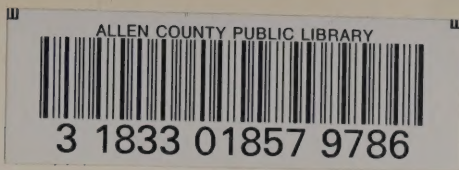


GEN

✓



GC
974.102
B75AR,
1976-1981

ANNUAL REPORT

Town of

BREMEN, MAINE



BOUTILIER PHOTO

1976

The One Hundred and Forty-ninth

Annual Report

of the town of

Bremen Maine



Incorporated February 19, 1828

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1976

	Population 454	
Land area	16.3 square miles, shoreland	36.3 miles

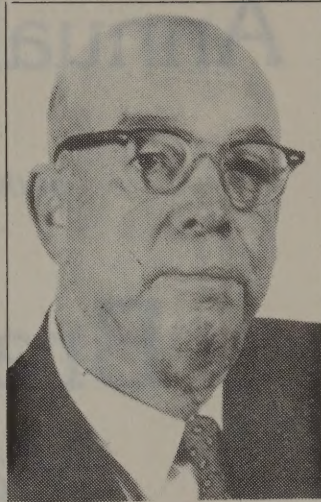
Town Meeting to be held
at the Bremen Grade School

*The Lincoln County Publishing Company
Damariscotta, Maine*

In Memoriam



Edwin Collamore



Earl S. Grant

Bremen lost two citizens in the past year who long were very active in the town government and in its political activities. The first to go, after a courageous six-year struggle, was Edwin Collamore, former selectman and a Democrat who, for many years, was most responsible for keeping the two party system alive in Bremen.

Second, and most recently, was Earl S. Grant, one of Bremen's foremost older citizens. Also, a former selectman, Grant brought statewide attention to Bremen in 1948 when he was the Democratic nominee for Governor. He ran unsuccessfully against Frederick G. Payne of Waldoboro who, incidentally, has a summer home in Bremen.

Both Earl and Edwin were long-time supporters of the Democratic Party in Maine, and Edwin served as chairman of the Lincoln County Democratic Committee. Both men participated in the early efforts of Senator Edmund Muskie to attain, first, the Governorship, and second, his Senatorial post. Edwin remained a rooter for Senator Muskie through the lean and the fat years. When bedridden and partially paralyzed, Edwin seldom failed to tell visitors, "Senator Muskie will put Maine on the map when he's president."

Edwin first succeeded in a town election in 1953 when he was elected third selectman. Although he failed in his next effort, he persistently kept visiting various homes in all sections of the town, softly imparting his wisdom on town affairs. He also was a good listener and kept up to date on the suggestions and problems of various residents and non-residents. Meanwhile, he demonstrated a certain humility, typical of the man. He kept serving the town, which played such an important part in his life, by serving with the fire department and as town constable, a position often refused by others.

In 1960, he again served as third selectman and he moved up to second selectman in 1961 and 1962. Once again he was relegated to unofficial activity but the citizens had come to recognize his knowledge and usually he could be found serving on the budget committee.

In 1965, and again in 1966, Edwin served as first selectman. It may have been in this period that he first complained of back ailments and tiredness. Fresh in their recollections of the barrels of clams this strong man had dug over a long period of time, most friends were apt to ignore or overlook his complaints. As time went on, Edwin's body had to surrender to his illness but his spirit remained staunch and few can forget the last town meeting he attended on his own insistence despite the fact he had to be helped up and down the stairs.

Earl Grant was a formally educated man who headed a business school in Portland before his retirement. He first served the town officially in 1959 when he was third selectman. He, too, kept in touch and his contributions to town affairs were recognized by voters and electees who usually saw fit to keep him on the budget committee. In 1963, Earl became first selectman. Like Edwin, he kept the town running smoothly with a minimum of fuss. Notable among his achievements were the improvement of Heath Road, which resulted in more real estate development and more worthwhile taxable property. When informed that state maps showed Hungry Island as a part of Bremen, Earl went to Augusta and initiated the effort to have Hungry Island returned to Bremen's tax rolls. Only legend could explain how Hungry Island had been forgotten. Despite the fact all evidence supported Earl's claim, greater powers and influence prevailed.

Earl had one talent seldom enjoyed by other selectmen. It wasn't always what he said that counted as much as the fact that words from Earl's mouth sounded so much better. He was an old-style politician which suited his age and era. He used his powers of oration convincingly.

In another area most typical of the politicians of another time, Earl kept a sympathetic ear to the problems of the less fortunate or the less discreet citizens. There are many who called upon Earl in time of need or temporary set-backs and he is known to have paid or raised the money for fines due at the Wiscasset Courthouse.

Both men battled hard for their ideas and their positions. Even those who often opposed them recognize their contributions to "keeping the town alive" and agree they will be missed.

Municipal Officers

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of Poor

ROGER WILLIAMS

HOWARD KALER

RONALD POLAND

Town Clerk

FREDERICA HILTON

Moderator

J. MALCOLM BARTER

Tax Collector and Treasurer

CARL W. HILTON

Harbor Master

BLAIR PYNE

Superintending School Committee

DAVID AUTIO

SARAH KALER

LINDA MASTERS

JEAN ZACCADELLI

ELIZABETH BOOTHBY

School Superintendent

DAVID R. GAUL

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Call - Dept. of Agriculture

Consumer Protection Division - 289-3841

Health Officer

SARAH KALER

Fire Chief and Forest Fire Warden

DOUGLAS WOOD

Fire Deputies

RALPH E. GENTHNER

ERNEST POLAND, JR.

Plumbing Inspector
MALCOLM LITTLE

Road Commissioner
FLOYD MANK

Constables

ANTHONY ZACCADELLI
529-5383

HARTWELL CARTER
529-5460

Civil Defense Director
WILLIAM W. TAYLOR 2 years

Assistant Civil Defense Director
HARTWELL CARTER 2 years

Registrar of Voters
JOHN HANLEY

Ballot Clerks
MARGUERITE BOUTILIER
FRANCES LLOYD
MARION BURNS
LOIS RAMSTROM

Cemetery Committee
CARL HILTON
NELSON WEBBER
ERNEST POOLE

Conservation Commission
MARY HARRINGTON
NELSON WEBBER
BARBARA TEELE
JAMES MEYERS
RALPH GENTHNER

Planning Board
ERNEST POLAND, JR.
ELIZABETH NOYCE
ERNEST POOLE
RICHARD KOUBEK
DOUGLAS WOOD
EDWARD IFILL
JANE KENWORTHY
PAUL BECKMAN
GENE BOOTHBY

Zoning Board of Appeal

A. D. HALL

CARL W. HILTON

Alternate

B. T. ZAHN

Budget Committee

CARL W. HILTON

CHARLES COTTON

JANICE WOOD

ERNEST POLAND

B. T. ZAHN

CLARENCE WILKINSON

JEFF ROBINSON

GEORGE MASTERS

MARY HARRINGTON

Surveyor of Wood and Bark

DAVID OSIER

ERNEST POLAND, JR.

RALPH GENTHNER

Fence Viewer

RAYMOND MANK

JOHN HANLEY

DAVID OSIER

Representative to Legislature

WILLIAM B. BLODGETT

Waldoboro, Maine, Tel. 832-4402

State Senator

SAMUEL W. COLLINS, JR.

10 School St., Rockland, Me.

Tel. 594-4421 or 594-5033

*General Assistance**Fair Hearing Board*

CLYDE GENTHNER

HUGH WILLIAMS

JOHN HANLEY

Notice to Taxpayers

All taxpayers should read the following requirements and comply with them.

Section 70, Chapter 13, Revised Statutes of Maine, 1930

“Before making an assessment, the Assessors shall give seasonable notice in writing to the inhabitants, by posting notification in some public place in Town, or shall notify them in such other ways as the Town at its Annual Meeting directs, to make and bring in to them true and perfect lists of all their estates real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the first day of April of the same year. If any resident owner, after such notice, does not bring in such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the Assessors or the County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes unless he offers such lists with his application and satisfies them he was unable to offer it at the time appointed.”

Veterans entitled to Tax exemption should file application and documentary proof of entitlement on or before April 1.

Note: It is particularly important that taxpayers file with the assessors the list referred to above. If the taxpayer does not file the requested list, he loses his right to any appeal from assessed values. A tearout page is included in the back of this report for your convenience in filing this list with the Assessors.

List of Taxpayers

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs	Tax
RESIDENTS					
Anderson, George A.	10	40	2250	83.25	
Anderson, George A. & Edna K.	14	26	570	6310	254.56
Anderson, Gerald & Shirley W.	11	18	1930	2350	158.36
Autio, David	5	5A	lease	700	
	5	12	100		
	5	12-1	100	2500	
	5	12-A	100	130	
	7	36-C	750		
	13	7	400		
	13	8	270		
	13	14	300	2440	
	14	5	180	830	
	14	31	650		
	14	32	1120	14040	
	14	33	800	3070	1053.76
Baldwin, John Jr. & Edith	6	19-B	1820	10000	437.34
Barter, Dorothea	11	5	2780	12380	560.92
Beckman Paul	14	3	2000	9190	414.03
Benner, Malcolm & Georgia	6	23	1200	8630	
	6	34	510	6920	638.62
Blagden, Mary, Henry & Helen	8	6	8580	13000	
	8	15	380		812.52
Blaney, Hazel W. & Agnew, Marion W.	10	43	1850	9230	409.96
Boothby, Gene W.	7	8	1970		
	7	38	560	12990	574.24
Boutilier, Everett & Marguerite	3	1	180		
	4	95	189	13590	579.42
Brown, Allen & Dorothy	13	10	1450		
	13	13	1280	8700	422.91
Brown, Jean & Hartman, Jane E.	4	39	5630	22440	1038.59
Bryant, Iva	1	10	4000	17220	
	1	11	1710		848.41
Bryant, Nelson & Alexenia	3	20	750	8460	340.77
Bryant, Richard & Dorothy	6	3	12320	12560	
	6	38	650	650	
	6	41	36705	320	
	6	42	140		1306.47
Buckley, Ralph & Edith	8	26	5200	5520	396.64
Burns, Harley	1	1	1190		
	12	12	680	8760	393.31
Burns, Howard	12	25	1830	5210	260.48
*Butler, Roland, Heirs	4	17	1840	9760	362.60
Carter, Hartwell & Laura	14	2	770	5630	
	14	36	950		271.95
Carter, Lawrence A. & Grace V.	6	5-1	2350	19770	818.44

TOWN OF BREMEN

9

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs	Tax
*Castner, Linwood & Mary Sherman	14	21	560	4130	106.93
Cleghorn, Alexander	14	29	350		
	14	30	1050	4550	220.15
*Coffin, Charles & Theresa	12	27-10	5870	10150	526.14
Collamore, Chester	14	5	leased 690		25.53
Collamore, Elden & Emily	11	21	1980	5420	273.80
Collamore, Fern	10	20	950	4450	199.80
Collamore, Gilbert	11	21	leased 1840		68.09
Collamore, Harold	13	17	740	4220	183.52
*Collamore, Wilson	13	20	1540	9890	356.31
Conley, John & Jean	12	14	200	800	
	12	20	3530	10360	550.93
Corson, Richard & Camille	6	20A	690	10240	404.41
Cotton, Charles & Mabel	4	42	6460	9720	598.66
Cotton, Dudley & Josephine	4	4	2790	2810	
	4	37	5410	11890	847.30
*Crowell, Nancy	11	24	1120	4380	136.90
Cumming, Harry & Viola	3	24	370		
	3	26	650	1890	
	4	92	3880	25920	1210.27
Daniel, Russell J. & Mary	10	24A	2120	11900	
	10	24B	320		530.58
Dawson, Harold & Rebecca	10	12A	270	7160	274.91
Day, Sarah	10	38A	2000	11730	508.01
Dee, Mary E.	14	35	980	7770	323.75
*Dykeman, Harry & Dorothy	10	42	1270	9460	330.41
English, Marie & William	6	21	1020	4040	187.22
Eugley, Ernest C.	11	25	1130	5070	229.40
Fairbanks, Laura	12	6	620	6260	254.56
Fallow, William Jr. & Alice	3	17	1890	18920	769.97
Farrar, Ralph E. & Debra C.	6	35D	1000	6160	264.92
Fast, Helen J., Robert E. & David J.	10	36	8040	24760	1213.60
Fischer, Frode & Doreen	11	8	740	6610	271.95
Fraher, Edward & Mary	10	38	1920	10570	462.13
French, Barbara	12	27-7	3000	23930	
	12	27-6	460		1013.43
Genthner, Clyde	7	14	1620	8790	385.17
*Genthner, Edna	10	41	2310	3840	160.95
Genthner, Elmer Jr.	10	41	leased 300		11.10
Genthner, Fred	3	3	520	2280	103.60
Genthner, Gary & Karen F.	7	36A	1080	6450	278.61
Genthner, Ralph E. Jr. & Althea	7	26	1180		
	7	31A	670		
	8	19	1730	9730	492.47
Genthner, Ruby	11	16	600	3940	
	11	17	130		172.79
Gibbs, Alonzo & Iris	10	27	700	10920	429.94
Gibbs, Iris	11	14-1	1320		48.84
Gross, Carlton	10	5A	leased 2300		85.10
Gross, Cleveland	10	17	1390	4760	227.55

ANNUAL REPORT

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs	Tax
Hall, Capt. A. D.	10	4	1770	11690	
	10	12	110		
	10	45	1960		
	10	47	2590		670.44
*Hanley, John A.	6	23A	100		
	7	9	890	11330	
	7	37	1040	2120	
	7	36-1	860		537.98
Harrington, Winslow & Mary	7	30	530		
	14	20	1390	8040	368.52
Hauschka, Theadore S. & Elsa V.	3	41	12000	33540	
	3	53	690		
	3	54	1550		
	3	55	1850		
	6	42A	670		
	6	42B	480		1878.86
Hedge, Mary A.	3	27	1950	19100	
	4	91	2280		863.21
Herald, Earl L. & Ethel M.	3	6	70		
	3	14	380	3490	
	3	6B	100		149.48
Hilton, Carl	10	25	1430		
	11	12	4440	13810	728.16
*Hodgson, Gloria D.	7	6	3640	17050	
	7	39	60		
	7	42	230		709.66
Hornberger, Richard H. Jr.	7	18	2670		
	7	19	5620	44030	
	7	21A	220		
	10	2	1520	3800	2140.82
*Hornberger, Verena C.	7	20	16800	13210	
	7	21	1750		1108.52
Ifill, Edward & Doris	4	90	860		
	6	44	1360	11530	508.75
Ifill, Marion, Heirs	4	89	2670		
	6	45	3420	5720	436.97
James, Leonard & Maya	4	47	7000	11920	700.04
Jordan, Dana A. & Ruth	4	53	5120	13350	683.39
Kaler, Andrew, Heirs	14	8	510	2470	110.26
Kaler, Howard & Sarah	10	19	1040	5060	225.70
Kaufman, Gertrude E.	4	38	3600	31930	1314.61
Kavanaugh, Eudella	7	25	1850	2080	145.41
Keene, Fred Jr.	14	24	1290	7960	342.25
Keene, George C.	7	28	470		17.39
Keene, Richard N.	14	22	1910	4200	226.07
Kelly, Roland	10	8		1010	
	10	8	200	1220	89.91
Kelly, Sandra	10	5A	800		29.60
Kenworthy, Jane	1	7	6520	25410	1181.41
Kindell, Douglas J.	13	20	lease	4100	151.70
King, Stanley	3	45	1500	5060	241.61

TOWN OF BREMEN

11

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs	Tax
Kingston, John W. & Robyn	14	34	660	7620	306.36
Kimbell, Dean	4	6A	480		17.76
Kimbell, Ruth	4	6	1090	9470	
	4	36	1300		438.82
Koubek, Richard A. & Barbara A.	11	3	550	13180	
	11	9	620		530.95
Lailer, Theodore	7	41	1500	15510	629.37
Larrabee, Charles & Eleanor	11	6A	1270	9020	
	11	7	420	760	424.39
Leighton, Linwood Sr. & Marjorie K.	6	26	1250	9740	406.63
Leighton, Linwood P. III & Marie F.	14	27	850	6650	277.50
Lie-Nielsen O. & Margaret S.	8	8A	4500	40120	1650.94
*Lloyd, Eldridge	10	23	950	15410	
	10	29	440		555.00
Lusty Lobster Co.	13	11	1950	1640	
	13	12	8850	32930	1678.69
Mank, David & Wanda	10	28A	1040	12420	498.02
Mank, Deborah	11	1-1	lease	600	22.20
Mank, Floyd	10	24	1000	13100	
	10	24C	220		529.84
Mank, Floyd & Esther M.	11	31	2440		90.28
Mank, Raymond	11	13	1830	13610	
	11	14A	1170		
	11	24	1010		
	11	26	440	6600	
	11	27	1010		949.79
Mank, Richard	11	1-1	1440	8840	380.36
Mank, Roy & Nora	10	9	170		
	10	28	1240	9740	412.55
*Marble, Harry & Doris	4	40	8390	22130	
	4	80	820		1092.98
McHenry, Dorothy W.	6	22	2590		95.83
McHenry, Maitland & Dorothy	1	6	180		
	12	1	810		
	12	2	5350	22560	1069.30
*McLain, Annie	7	32	770	5520	
	14	28	290	510	195.73
McLain, Dana	13	24	260	5470	212.01
McLain, Douglas	7	33	680	4480	190.92
McLaughlin, Adeline	3	2	1050		
	3	35	680	8690	
	4	70	1020		423.28
McLaughlin, Robert & Helen	7	36B	1120	17870	702.63
Masters, George & Linda M.	7	26A	800	15680	609.76
Meyers, James E.	14	25	3150	6160	344.47
Mohr, John W. Jr. & Judith F.	12	15B	920	14780	580.90
Mohr, John W. Sr.					
& Webber, Nelson	12	21	290		10.73
Mohr, John W. Sr. & Celia W.	12	15	1060	12050	485.07

ANNUAL REPORT

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs	Tax
Mortimer, Robert	3	30	Lease	6600	244.20
Norton, Jeffery T.	10	11	520	10540	409.22
Noyce, Elizabeth	5	10	7200	25410	
	4	14	16230	49440	3636.36
O'Conner, Diane & Weeks, Mary Sue	6	24	350		12.95
O'Dell, Philip	12	27-11	3500	13850	641.95
Olson, Kenneth	10	6	730	3240	146.89
Osier, David	13	1	3380	3860	
	13	3	2700		
	13	22	1090	9050	742.96
Palino, Theodore	11	31	470	9810	380.36
Parker, Charles & Mildred	12	3	1280	11350	467.31
Pearson, Helen *	10	3	1030	8770	
	10	46	2100	430	389.61
Pitcher, John Ormand	6	1	2250	7670	
	6	1A	2250	9300	794.39
Pletts, Gilbert O. & Mary	8	12	4400	30240	1281.68
Poland, Bruce & Reva	13	18	700	5570	231.99
Poland, Clyde	14	8	Lease	5040	186.48
Poland, Ernest Jr.	10	21A	960	12940	514.30
Poland, Ernest Sr.	10	21A	Lease	5760	213.12
Poland, Fernald J. & Bobbie	6	32C	460	5460	219.04
Poland, Warren	4	8	420		15.54
Poland, Warren & Eliz. M.	7	4	720	7840	316.72
Poland, Wyman L.	10	32	1990	9950	441.78
Poole, Ernest	3	23	1710	10970	
	3	28	950		
	4	94	2250	970	623.45
Prior, Arlene & Clarence	14	14A	60		
	14	16	170	930	42.92
Prior, Kenneth S.	13	20A	1030	4800	
	13	21	1570	3610	407.37
Prior, Verge	14	18	280	4080	161.32
Prior, Verge Jr.	14	18	Lease	2970	
	13	9	3280	2970	
	14	17	430	1010	394.42
Pyne, H. Rivington	5	3	18900		
	5	16	22650	14530	
	8	13	5100	3120	
	8	14	6000	43710	
	14	15	250	950	4262.77
Ramsdell, Celia	10	15A	100	500	22.20
Ramstrom, Lois	12	24	1230	8210	349.48
Richardson, Paul Thomas	7	35A	800	1780	95.46
Robbins, Madeline E.	10	21	510	1120	
	10	21B	420		75.85
Robbins, William	10	24	Lease	200	7.40
Ryan, Donald	2	4	25500	34380	2215.56
Schmehl, Richard C. & Nancy M.	4	65A	2480	14350	
	4	65-3	2000		696.71

TOWN OF BREMEN

13

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs	Tax
Searing, Ethel	6	6	1000	6210	
	9	11	130	1270	318.57
Shuman, Eliz. Mae	7	31	1760	2100	
	14	1	850	7980	469.53
Simmons, Bert A. & Jane P.	11	28	470	10980	423.65
Simmons, Lester	13	19	330	2700	112.11
Slootmaker, Clarence	7	1	1370	23970	
	4	88	2750		1039.33
Snow, John & Effie	8	19A	1730	13490	563.14
Stahl, Fred, Heirs	11	15	1890	7220	
	11	22	490		
	11	23	390	860	401.45
Stahl, Ralph	10	18	3480	9120	466.20
Stover, Addie	13	23	1630	5750	273.06
Stover, Walter & Addie	13	25	60	820	32.56
Tappan, Fred	12	5	1360	10610	
	12	7	900		476.19
Taylor, William & Marion	4	3	1100	5810	
	13	6	3680		391.83
Teele, Rufus & Barbara	7	36E	880	4630	
	7	36	180		210.53
Titherington, Barbara F.		460	390		14.43
Titherington, John B. & Barbara	4	46	5790		
	4	75	3000	23010	1176.60
Walsh, John & Mildred	3	36	590	10070	394.42
Webber, Nelson	1	2	1000	6580	
	1	5	640		
	1	5B	1080		
	3	7	790		
	3	12	40		
	4	68	360		
	4	69	640		
	12	13	3750	42240	
	12	16	60		
	12	22	3940	4790	2438.67
Webber, Nelson W. & Helen E.	7	11	700		
	7	11A	1630		
	9	2	1060		125.43
West, Louis	13	15	450	5400	216.45
Weston, Joan E.	12	19	1580	15750	641.21
Weston, Phillip	4	5	120		
	4	22	730		
	4	24	3220		
	4	31	360		163.91
Wilkinson, Clarence S. & Marry F.	1	3	1010	6200	266.77
Williams, Hugh	7	15	1270		
	7	22	2760	10040	
	9	5	690		
	9	6	540		

ANNUAL REPORT

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs	Tax
	9	7	1360		616.42
Williams, Roger	9	13	320	4610	142.41
Witham, Maude	12	17	3150	9510	468.42
Wood, Douglas & Janice	11	20	1340	11310	
	11	20A	100		471.75
Yatsevitch, Margaret Howe	2	10	3000	8040	408.48
Zaccadelli, Anthony Jr. & Doris Jean	11	14	1720	13640	568.32
Zaccadelli, Anthony Sr.	10	22	1320	15260	613.46
Zahn, Bernard T.	4	2	900		
	4	9	10870	52160	2365.41

Veteran's Exemption *

BREMEN NON RESIDENTS

Ames, Kathryn G.	6	19-16	2600		96.20
Ames, Robert V. & Sadie E.	10	44	4400	7180	428.46
Anderson, John C.	5	15A	1800	2580	162.06
Angresano, Mary	3	31	2180	15690	661.19
Ashby, Joseph & Josephine	7	23	1340		
	7	12	1420	5980	323.38
Bagger, Lois S.	5	11	1500	1250	101.75
Baker, Harry J.	4	84	360		13.32
Ballinger, Charles & Lois	4	29	5710		211.27
Bamac, Inc.	4	65	5200	12700	662.30
Bane, Mark Jr. & Elizabeth	4	51	3400		125.80
Bartlett, Paul & Theresa	14	9	2000	1270	120.99
Bartlett, R.W. Heirs	4	15	7250	15790	852.48
Basile, William & Dorothy	4	69	480	6100	243.46
Bates, Elliott & Phyllis	12	9	1190	7360	316.35
Beattie, William	4	34	4080	6680	398.12
Beaucage, Maureen	14	19	800	7460	305.62
Bedell, Leroy B.	1	10A	1670	9870	426.98
Belloise, James & Edith	4	82	770		28.49
Bender, Selma	4	83	2740	6660	347.80
Bickford, Roy M. & Marie A.	3	39	1300	9610	403.67
Bilz, Wilbur & Anne	4	92-1	2110	4590	247.90
Blackburn, Paul P. Jr.	4	50	3080	6960	371.48
Blackburn, Paul P. & Marion	4	49	2200		81.40
Bud Blake, Inc.	6	19-1	5740		212.38
Blake, Julian G.	6	19-3	6510		240.87
Blake, Julian W. & Doris G.	6	19-2	5530	19080	910.57
Block, Thomas W. & Suzanne M.	7	16	770	5670	238.28
Boling, Elden & Lenore	2	13	17400	9150	982.35
Brackett, Philip	2	2	380		14.06
Bradley, Elizabeth C.	2	9A	2000	3950	220.15
Breslin, William & Winifred	3	38A	800		29.60
Briggs, Philip G.	8	25	6800	9740	611.98

TOWN OF BREMEN

15

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs	Tax
Brown, Emil W. & Ruth E.	4	26	3600		
	4	28	2150	4200	368.15
Brush, Edwin & Scott	3	38	3920	4130	297.85
Bryant, Donald M. & Martha S.	10	47-3&4	2550	20090	837.68
Burnheimer, Victor & Muriel	4	30	2560		94.72
Butcher, John E. & Grace V.	15	13	2500		
	15	15B	2350	4010	
		1519	300		338.92
Byers, Charlotte	4	11	2070		76.59
Call, Lawrence C. & Virginia	7	36D	970	13110	520.96
Campbell, Stuart & Eleanor	12	8	680	3540	156.14
Carlson, Reynold E. & Patricia	2	11	3300	16210	721.87
Central Maine ower	1	1	96170		3558.29
Chamberlain, David J. & Marion	15	15	2800	5340	301.18
Chandler, Hrlow & Helen	15	11A	2300	5120	
	15	11B	480		292.30
Chouinard, Harry	1	1	Lease -	1990	73.63
Ciriolo, Mathew	7	27	2180	500	99.16
Clark, William, Heirs	1	1A	400		
	16	10	2500	2130	186.11
Cleaves, Doris	4	33	2440	3480	219.04
Clowes, Evelyn	3	53A	730		27.01
Coburn, Blanche	4	27	4930	12120	630.85
Coburn, William H. Jr.	2	1	960		35.52
Cohen, Rhoda R., Partner					
Renco Investment Assc.	10	13	2830	1350	154.66
Colby, George C. & Lura M.	11	29	220		8.14
Continental Telephone of Maine	3	25	670	12670	493.58
Cook, Bernard	5	13	100	500	
	5	14	4600	2800	296.00
Coolidge, Mary L.	4	66	13790	3890	654.16
Coolidge, Robert S. & A. Knight	4	66A	2200		81.40
Coolidge, Thomas B. & Helen	4	71	190		
	13	16	740	4200	189.81
Corcoran, Paul A.	10	43A	430		15.91
Cossette, Florence M.	16	11	4700	4560	342.62
Dash, Weston & Anne E.	12	27-9	3800	22560	975.32
Davis, Earle & Alice	3	30-2	210		7.77
Davis, H. H. Heirs	3	18	400		14.80
Davis, Kenneth C. & Isabelle H.	3	30-4	660	1370	75.11
Davis, Lloyd & Mildred	3	21	140		5.18
Davis, Ralph B. & Charlene	3	18-A	800	5830	
	3	30	1010		282.68
Dean, David & Louise	4	43	100		
	4	44	100		

ANNUAL REPORT

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs	Tax
	4	74	400		
	4	77	800		
	4	78	1210		
	4	79	940		131.35
DeGraux, Maria L.	16	17	4800	5520	381.84
DeGross, Paul R.	6	5	1680		
	6	5-2	4140		
	6	36	160		221.26
Demmert, Donald & Hildegard	6	15-2	500	8080	317.46
DePatsy, Alice O.	13	2	3600		133.20
Dennison, Michael & Fay J.	10	5	1330	8720	371.85
Dever, Andrew & Eliz.	5	4	3200	8330	426.61
Dexter, Robert & Shirley	4	63	4640	5000	356.68
Dexter, Shirley H.	4	64A	2160		79.92
Dodge, Walton & Cynthia	3	47	1250	2050	122.10
Doyle, Robert	2	13A	600		22.20
Ehrenfeld, Robert & Elizabeth	12	23	780		28.86
Eichler, Francis B.	10	26	1080	4620	210.90
Eisenhart, Kenneth & Bonita	6	5-2-8	1050		38.85
Ellinwood, Laroy A.	6	28	1000	4720	211.64
Elliott, Charles & Madeline	3	43	290		
	3	44	1500	4940	249.01
Environmental, Properties	6	19	18690		691.53
Fairfield, Lumber Co.	11	22	860		31.82
Fairfield, Richard I	15	4	1170	1250	89.54
Fairfield, Schuyler L. & Marguerite B.	6	30	2250	2030	
		631	670		183.15
Faulkingham, Forest & Alta	6	32B	450	2580	112.11
Faunce, Howard & Florence M.	6	25	900	2590	129.13
Fenner, Margaret & Rest Jr.	15	5	2600	4570	265.29
Farnham, Mona	14	13	2820	5230	
	14	14	1210		342.62
Ferry, George & Eliz. N.P.	15	13A	2960	5000	294.52
Fish, Arthur & Vera	15	10	2600	3860	239.02
Fisher, William & Elizabeth	11	4	1390	5000	236.43
Flaig, Jeanne J.	10	37	760		28.12
Flint, Paul & Emily	5	2	12000	11040	
	14	19A	30	760	881.71
Follett, C.E. & W.L.	16	1	3380	3770	264.55
Foote, Stephen W.	6	19A	2500	4470	257.89
Fossett, Albert & Jane	3	37	5040		
	3	56	1080		226.44
Fossett, Wilder	7	7	500		18.50
Foster, Malcolm & Elizabeth	16	12	2500	4320	252.34
Foster, Winfield	4	32	5340	10700	593.48
Fowler, Willard & Barbara	4	48	1400	4490	217.93
Frohock, Kent, Smith, & Edith	6	18	60		2.22
Frohock, Millard Jr.	6	17	300		11.10

TOWN OF BREMEN

17

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs	Tax
Fulweiler, Thomas B.	5	1	4200	8350	464.35
Gage, Ernest & Rosamond	10	33	1630	8030	357.42
Gahn, Luella	8	21	1950	7990	367.78
Garron, Michael & Alberta	6	15A	500	6700	266.40
Girard Trust Company					
Acc. Pemberton	2	8	2750	3840	243.83
Glidden, Kenneth & Shirley	10	12B	470		17.39
Godfrey, Warren	10		360		
	10	14	1230	10970	464.72
Gose, Dr. Earl E.	12	3	750		27.75
Gould, Burton H. & Joan L.	7	10	950		35.15
Ghoreyeb, Albert T.					
& Sylvia	10	15	900	10010	403.67
Gregoire, Joan H.	4	93	550	4800	197.95
Groves, Victor & Mary	15	16A	2600	4900	277.50
Groves, Robert	15	16	1400	3990	199.43
Hackbarth, Ernest & Elaine	16	13	5000	6300	418.10
Hager, John, Mary & Mariam	4	64	2400	1250	135.05
Hall, Donald E.	10	33-1	20	580	22.20
Hamilton, John &					
Marguerite	13	46	1500	2040	130.98
Hanson, Ulla E.	3	9A	100		3.70
Harden, Harry & Rita	6	5-2-6	1970		72.89
Hay, John & Dristi	10	35	9010	16670	950.16
Helstosky, Stanley &					
Margaret	10	9A	820		30.34
Henderson, Winifred J.	6	20	1570	9500	409.59
Henry, Edwin & Helen	3	29	1090	5920	259.37
Hentchell, Robert A.A.	4	25	6280	2520	
	4	35	3900		469.90
Hemingway, S.C. & Mary	8	8B	4790		177.23
Herter, Christian A. Jr.	2	6	240	4480	
	2	7	2250	23600	1131.09
Hockomock Development Corp.	14	25A	2400	5550	294.15
Holmes, Henry Wyman	4	96	3000	900	144.30
Holmes, Henry & Olive	4	61	410		
	4	62	550	3200	
	4	74A	280		164.28
Horn, Joan	8	4	4000	9730	508.01
Hopkins, Charles	3	30B	470		17.39
Hopkins, Katherine J.	9	3	150		
	9	4	960	740	68.45
House, Arthur D. &					
Elizabeth	16	14	4380	4850	341.51
Hulburd, John & Phyllis	8	7	4310	11040	567.45
Hulmes, John & Myrna	4	45	100		
	4	76	770	4020	180.93
Hunter, Herman & Marion	12	4	590	8780	346.69
Hunter, Loretta	12	4A	1170	1540	100.27
Jacobson, Fred W. & Doris E.	10	18-1	1740		64.38

ANNUAL REPORT

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs	Tax
Johns, Edgar M. Jr.	15	17A	1800		66.60
Johns, Edgar M. & Pearl I.	15	14	2800	3340	227.18
Johns, Norris E.	15	17	1800		66.60
Keene, Lois	4	10	350	500	31.45
Keene, Maurice W.	7	29	490		18.13
Keller, Ronald & Billy Jean	4	7	930	8490	348.54
Kimball, Howard	5	19	200		
	11	19	820	200	45.14
Kimmich, Otto & Elizabeth	4	19	880		
	4	23	5600	4100	391.46
Kindergan, Joseph	6	2	10130	9700	733.71
Kirby, Charles W.	5	18	300	1210	55.87
Kirchaven, Van Den	3	4	320		
	3	34	1070		51.43
Kneller, L. A. & Marilyn	15	11	5280	2530	288.97
Knipe, Mattie E.	3	49	3180	730	144.67
Kolischak, Michael & Mary	4	55	1260		
	4	65D	2000	6680	367.78
Kovach, Peter P. & Barbara J.	4	65CC	1000		37.00
Kurlan, Sidney & Edith	6	11	16510	33200	
	6	12	1600		
	6	9	2000		
	10	24	Lease	4500	2138.97
Laboutleg, Roger & Barbara	4	65E	3000	4560	279.72
Lane, Ann B. & Somes, Elizabeth B.	11	6	310		11.47
Legg, Gordon F. & Doris A.	3	30-1	480		17.76
Leighton, Thomas M. & Shirley T.	6	27	1000	3110	152.07
Lemos, William E. & Susan	7	5	750	10930	432.16
Lewis, Dorothy D.	5	8	4600	3150	286.75
Lincoln Audubon Society	1	13	83580	68550	
	4	13	8770	13140	
	4	13A	3240		6559.36
Livingston, Edmund P.	10	5B	340		
	10	11	520	10540	
	10	11A	100		425.50
Lok, Elwood & Norma	15	18	1720		63.64
Loveridge, William & Ebba	3	8A	350		
	3	9	130		17.76
Lungren, Marion L. & O'Connell, Linda L.	14	4	2480	5800	306.36
Lustwerk, Ferdinand & I.J. Theodora	11	4A	650		24.05
Lutz, John & Lillian	4	73	3780	2850	245.31
Lynch, John J. & Martha K.	4	12	1350	24580	959.41
MacGregor, Thomas & Billie	3	52	1700	4270	220.89

TOWN OF BREMEN

19

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs	Tax
MacIntyre, Claude & Patricia	6	14	1380	6380	287.12
MacLean, Richard & Barbara	4	52	4000	5690	358.53
Magee, Leonard & Patricia C.	4	59	3850		142.45
Mank, Llewellyn	6	33	420		15.54
Marando, John & Marie	8	20	2040	4250	232.73
Markham, Jessie & Penelope	2	12	1750	13570	
	4	67	10200		944.24
Marshall, Hubert M. & Marion N.	6	13	3050	60	
	6	16	100		118.77
Mason, Carlton	14	23	840	8540	347.06
Masters, Edith Price	6	39	240		
	6	40	220		
	15	1	4490	4900	
	15	3	2590		460.28
Masters, Edith & George	3	50	1140	5150	
	3	50A	300		243.83
MacDougall, Richard & Virginia	15	7	1200	1650	105.45
MacGrew, Elliot & Eleanor	8	8C	4240		156.88
McGuigan, Rosamond & Edward	16	9	3500	5420	330.04
MacLain, Albert & Electra	10	16	3260	3710	257.89
McLoon Richard F. & Marilyn F.	4	65AA	1600		
	4	65BB	2000	8080	432.16
McNair, Luther	8	5A	4420	2630	260.85
McNair, Richard N.	8	5	4180	4280	
	8	16	190		320.05
Miller, John	14	10	3600	14340	663.78
Miller, Roger	14	12	2430	6810	341.88
Morang, Herbert	10	39	5780	10200	591.26
Morse, Richard H. & Mary	4	54	2000	9330	419.21
Moyen, Arthur Jr.	9	1	160		5.92
Munson, Frank	11	1	10050	24790	
	11	10	800	1310	
	11	10A	90		1370.48
Munson, Frank V. & Vernah W.	11	11	450		
	11	11A	190		23.68
Murray, Robert F.	14	7	1440	3850	195.73
Myer, Norman & Mary	3	5	120		
	3	16	2560		
	3	19	760		
	3	33	2730	1400	280.09
Nason, Frances & Robert	16	3A	2000	14170	598.29
Nesslage, Ann C.	4	91A	1750	10430	450.66
Olson, Lennart & Janice	4	16	1390	8860	379.25
Osier, Carol	3	51	3890	2860	249.75
Osier, Malcolm & Pauline	3	40	3640		134.68
Ott, Maurice	3	48	3000	2520	204.24
Pardee, Michael J.	5	9	100	250	12.95
Payne, Frederick & Ella	14	11	1900	8250	375.55
Pearson, Gilbert	16	15	4500	3350	290.45

ANNUAL REPORT

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs	Tax
Pelletier, Robert & Edith	3	6A	100		3.70
Pemberton, Anita	2	5	7000	14240	
Pendleton, Adelbert &	2	9	14000		1303.88
Marjorie	16	7	2500	3090	206.83
Phillips, Martin J. &					
Nairn, Alice Phillips	8	18	1800	7740	352.98
Phinney, William F. & Perry	5	5	8400	1090	
	5	7	250		352.98
Pine View Mobile Homes Inc.	10	20	Lease	3610	133.57
Pool, Harvey & Shirley	8	1	7240		267.88
Popeleski, Mark & Barbara	6	5-2-11	860		31.82
Proe, Thomas & Elizabeth	10	44A	530		19.61
Ransom, Elizabeth	8	8D	4900	500	199.80
Rayburn, George & Georgina	3	8	170		
	3	10	340		
	3	10A	470	5570	
	3	11	1350		
	5	17	100		296.00
Redonnett, Paul L.	16	16	1110		41.07
Reid, James L.	12	10	700	4880	206.46
Reid, James &					
Bates, Elliot	12	11	4500		166.50
Reny, Robert H.	6	4	1250		46.25
Riley, Richard	2	14	400	1470	69.19
Riley, Robert L.	10	1	1730	12600	530.21
Riverside Association Inc.	2	12A	1170		43.29
Rives, James D. Jr. & Joan D.	16	4	1880	3410	195.73
Roberts, Marie	15	2	7620		281.94
Robinson, Solon, Heirs	8	23	4180	32800	1368.26
Romero, Robert	4	85	360		
	4	87	3320	1870	
	7	2	690	920	264.92
Rowland, Maurice W. &					
Averill	4	56	2000	4660	246.42
Russell, Elden & Lenora	7	17	840	3350	155.03
Russell, Richard & Anne	5	20	1200		44.40
Sampson, Foster	6	8	2200	13080	
	6	15	590		587.19
Sampson, Paul & Bonita	6	15-1	480	9200	358.16
Sanford, Mary V.	8	25A	1200	3960	190.92
Schildt, William, Heirs	6	32A	90		3.33
Schneider, Edwin & Eleanor	7	34	850	10970	437.34
Shaw, Grace	5	6	250	950	44.40
Sherman, Charles & Olive	16	3	3360	3600	257.52
Simmons, Ralph	12	27-10	Lease	5800	214.60
Snow, Amy & Band,					
Josephine	3	28A	1420	19740	782.92
Snow, Elmer & Ella	15	6	2520	4120	245.68
Solonberger, Gladys W.	8	22	6420	8000	533.54
Somes, Gladys	16	8	2380	4340	248.64
Soracchi, Alfred & Ruth	15	8	2000	6010	296.37

TOWN OF BREMEN

21

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs	Tax
Sorel, Paul & Gert	14	6	4000	5630	356.31
Spear, Evans F.	8	2	27260	9480	
	8	17	680	240	1393.42
Spear, Evans F. Jr. & Virginia	8	3	4000	5040	334.48
Spear, Robert R. Jr.	8	24	9270	12230	795.50
Sprague, Lawrence	6	29	900	2980	143.56
Stanzione, Louis & Louis B.	6	5-2-10	770		
	6	5-2-9	770		56.98
Stelzer, Edwin & Wendy	8	2A	6030	13920	738.15
Stella, Salvatore S. & Josephine S.	4	65B	240		8.88
Stoddard, Charles	3	13	230	1510	64.38
Stouter, John & Dorothy	3	15	370	880	46.25
Sudrabin, Leon & Dorothy	6	8A	750	5010	213.12
Sullivan, Joanne	4	65C	2600	10710	492.47
Tabbutt, C. Elwyn & Marcia A.	14	9	2220		82.14
Tarka, Phylis W.	4	86	360		13.32
Teele, Rufus Jr. & Kathleen E.	7	36-2	180		6.66
Thompson, Daniel	1	4	200		7.40
Thompson, Leroy & Alice	1	9	11650	21910	1241.72
Tibbitts, Samuel	6	43	260		9.62
Tougas, Gerald Elie & Blanche M.	6	32	610	840	53.65
Tower, Eleanor	12	26	160		5.92
Trank, Raymond J.	10	34	200		7.40
Turner, Ruth H.	6	38B	540		19.98
VanBuren, Darrell & Muriel	4	72	1280	1500	102.86
Vinal, William F.	6	37	130		4.81
Voskian, Mary A. & Walter	3	32	1200		44.40
Waldridge, Robert P. & Estelle	15	12	4120	4810	330.41
Waltz, Perley & Geraldine	12	18	1600	13500	
	12	21A	290		569.43
Washburn, Stephen L. & Susan	7	40	690	4110	177.60
Watson, Kathlene Ward	5	15	2400		88.80
Webb, Marie L. Silver	8	10	9450	4970	533.54
Webber, Floyd	7	43	210		7.77
Wesson, Lawrence	4	1	7500	4480	443.26
Westland, Melvin Jr. & Alice	8	11	2200	6920	337.44
Weston, Kenneth	4	18A	1870	2650	
	4	20	450		
	4	21	480		201.65
Weston, Kenneth & Lawrence	4	18	2180	12270	534.65
Wheeler, Murry O. & Alma J.	6	36A	800		
	6	35	390		44.03
Wheeler, Robert & Elvira	4	74B	300		11.10
Whitaker, A. Duncan & Adelaide	1	8	8050	16590	911.68
White, Clifford	3	30A	500		18.50
Whitman, Robert R.	7	35	800	100	33.30

ANNUAL REPORT

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs	Tax
Wilson, Sarah	4	81	60		
	6	10	830		
	7	3	10570		424.02
Winfree, Barbara & Arthur	16	5	7080	5860	
	16	6	130		483.59
Winter, Robert, Henry, & Olive	10	47-8	940		34.78
Wise, Robert I. & Catherine D.	13	4	730	10200	
	13	5	690		429.94
Wold, J. L. & Jean	6	7	340	2280	
	9	12	400	5000	296.74
Woodard, Robert R.	3	42	3770	3640	274.17
Woodbury, Ella, Heirs	3	22	140		5.18
Wooded Lanes Inc.	9	8	1040		
	9	9	6420	20050	
	9	10	3000		
	10	10	10		1129.24
Wright, James & Georgiana	1	5A	1310	1500	
	12	27-6	460		120.99
Zimmerman, Judith S.	4	57	1800		
	4	58	1840		134.68

Tax Collector's Report

DEBIT

COMMITMENT: 1976	189,341.19
Supplemental Taxes	2,028.33

191,369.52

CREDIT

Taxes Collected 1976	175,480.15
Taxes Outstanding	13,864.47
Abatements	2,019.55
Adjustment	5.35

191,369.52

1975 Taxes Collected	6,788.26
----------------------	----------

ABATEMENTS

1975

Jeff Norton	9.86
-------------	------

1976

B. T. Zahn, not owned	43.50
Edmund Livingston Heirs, not owned	425.50
Richard Mank, error	123.25
Loretta Hunter, error	100.27
Hemen Hunter, error	25.90
Robert Romero, overvalued	20.23
John Hulburd, not owned	738.15
Rhonda Cohen, overvalued	49.95
Edward Fraher, taxed twice	421.06
Riverside Associates, error	43.29
C. W. Hilton, Col.	28.45

2,019.55

DELINQUENT TAX LIST

Anderson, Gerald & Shirley	158.36
Benner, Malcolm & Georgia	638.62
Crowell, Nancy	136.90
Collamore, Chester	25.52
Collamore, Fern	199.80
Dawson, Harold	287.49
Farrar, Ralph E. & Debra C.	264.92

*Genthner, Ruby	172.79
Harrington, Winslow & Mary	368.52
Kaler, Andrew, Heirs	110.26
Kelley, Roland	89.91
Kindell, Douglas	151.70
Palino, Theodore	380.36
Poland, Clyde	186.48
Poland, Ernest, Sr.	213.12
Prior, Verge, Sr.	161.32
Pyne, H. Rivington	4,262.77
Simmons, Bert & Jane	423.65
Simmons, Lester	112.11
Walsh, John & Mildred	394.42
Boling, Eldon	982.35
Ciriolo, Mathew	99.16
*Farnum, Mona	242.62
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	264.55
Harden, Harry & Rita	72.89
Keene, Lois	6.80
*Knipe, Mattie E.	144.67
Kovah, Peter	37.00
Kurlan, Sidney & Edith	2,138.97
*Marando, John & Marie	232.73
*Murray, Robert F.	195.73
Pine View Mobile Homes (Collamore, Bradley)	133.57
*Schildt, William, Heirs	3.33
*Vinal, William	1.21
Stanzione, Louis & Louis B.	56.98
McLoon, A. C.	16.20
Whitman, Robert	33.30
Wilson, Sarah	424.02
Webber, Nelson	28.12
Ashby, Joseph	11.25

*Paid after books closed.

Treasurer's Report

BALANCE JAN. 1, 1976 9,001.30

Received from:

C. W. Hilton, Col. 1976	175,480.15
C. W. Hilton, Col. 1974	6,788.26
C. W. Hilton, Excise Col. 1976	12,679.82
C. W. Hilton, Col. Interest on 1975 Taxes	333.92
C. W. Hilton, Col. Interest on 1976 Taxes	11.48
Redemption of Tax Liens	1,542.49

196,836.12

Received from Treasurer of State:

State Revenue Sharing	2,183.00
Educational Subsidy	33,857.28
School Breakfast Subsidy	613.40
School Milk Subsidy	359.38
Civil Emergency (Road Repair 1975)	530.20
Library Subsidy	75.00
Tuition Payment (1975-76)	7,410.90
Snowmobile Registration	102.00
Snow Removal	2,485.00

47,616.16

From Bremen Grade School:

For School Milk Receipts	339.80
For School Breakfast Receipts	91.90
From School Dept. for	
S.S. Payments	541.19

From Patriotic Club, Rent and

1/2 Insurance for 1975-76	66.00
---------------------------	-------

From:

Plumbing Permits	338.00
Vitualer's Permit	1.00
Sale of Old Town Float	121.00
Nobleboro School Dept.	30.00
Nobleboro Civic Club	6.00
Culverts	140.46

Overpayment of Plumbing		
Permits	28.00	
Cemetery Trust Funds	196.50	
Anti-recession Fund	1,279.00	
Lincoln County Treas.,		
CETA Funds	886.92	
Bicentennial Comm.	380.60	
	<hr/>	4,456.37
From:		
First National Bank, Loans	60,000.00	
Capital Reserve Fund	5,569.64	
Loan for Town Land		
(Note)	14,549.00	
Tax Relief Subsidy Acct.	13,777.18	
U.S. Revenue Sharing		
Account	11,200.00	
	<hr/>	105,095.82
		<hr/>
Total Receipts		363,005.77
Warrants Paid		351,797.37
		<hr/>
Balance in Treasury, Dec. 31, 1976		11,208.40

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE

Bank Statement Dec. 31, 1976	14,092.32
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, 1976	1,032.01
	<hr/>
	15,114.19
Outstanding Checks	3,915.93
	<hr/>
Check Book Balance in Treasury Dec. 31, 1976	11,208.40
U.S. Revenue Sharing Account	
Balance Dec. 31, 1975	4,757.88
Received from U.S. Treasurer	6,605.00
Interest Earned	253.08
	<hr/>
Total Fund	11,615.96
Withdrew	11,200.00
Balance	415.96

Expended:

For Resurfacing Roads	9,000.00	
Account Receivable		2,200.00
Balance in Account Dec. 31, 1976		2,615.96

Bremen Capital Reserve Fund

Balance Jan. 1, 1976		5,419.59
Interest Earned		150.05

Total in Account		5,569.64
Withdrawn to Apply on Town Landing Note		5,569.64

Balance		0.00
---------	--	------

Title II ESEA Projects

Balance Jan. 1, 1976		4.62
Received from Treasurer of State		475.48

Total		480.10
Total Expended		391.55

Balance Dec. 31, 1976		88.55
-----------------------	--	-------

Antirecession Fund

Received from U.S. Treasurer		1,279.00
------------------------------	--	----------

Cemetery Trust Funds

	Principal	Bal. in Acct. Jan. 1 1976	Interest Earned	Expended	Bal. in Acct. Dec. 31 1976
Francis Weston Fund	1,000.00	53.31	57.58	30.00	80.89
Sans Woodbury Fund	500.00	100.25	32.81	0.00	133.06
Hillside Cemetery		1,054.07	59.28		
		Sale of Lots	80.00	50.00	1,143.35
C. K. Nash & Keene Fund	500.00	237.67	40.32	5.00	272.99
Leslie Collamore & Byron Studley Fund	1,699.62	638.54	127.82	48.00	718.36
Astor Keene Fund	300.00	402.02	38.38	3.00	437.40
Carrie Wallace Fund	300.00	235.82	29.30	3.00	262.12
Kennedy Keene Fund	100.00	17.43	6.43	2.00	21.86
Ralph Keene Fund	100.00	10.80	6.06	2.00	14.86
Clifford Collamore Fund	300.00	40.22	18.61	3.00	55.83
Samuel Webber Fund	300.00	320.54	33.94	3.00	351.48
Isaac Webber Fund	195.00	196.39	21.41	3.00	214.81
Emily Keene Fund	100.00	107.66	11.37	2.00	117.03
Elmer Stetson Fund	200.00	21.25	12.10	3.00	30.35
Hillside Cemetery					
Theodore McLain Fund	300.00	12.85	17.10	3.00	26.95
Long Island					
Theodore McLain Fund	300.00	10.85	17.09	5.00	22.84
Albert Kaufman Fund	1,000.00	56.21	57.76	6.00	107.97
Hillside Cemetery					
Albert Kaufman Fund	1,100.00	53.14	63.05	17.50	98.69
Broad Cove Cemetery Fund	300.00	—4.82	16.10	8.00	3.03
Bremen Long Island Cemetery					
Balance from 1975				125.00	
Paid for Clearing Cemetery				35.00	
Cemetery fund Balance					
Dec. 31, 1976				90.00	

Selectmen's Report

The selectmen wish to call your attention to several matters which have demanded attention this year and which may continue to do so.

Roads: A transfer of money from State Aid Construction to the Town Road Improvement Account permitted the upgrading of several substandard town roads, including a virtual rebuilding of the Rial Herald Road. This operation was carried out at a cost of \$7,068.00 leaving a balance of \$95.91.

Hot topping operations were continued on the Turner Road and were funded from federal revenue sharing and town excise money. The State has expressed its intention to hot top the entire Biscay Road this year, from Route 32 to Route 1.

It is hoped in the future to transfer State Aid units to the northern end of the Shore Road. Tarring projects for 1977 will commence when the areas of greatest need are clearly identified and agreed on.

Revaluation: The Portland firm of Patten Apprasial Associates, Inc. has completed measurement and listing of all residences, and clerical work on the project is fifty percent complete. Call backs and a final review will take place in March and April; at that time, notification of areas in which call backs occur will be listed in the local papers. Land values will be set in March. In May, well before the scheduled June 1 completion date, informal hearings will be arranged.

Town Wharf: On behalf of all Bremen residents and taxpayers, the selectmen wish to offer gracious thanks to Elizabeth Noyce and Rivington Pyne for their generous donation of floats for the dock. The dock itself was completed this year by Prock Marine. The old wharf had previously been razed by a force of volunteer workers; estimated savings to the town run to \$2,500.00.

Solid Waste Disposal: Bremen's existing agreement with the Damariscotta Selectmen regarding use of the Damariscotta dump will be radically affected this year; State regulations will force the end of trash burning and require initiation of the practice of sanitary landfill. Bremen's share in conducting this operation will be \$5,000.00 -- a sizeable increase, but still a fraction of the cost of establishing our own disposal system.

The selectmen are grateful to all Bremen citizens for their support and help during this year and offer special thanks to numerous individuals for cooperation on particular projects.

ROGER WILLIAMS
HOWARD KALER
RONALD POLAND

Town Budget

Regular Town Meeting - March 13, 1976

Town Officers' Salaries (All)	3,560.00
Roads & Bridges (from Excise Tax)	5,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	600.00
Snow & Ice Removal	13,000.00
Fire Protection (Wages)	75.00
Street Lights	1,100.00
Support of Poor	200.00
Misc. Bills & Other Expenses	2,500.00
Fire Department Maintenance (from Surplus)	2,200.00
Tarring Town Ways	12,000.00
(Federal Revenue Sharing)	9,000.00
(Excise Taxes)	3,000.00
Town Landing Maintenance (from Surplus)	250.00
Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service (Surplus)	979.00
Town Audit	800.00
Damariscotta Dump Use	2,400.00
State Aid Road Construction (3 Units) (from Surplus)	3,582.00
Charles Lilly Post (Memorial Day Observance)	35.00
Maine Towns for Fair Taxation (Legal Fees)	500.00
Final Payment of Firehouse Loan (from Surplus)	2,000.00
From Surplus to Reduce Commitment	6,000.00
Payment of Town Landing Debt	2,000.00
Bremen Library	300.00
Muscongonus Road Layout	450.00
Raised & Appropriated for School Purposes (from State)	38,488.00
Total Appropriations - March 13, 1976	98,019.00

Special Town Meeting - May 22, 1976

School Purposes	70,082.11
Local Funds Without State Participation	5,774.95
Adult Education	60.00
Town Reassessment	5,990.00

81,907.06

Total Budgeted at Town Meetings, 1976

Less Excise Tax Monies	8,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	9,000.00
Monies from Surplus	15,011.00

Total 32,011.00

Selectmen's Financial Report

TOWN OFFICERS' SALARIES

Appropriated	3,560.00
Expended:	

Roger Williams, 1st Selectman,	
Assessor and Overseer of Poor	500.00
Howard Kaler, 2nd Selectman, etc.	300.00
Ronald Poland, 3rd Selectman, etc.	300.00
Carl Hilton, Tax Collector	1,350.00
Carl Hilton, Treasurer	225.00
Frederica Hilton, Town Clerk	250.00
Ferne Collamore, Reg. of Voters	25.00
John Hanley, Reg. of Voters	25.00
Sarah Kaler, Health Nurse	45.00
Douglas Wood, Fire Chief	250.00
Anthony Zaccadelli, Jr., Constable	15.00
Malcolm Barter, Moderator	
March Town Meeting	15.00
Malcolm Barter, Moderator	
2 Special Town Meetings	15.00
Marion Burns, Ballot Clerk	26.00
Frances Lloyd, Ballot Clerk	39.00
Marguerite Bouitilier, Ballot Clerk	39.00
Mary Wilkinson, Ballot Clerk	26.00
Lois Ranstrom, Ballot Clerk	13.00
Fred Harrington, Ballot Clerk	13.00

Total	3,521.00
-------	----------

Balance	39.00
---------	-------

FIRE PROTECTION (Fire Fighters Wages)

Appropriated	75.00
Expended:	

Clyde Genthner, Chimney Fire	5.30
Gloria Hodgdon, Flooded Cellar	5.30
Linwood Leighton III, House Fire	15.90

Betty Noyce, Bremen Long Island, False Alarm	15.90	
	<hr/>	
Total Expended		42.40
		<hr/>
Balance		32.60

FIRE DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriated (from Surplus) 2,200.00

Expended:

Insurance	659.00	
Continental Telephone Co.	442.60	
Central Maine Power Co.	123.77	
Fuel Oil-Colby & Gale, Inc.	416.45	
Ted Berry Co.-Pump Repair	133.10	
K & R Sales & Service (Portable Pump Ser.)	20.60	
Waldoboro Garage Co. (Truck Repairs)	137.78	
Gas & Oil, Lubrication for Trucks	79.37	
R & R Engineering, Inc. (Brazing on Pump)	26.39	
S. H. Weston & Son	49.67	
Print Craft of Husson (Phone Stickers)	26.20	
Admiral Fire & Safety Inc. (Equip. Replacement)	28.50	
Building Maintenance, Lumber, Wiring, Etc.	234.79	
Blanchard Associates (Extinguisher Refills)	10.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Expended		2,388.22
		<hr/>
Overdraft		188.22

TOWN ROADS & BRIDGES

Appropriated (from Excise Tax)	5,000.00
Raymond Mank, Culvert	51.36
Howard Kaler, Culvert	89.10
	<hr/>
Total Available	5,140.46

Expended:

Earle Maxcy, Jr.	865.50	
Floyd Mank	1,304.10	
W. H. Shurtleff Co. (Culverts)	989.11	
Marriner's Inc., Cold Patch	1,382.50	
Springer Sand & Gravel	45.00	
Chester Rice	330.00	
O.W. Holmes, Inc., Grader & Operator	230.00	
Fairfield of Wiscasset, Signs	11.85	
	<hr/>	5,158.06
Overdraft		<hr/> 17.60

TARRING & RETARRING TOWN WAYS

Federal Revenue Sharing		9,000.00
From Excise Tax		3,000.00
		<hr/>
Total Available		12,000.00
Expended:		
Marriner's Inc.	12,028.37	
	<hr/>	
Overdraft		28.37

SNOW & ICE REMOVAL

January 1 to December 31, 1976

Appropriation		13,000.00
State Reimbursement (Received 7/28/76)		2,485.00
		<hr/>
Total Available		15,485.00
Expended:		
Earl Maxcy, Jr., Snow Contract	10,125.00	
W. H. Shurtleff, Salt	2,925.00	
George C. Hall, Sand	1,671.08	
	<hr/>	
Total Expended		14,721.08
		<hr/>
Balance		763.92

STATE AID ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		
3 Units (from Surplus)		3,582.00
Expended:		
Paid to Maine State Treasurer	3,582.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance		—0—

TOWN LANDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriated from Surplus		250.00
Sale of Old Float (bid)		121.00
		<hr/>
Total Available		371.00
Expended:		
Lusty Lobster	26.09	
Diamond National Lumber	37.87	
S. H. Weston's	50.00	
Blair Pyne	210.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Expended		323.96
		<hr/>
Balance		47.04

SUPPORT OF POOR

Raised and Appropriated		200.00
Expended:	—0—	
		<hr/>
Balance		200.00

TOWN REVALUATION ACCOUNT

Appropriation		5,990.00
Expended:		
Pattern Apprasial Associates	5,655.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Expended		5,655.00
		<hr/>
Balance		335.00

BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION

Balance Forward		950.00
From Bremen Bicentennial Committee		380.60
		<hr/>
Total Available		1,330.60
Expended:		
Maine Coast Printers	1,269.90	
Award Ribbons	60.70	
	<hr/>	
		1,330.60
		<hr/>
Balance		—0—

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE

Appropriation		2,500.00
Receipts:		
Interest on Tax Liens & Redemptions		226.37
Interest on 1975 & 1976 Taxes		327.93
Error on Treasurer's Report-Sheet 15		3.00
Rent at \$1.00 Per Year Plus		
½ Insurance Premium for Town House		
at \$32.00 Per Year for 1975 & 1976		66.00
Snowmobile Registrations		102.00
Victualers License		1.00
Bath Savings-Interest on		
Tax Relief Principal		154.18
		<hr/>
Total Available		3,380.48
Expenses:		
Treasurer & Collector's Supplies	161.86	
Tax Collector's Bond	30.00	
Registrar of Voters Supplies	11.22	
Reg. of Deeds Expense	76.25	
Town Clerk Expense	63.12	
Maine Municipal Dues	168.43	
Interest Loans Anticipation		
of Taxes	1,683.38	
Interest on Loans of: Firehouse,		
Town Landing Debt & School Bus Note	458.82	

C.L. Cotton-Telephone Expense	42.17
Howard Kaler-Telephone Expense	2.22
Advertising for Public Hearings, etc.,	
Nomination Papers, Ballots and Warrants	253.92
Selectmen's Office Supplies	51.09
Typing Services	33.25
Postage & Envelopes	179.60
Insurance	143.00
Updating Tax Maps	281.00
John Lynch-Review of	
Revaluation Contract	15.00
Cost of 10-Day Notices & Liens	27.00
Notorizing Tax Liens	15.00
Updating Assessments-Cole-Layer	375.00
Town Reports	980.10
	<hr/>
Total	5,126.31

Summary of Selectmen's Report

VALUATION	Real Estate	Personal	Total
Resident	2,569,500	22,190	2,591,690
Non-Resident	2,533,090	2,320	2,535,410
Total Valuation	5,102,590	24,510	5,127,100

ASSESSMENT

Real Estate: \$5,102,590.00 x .37	188,793.63
Personal (Stock-in-Trade): \$24,510.00 x .225	551.47
Tax Commitment	189,345.10
Supplemental Taxes	1,988.96
Total Assessment	191,334.06

APPROPRIATIONS

Town Officers' Salaries	3,560.00
Workmen's Compensation	600.00
Snow & Ice Removal	13,000.00
Fire Protection	75.00
Street Lights	1,100.00
Support of Poor	200.00
Miscellaneous, Bills	2,500.00
Auditor	800.00
Damariscotta Dump	2,400.00
Memorial Day	35.00
Maine Town for Fair Taxation	500.00
New Town Landing Debt	2,000.00
Bremen Library	300.00
Muscongus Road Layout	450.00

FROM EXCISE TAXES

Roads & Bridges	5,000.00
Carl Hilton, Col. of Excise Taxes	
444 Items at .50	222.00
Tarring Town Roads	3,000.00

FROM SURPLUS

Fire Department Maintenance	2,000.00
Maintenance Town Landing	250.00
Ambulance Service	979.00
3 Units State Aid Const.	3,582.00
Balance Firehouse Loan	2,000.00
Reduce Commitment	6,000.00

FROM REVENUE SHARING

Tarring Town Roads	9,000.00

9,000.00

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, MAY 20, 1976

School from State Allocations,

Balances and Other Receipts	70,082.11
Local School Funds	5,774.95
Adult Education	60.00
Town Reassessment	5,990.00

Town Clerk's Report

For the year of 1976 from January 1st to December 31st VITAL STATISTICS REPORT

*BIRTHS	4	2 Male	2 Female
*MARRIAGES			7
DEATHS			5
Name	Date of Death		Age
Edwin Collamore	February 21, 1976		56
George Lester Teele	April 10, 1976		67
Marion Waltz Agnew	August 14, 1976		75
Nelson W. Bryant	November 3, 1976		75
Earl S. Grant	December 11, 1976		78

DOGS LICENSED FOR THE YEAR OF 1976		78
Male	Spd. Female	Female
37	29	12

The Animal Division of the Department of Agriculture received from the Clerk the amount of \$165.00 for the Town of Bremen.

The annual Town Meeting was held at the Bremen Grade School on March 13th and a Special Town Meeting was held on May 22nd. The June Primary election was held on June 8th. The General Election was held on November 2nd.

*According to the State Laws of Maine the names and dates of Births and Marriages are not printed in the Town Report.

Respectfully submitted,
FREDERICA S. HILTON
Town Clerk of Bremen, Maine

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

The Bremen School Department budget is now operating on a fiscal year as mandated by state law beginning July 1 and ending June 30. The town year begins January 1 and ends December 31. Consequently, school budget information for the next school fiscal year normally presented in the annual town report is excluded beginning with this year's report. Revenues and needed information provided school districts will not be available from the state in time for the March town meeting. Budget information related to the 1977-78 school budget will be reviewed at a special town meeting later in the spring. As soon as the school budget figures are determined by the school committee and reviewed by the town budget committee, data and material will be mailed to all residents. This will be done at least a week in advance of the special town meeting.

We are fortunate to have the services of Title I staff who offer individual tutoring in reading and math to students experiencing difficulty in these areas. This program is funded totally with federal funds and is approved on a year to year basis.

The special education program, which is state mandated, with 90% reimbursed expenses, is one which offers handicapped students opportunities to learn and be successful. The handicaps of special education students are many and varied. Through special education we are able to place children in situations that provide for their individual learning styles. A Pupil Evaluation Team made up of staff members plans the educational programs for the youngsters. This team includes the classroom teacher, special education personnel and the school administration. It most often includes the parents of the child.

The Longfellow program centers around eight children from School Union #74. Bristol has one child; Nobleboro, three; Great Salt Bay, two; and Bremen, two. Sending districts pay the expenses incurred for the operation of the program at Longfellow. Bristol with one child attending pays 12.5% of the program cost. Nobleboro, 37.5%; Bremen, 25%; and Great Salt BAY, 25%.

The program at Longfellow is considered one of the finest of its kind in the state. You are welcome to visit at anytime.

Needless to say, the times are difficult. School funding continues to dominate local school issues. After three years, the Funding law has not yet stabilized. As taxes go up, people are frustrated. The finance

law has been difficult to explain and to understand. In the months ahead your participation and informed judgments will be needed, and needed more than ever before. I urge you to become involved and find out first hand why what is happening is happening. Visit your school. Talk with your teachers, principal, superintendent, school board members, legislators. Your opinions are important and your personal involvement will bring forth decisions that reflect more clearly your views as a parent and/or taxpayer of Bremen.

I thank you for your present and continued support.

Sincerely,
DAVID R. GAUL

The chart shown is an attempt to demonstrate how the current school funding law operates and affects the Town of Bremen school budget.

Consider: State fiscal year 1976-77 (July 1, 1976 - June 30, 1977)

1) Bremen's uniform tax assessed by the state and not subject to voter amendment: $11,150,000 \times 13 \text{ mills} = \text{a tax of } 144,950.00$

2) The 1976-77 state/local allocation returned to the town for operation of schools: (Sum of all categories on chart including roof project, special education tuition, and unusual enrollment increase received in December 1976 - part of per pupil amount for operating expense) 89,589.19

3) The 1976-77 school budget request amounted to 88,157.00. The difference between the uniform tax and allocation to schools was requested under optional appropriation without state participation in the spring of 1976 in order to fund the budget request of 88,157.00.

July 1, 1976 - June 30, 1977
State and Local Allocation of Funds

Uniform Tax	144,950.00	
Allocation to Schools	- 74,469.15	
Roof Project	- 15,120.00	
	<hr/>	
	55,360.81	Payment to State

Schedule of Payments to State:

July 1976	6,839.82	
August	6,839.82	
September	6,839.82	
October	6,839.82	
November	6,839.82	
December	5,183.10	(decrease due to
January 1977	5,138.10	enrollment increase)
February	2,159.10	(decrease due to roof
March	2,159.10	project reimbursement)
April	2,159.10	
May	2,159.10	
June	2,159.10	
	<hr/>	

55,360.81 Total

Retained for operation of schools	74,469.19
Retained for roof payment	15,120.00
	<hr/>
Total Retained	89,589.19

BREMEN SCHOOL BUDGET**Current - 1976-77**

100	ADMINISTRATION	3,868	700	MAINTENANCE	685
111	Superintendent	2,348	720	Contracted Services	400
112	Secretaries	989	730	Replacement of Equip.	60
113	School Board	100	740	Other Expenses	225
120	Audit	60			
131	MSBA	100	800	FIXED CHARGES	2,300
132	Office Expense	246			
133	Truant Officer	25	810	Social Security	730
			820	Insurance	1,170
200	INSTRUCTION	33,534	830	Rent	400
211	Principal	0	900	FOOD SERVICES	0
212	Supervisors	0			
213	Teachers	26,710	910	Salaries	0
214	Substitutes	450	920	Other Expenses	0
215	Clerical	0			
216	Aides	2,914	1000	STUDENT BODY ACTIVITIES	0
220	Textbooks	517			
230	Library & Audio-Vis.	748	1010	Salaries	0
240	Teaching Supplies	1,874	1020	Other Expenses	0
250	Other Expenses	321			
400	HEALTH SERVICES	70	1200	CAPITAL OUTLAY	643
410	Physicians	35	1210	Sites	0
411	Other Services	25	1220	Buildings	0
412	Supplies	10	1230	Equipment	643
500	TRANSPORTATION	8,677	1400	OUTGOING TRANSFERS	31,030
510	Salaries	3,000			
520	Contracted Services	400		Elementary	
530	Bus Replacement	3,450	1410	Public	11,990
540	Insurance	227	1430	Non-Public	0
560	Operational Expense	1,600		Secondary	
600	OPERATION OF PLANT	7,350	1410	Public	14,160
610	Salaries	3,000	1420	Out-of-State	0
620	Contracted Services	1,550	1430	Non-Public	4,880
630	Heat	1,400			
640	Utilities	1,100			
650	Custodial Supplies	300		Total	88,157

JOINT BOARD SCHOOL UNION #74
Financial Responsibilities for Service by District
(Assessment Based on Number of Resident Students)
October Enrollment

	Current	
	1976-77	1977-78
Bremen	7.23%	8%
Bristol	25.74%	25%
Great Salt Bay CSD		
(Damariscotta-Newcastle)	36.25%	37%
Nobleboro	19.50%	20%
South Bristol	11.28%	10%
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	100.00%	100%

At a meeting of the twenty-four members of the joint board the voting procedures on a motion is determined by using the total number of residents in each town divided by the number of school board members from a town. Each member of Bremen is allowed 91 points per voting member for a total of 454 points for the district.

Unit	School Committee Members	1970 Census	Votes Per Member
Bremen	5	454	91
Bristol	5	1721	344
Damariscotta	3	1264	421
Newcastle	3	1076	359
Nobleboro	3	850	283
South Bristol	5	664	133

The number of votes necessary to pass an article is 3017.

**ADOPTED CALENDAR 1977-78
SCHOOL UNION #74**

(Bremen, Bristol, Great Salt Bay CSD, Nobleboro, South Bristol)

September	October	November	December
M T W T F	M T W T F	M T W T F	M T W T F
5 6 7 8 9	3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4	1 2
12 13 14 15 16	10 11 12 13 14	7 8 9 10 11	5 6 7 8 9
19 20 21 22 23	17 18 19 20 21	14 15 16 17 18	12 13 14 15 16
26 27 28 29 30	24 25 26 27 28	21 22 23 24 25	19 20 21 22 23
	31	28 29 30	26 27 28 29 30
January	February	March	April
M T W T F	M T W T F	M T W T F	M T W T F
2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3	1 2 3	3 4 5 6 7
9 10 11 12 13	6 7 8 9 10	6 7 8 9 10	10 11 12 13 14
16 17 18 19 20	13 14 15 16 17	13 14 15 16 17	17 18 19 20 21
23 24 25 26 27	20 21 22 23 24	20 21 22 23 24	24 25 26 27 28
30 31	27 28	27 28 29 30 31	
	May	June	
	M T W T F	M T W T F	
	1 2 3 4 5	1 2	
	8 9 10 11 12	5 6 7 8 9	
	15 16 17 18 19	12 13 14 15 16	
	22 23 24 25 26		
	29 30 31		

FIRST QUARTER-45 Days

*September 5

*September 6

September 7

*October 7

*October 10

November 10

SECOND QUARTER-46 Days

*November 11

*November 14

*November 24-25

*December 26-30

*January 18

January 27

THIRD QUARTER-39 Days

*February 20-24

*March 15

March 31

FOURTH QUARTER-47 Days

*April 17-21

*May 17

*May 29

June 15

*June 16

Labor Day

Teachers Orientation

School Begins

Teachers Convention

Columbus Day

Quarter Ends

Veterans Day

Teachers

Thanksgiving Recess

Christmas Recess

Teachers

Quarter Ends

Winter Recess

Teachers

Quarter Ends

Spring Recess

Teachers

Memorial Day

School Closes

Teachers

*School not in session. Two snow days built into calendar.

UNION #74 ADULT EDUCATION PROGRAM

Adult education in Union #74 will continue in September but will change substantially. In December 1976, the Joint Board of Union #74 voted to discontinue financial support of non-credit course (enrichment course) offerings. In September credit courses will continue to be offered to all Union #74 residents. Other non-credit courses will need to be supported completely by the participants. If offered, they will be on a self-sustaining basis with no local financial support.

With the change in program format, funds for administrative costs will be minimal. This year, for the first year, the Union #74 program is operating in the black, and a balance forward is very likely. Town funds required for the adult education program in 1977-78 will be requested at the special town meeting in the spring.

1976-77 ENROLLMENT

	Spring 1977	Fall 1976
Bremen (diploma credit only)	8	10
Bristol	118	111
Newcastle (diploma credit only)	8	4
Nobleboro	53	41
Damariscotta	63	68
South Bristol	22	32
	—	—
	272	266
Other	6	0
	—	—
Total	278	266

SCHOOL UNION #74
ADULT EDUCATION PROGRAM
 (Eighteen Month Period January 1976 - June 1977)

Adult Education Balance, January 31, 1976	3,618.23
---	----------

Allocations from Districts - 1976	
-----------------------------------	--

*Bremen	0	
Bristol	2,800.00	
Damariscotta	1,900.00	
*Newcastle	30.00	
Nobleboro	900.00	
South Bristol	1,000.00	

6,630.00

Fees Collected (Spring and Fall 1976)	1,791.04
---------------------------------------	----------

State Subsidy - December 1976	7,165.77
-------------------------------	----------

Total of Actual Receipts through January 15, 1977	19,205.04
---	-----------

Expenses through January 15, 1977	
-----------------------------------	--

Teachers	10,789.50	
Secretaries	2,073.75	
Supplies	1,004.16	
Utilities	19.47	
Contracted Services	800.00	

Total of Actual Expenditures	14,686.88
------------------------------	-----------

Balance forward for Spring Program 1977	4,518.16
---	----------

*Diploma Credit Participants Only

BREMEN TEACHER SALARY SCALE
1976 - 77

Years of Experience	Bachelors Degree	Masters Degree
0	7,000	7,600
1	7,350	7,980
2	7,700	8,330
3	8,050	8,710
4	8,400	9,090
5	8,750	9,470
6	9,100	9,850
7	9,450	10,230
8	9,800	10,610
9	10,150	10,990
10	10,500	11,370

- \$7,000 base 5% Increment

- Blue Cross/Blue Shield single membership

Volunteer Fire Department Report

To the Citizens of Bremen:

It is my pleasure to submit to you a report of the activities of the B.V.F.D. for the year 1976.

The Dry Hydrant was installed at the waterhole of Herbert Morang to give us a water supply to pump from for the Broad Cove area. The digging and back filling of the trench was done by Chester Rice of Damariscotta at no cost to the Department or Town. At the same time we did the Dry Hydrant, we put in a water line between the Town House well and the firehouse. The digging and back filling was also done at no cost by Chester Rice.

In their spare time the firemen insulated the new addition to the firehouse. Also, the lights and receptacles were installed in the new addition.

Last spring we purchased a new 2½ inch portable pump with the money from the 1975 supper. On Christmas morning we had a fire where the portable pump proved to be a great asset to the Department and Town. We had a location which we couldn't get into with our regular truck. We were able to get our 6 x 6 tank truck in and a four-wheel drive vehicle with the portable pump. We pumped most of the day, and the pump and our 2½" hose performed just fine. I would like to thank all who gave up their Christmas day to help put out the fire at the Jane Kenworthy residence.

Calls this year are as follows:

House Fires	1
Partition Fire	1
Electrical Fire	1
Chimney Fire	1
False Alarms (security systems)	2
False Alarms Called In	1
Filling Wells	5
Pumping Flooded Cellar	1

With the increase in the use of wood for fuel, the Department would like to remind those that burn wood to check their chimneys and have them cleaned out and checked for bad mortar before the season and during the wood-burning months.

I would also like to recommend smoke detectors for your safety if you burn wood. These may be purchased through your electrician or any large hardware store, also Sears carries them.

Due to false alarms with the fire phone number, we are changing the fire number to 529-5217 and ask you to discard the old number. Stickers can be obtained through the Fire Department to put on your phones. The new number goes into effect when the new phone books come out. At that time, the old number will be disconnected.

Thank you for your support.

DOUGLAS A. WOOD, Chief

Health Officer's Report

To the Citizens of Bremen:

1976 has been a quiet year for Bremen. Only one communicable disease was reported.

One sewage disposal problem arose, but the owners complied with the State laws and requirements were met.

Vision and hearing tests were completed by Miss Susan Miller, R.N. at the grade school during the fall of the school year 76-77.

Communicable diseases reported were Scabies - 1 case.

Respectfully submitted,
SARAH KALER
Health Officer

Planning Board Report

This is a report on your planning board's activities for 1976.

Our regular meeting night is the second Thursday of each month, and the public is always invited to attend our meetings and to make any comments.

We issued several permits for construction of dwellings within 250 feet from shore, also approved two subdivision plans.

The board also did on-sight inspection on all permits.

The board had one resignation from Paul Beckman, and the board appointed James Meyers for the remaining term.

I would like to thank members of the board for effort and time they devoted to the Town of Bremen.

Respectfully,
ERNEST J. POLAND, JR.

Bremen Library Association

During 1976 the library's services to the residents of Bremen have again expanded. Book circulation and library attendance have increased, with classes from the school continuing to use the library during school hours. A six-member Book Selection Committee, which was formed in the spring, meets regularly. Among its purchases this year was a large number of juvenile books desired by the school, but which could not be included in its budget. Numerous gifts to the library included a collection of more than forty books on Natural Science, donated by the Audubon Camp. The library's book collection is being augmented by books loaned by Mr. and Mrs. Howard Kaler for general circulation. Volunteers give many hours each week cataloguing books, filing, and helping in various ways.

The library's second floor room is available for town activities. The Patriotic Club held a cribbage tournament during the winter; the Civic Club presented a silhouette artist in June; in the fall, the local 4-H Club began holding regular monthly meetings in this room.

From January to April, Friends of the Library conducted a Saturday morning movie and story hour for children, which was very successful. In the fall, the School-Library coordinating Committee arranged for the library to obtain films requested by the school this winter. In connection with the town's Bicentennial celebration, Friends helped the school children create a diorama of early Bremen. Volunteers assist once a week when the largest class of school children visit the library.

While the library's income from investments is sufficient to cover basic operating costs, the money for book and periodical acquisitions, supplies, services to the community and the school, children's programs, and so forth, must be found elsewhere. The library held four fund-raising events during 1976: a plant sale, a used book sale, an Audubon Society lecture on puffins, and the Blueberry Breakfast. The trustees ask that the town continue its annual appropriation of \$300. to assist the library with its growing services to Bremen.

The library is open every Wednesday and Saturday afternoon (except for major holidays and snowstorms) and has been open Monday afternoons during the summer and fall, with the aid of volunteers. All are welcome.

Respectfully submitted,
BARBARA FRENCH
President

Librarian's Report for Calendar Year 1976

Book Circulation

Adult	3,394
Juvenile	3,245

Total	6,639
-------	-------

Magazine Circulation

Adult	171
Juvenile	73

Total	244
-------	-----

Attendance

Adult	1,821
Juvenile	2,706

Total	4,527
-------	-------

Total of purchased and donated volumes 574.

Respectfully submitted,
MARGARET A. BONNING
Librarian

Patriotic Club of Bremen

Our club had another busy year. The big project was a summer fair which netted about \$1,000. Again, this was a worthwhile activity as many club members met throughout the winter and spring to work together on the sale articles.

There was a continuance of the group interested in cribbage. The club has been asked to hold another cribbage tournament in 1977.

Improvements on the property, which the Patriotic Club leased from the Town of Bremen, included clearing the land in back and to one side of the building plus completely redoing the little outside privy and woodshed. The firemen did an excellent job in changing our water

pump from the Town House to a more appropriate place, making possible the year round use of the well by the Fire Department to hose down fire trucks, etc.

Our Patriotic Club members, with the help of several husbands, served free hot dogs, cupcakes, brownies and lemonade to the school children on July 3rd at the Bremen Bicentennial celebration.

Again, the club members were involved in sending a Bremen child to Bryant Pond, making cookies for the Bloodmobile in Waldoboro, working for the Bremen Roadside Clean-up as well as the clean-up before Memorial Day at the Hillside Cemetery, making gaily colored bandage bags for the Maine American Cancer Society, donating Top Value stamps toward playground equipment for the Bremen School, making up a Thanksgiving basket filled with staples for the Lincoln Home, filling Christmas baskets for our town's shut-ins and raising a considerable amount of money at the auction on Founder's Day for the Lincoln Home.

The Patriotic Club of Bremen is happy to help with any worthwhile town activity. Just ask us!

LOIS RAMSTROM
President

Muscongus Community Club

The Muscongus Community Club has had a busy year: tacking quilts, running food sales, making and selling coat hangers, selling Chuppa's aluminum and stainless steel ware and dish cloths. Also our club house has been used by several different groups through the summer and fall.

We are happy to report the summer of 1976 found our bathroom completely installed.

Our projects for 1977 include modernizing our kitchen, renewing the floor of the main building and hopefully a complete paint job of the exterior.

Respectfully submitted,
ADELINE M. McLAUGHLIN
President

Central Lincoln County Ambulance Report

REPORT FOR 1976

1976 ended with the largest number of calls handled to date, 390, and your ambulance service much better equipped to handle the calls.

This year we acquired a new ambulance to replace the 1967 Cadillac which was no longer safe to use and now have two first line ambulances.

Many of the attendants have completed the Emergency Medical Technician training course, and we continue to have monthly training sessions.

The list of the present attendants is as follows: Harold Abbott, Judy Abbott, Doug Baldwin, Win Billings, Carolyn Burke, Jeanette Chasse, Bud Colby, Gary Collamore, Lucille Dodge, Bunny Gamage, Evelyn Garnett, David Gay, Dana Hatch, Judy Hunt, Jeff Norton, Rick Parquette, Doris Pierce, Paula Quintal, David Reed, Nadine Reed, Sam Roberts, Abbie Roberts, Diane Russell, Paul Russell, Charlotte Simmons, Doug Wood, Andrew Tout, Daphne Waltz and Linda Schick.

Respectfully submitted,
Samuel E. Roberts, president

FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance on hand January 1, 1976		\$10,391.78
Income		
Patient fees	\$13,001.87	
Interest on savings	609.13	
Towns	13,318.00	
Donations (including In Memorial)	715.00	
Training reimbursed	156.00	
Sale of Cadillac	800.00	
Loan	3,250.00	

		42,241.78
Expenses		
Insurance	\$ 2,119.00	
Attendant fees	7,371.50	
Gas, tires, vehicle upkeep	1,395.96	

Postage	145.51	
Radio repairs and Reach repairs	1,339.80	
Registration, licenses	78.00	
Building upkeep	705.31	
Building expenses	546.24	
Medical supplies	608.20	
Telephone	223.53	
Answering service	480.00	
Bookkeeping & expenses	664.38	
Training	1,898.90	
Miscellaneous	497.34	
Equipment (partly reimbursed)	542.80	
Ambulance	23,924.00	
	<hr/>	\$41,997.67
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1976		<hr/> 244.11

The ambulance service requests the same appropriation as last year — \$979.00.

Bicentennial Committee Report

The Bicentennial year was marked in Bremen by the publication of an illustrated history of the community, "Bremen Bygones, 1876-1976," by an Independence Day Celebration held on July 3rd at the Bremen school, and by local participation in the nation-wide, bell-ringing ceremony on July 4th.

The Independence Day Celebration included a Field Day, pie-eating contest, baseball game, and free lunch for the children (hot-dogs, lemonade, cookies and brownies provided, prepared, and served by the Patriotic Club); followed by a family supper, picnic style, and a country dance. Award ribbons were presented to the winners of the various events and every child received a souvenir Bremen Bicentennial button and ribbon. About two hundred persons attended the various events.

An invitation to visit, all expenses paid, the city of Bremen, Germany, was received by the First Selectman. It was not possible for any of the Selectmen to accept this generous offer, so a brass plaque suitably engraved with a message of good will was sent to Bremen, Germany, instead.

A Bicentennial stained-glass medallion, crafted and donated by Dorothy O. Butler, was given to the Bremen Library.

Included in this year's warrant is an article requesting that the Town of Bremen accept from the Bicentennial Committee \$300 as reimbursement for the same amount which was appropriated in 1975. The Committee asks that this article be approved.

A financial report follows.

Balance on hand March, 1976	950.00
Receipts:	
Sale of Bremen Bygones	982.00
Sale of Bicentennial Ribbons	11.00
Postage from purchasers of booklet	7.40
Interest	3.79
	<hr/>
Total	1954.19
Expenditures:	
Publication of Bremen Bygones	1269.90
Professional Photos for Bremen Bygones	50.00
Bicentennial and Award Ribbons	60.70
Copyright Fee	6.00

Overpayment refund	3.00
Country Dance caller	50.00
Custodial Services, July 3rd	25.00
Plaque for Bremen, Germany	38.00
Postage for mailing Bremen Bygones	7.00
Refund to Muscongus Community Club	25.00
Refund to Civic Club	25.00
	<hr/>
Total	1559.60
Balance on hand March, 1977	394.59

No decision has yet been made by the Bicentennial Committee in regard to the \$94.59 remaining. It has been suggested that it be used to establish a fund so that a memorial tablet might one day be erected on Bremen Long Island to commemorate the men who created the Friendship sloop design.

Auditor's Report

BREWER & SPRAGUE

February 19, 1977

Board of Selectmen
Town of Bremen
Bremen, Maine 04551

We have examined the balance sheets of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1976 and the related statements of unappropriated surplus, departmental operations and receipts and expenditures for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1976 and the results of operations for the year then ended in conformity with accounting practices generally followed by municipalities, applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Brewer & Sprague

COMMENTS

The system of internal control was reviewed pertaining to the handling of cash and other matters of financial concern. Cash on hand was reconciled to the balance at December 31, 1976. Cash in banks was reconciled with the statements and confirmations from the bank. The records were checked to determine the accuracy of recording cash transactions.

An analysis was made of receipts and deposits as well as expenditures and the negotiated checks. Vouchers and cancelled checks were examined on a selected basis. Excise tax collections were checked to pertinent records. Confirmation requests were sent on a test basis to determine the accuracy of recorded taxes receivable.

The Trust Fund investments at December 31, 1976 were accounted for by inspection of the time deposits and confirmations from the savings institution or commercial bank. We examined data in support of investment transactions and determined that all principal

and income applicable to investments and all expenditures had been included in each fund.

Accounts receivable consists of \$100.00 due from the Federal Revenue Sharing Fund, \$161.62 received in January, 1977 for the December State Revenue Sharing payment and \$29.80 due from the Treasurer.

Notes payable consist of the following as of December 31, 1976:

Town Landing	7,181.36
School Bus	5,992.40
School Roof	15,000.00
	<hr/>
	28,173.76
	<hr/>

Notes payable were confirmed by direct communication with the First National Bank of Damariscotta.

The Suspense Account shown on the balance sheet is the difference between actual State Revenue Sharing received and the estimated amount used to reduce the 1976 tax commitment. This amount will be added to the 1977 estimated State Revenue Sharing and used to reduce the 1977 tax commitment.

Educational account balances were reconciled with the Superintendent of Schools. Vouchers, payrolls and cancelled checks were examined to determine that charges were made to the proper departmental accounts. Surety bond coverage relating to the tax collector and treasurer was reviewed.

The use of excise tax revenues transferred to departmental accounts was authorized by the voters at the annual town meeting. Town Road Improvement and State Aid Construction accounts were verified with the Department of Transportation, State Highway Division.

The Federal Revenue Sharing Fund was reviewed as to receipts and deposits to the corresponding savings account as well as expenditures and the negotiated checks. Entitlement payments were confirmed with the State Department of Audit, Augusta, Maine and expenditures were compared with the appropriations made at the annual town meeting. Due from General Fund for \$2,200.00 is the result of an overtransfer from Federal Revenue Sharing. This amount was transferred back during January 1977.

Exhibit A

BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1976 and 1975

GENERAL FUND

ASSETS		1976	1975
Cash in Banks	(Schedule A-1)	11,296.75	9,005.92
Cash Savings		—0—	13,623.00
Accounts Receivable		291.42	761.38
Tax Liens	(Schedule A-2)	1,310.97	826.00
Prior Years Taxes Receivable	(Schedule A-3)	56.25	—0—
Tax Acquired Property	(Schedule A-4)	214.20	345.10
Taxes Receivable	(Schedule A-5)	13,864.47	8,548.49
Amount Necessary to Retire Debt		28,173.76	25,992.40
Total Assets		55,207.82	59,102.29

TRUST FUND

Time Deposits	(Schedule A-8)	12,710.05	12,159.12
Total Assets		12,710.05	12,159.12

CAPITAL RESERVE FUND

Time Deposit		—0—	5,346.09
--------------	--	-----	----------

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Cash Savings		415.96	4,757.68
Accounts Receivable		2,193.00	—0—
Due from General Fund		2,200.00	—0—
Total Assets		4,808.96	4,757.68

Exhibit A

GENERAL FUND

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS		1976	1975
Notes Payable		28,173.76	25,992.40
Accounts Payable		22.00	200.55
Reserve for losses on collection of taxes		1,420.06	1,080.77
Due to Federal Revenue Sharing		2,200.00	—0—
Suspense Account		510.51	424.39
Appropriated Surplus (Departmental Balances Forwarded) (Exhibit D)		5,997.57	4,408.99
Unappropriated Surplus (Exhibit C)		16,883.92	26,995.19
Total Liabilities, Reserves and Surplus		55,207.82	59,102.29

TRUST FUND

Principal	(Schedule A-8)	9,297.62	9,217.62
Unexpended Income	(Schedule A-8)	3,412.43	2,941.50
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		12,710.05	12,159.12

CAPITAL RESERVE FUND

Capital Reserve Fund Balance	(Schedule A-9)	—0—	5,346.09
------------------------------	----------------	-----	----------

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Due to General Fund		100.00	100.00
Fund Balance	(Schedule A-10)	4,708.96	4,657.68
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		4,808.96	4,757.68

Schedule A-1

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE
DECEMBER 31, 1976

GENERAL FUND:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine

Balance Per Bank Statement December 31, 1976	14,092.32
--	-----------

Add: Deposits in Transit	1,031.81
--------------------------	----------

	15,124.13
--	-----------

Less: Outstanding Checks	3,666.16
--------------------------	----------

Payroll Taxes Deducted, Not Paid	249.77
----------------------------------	--------

	11,208.20
--	-----------

ESEA PROJECTS:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine

Balance Per Bank Statement December 31, 1976	88.55
--	-------

Cash Balance December 31, 1976	11,296.75
--------------------------------	-----------

Schedule A-2

TAX LIENS
DECEMBER 31, 1976

Benner, Malcolm & Georgia	500.54
---------------------------	--------

Collamore, Bradley	104.69
--------------------	--------

Collamore, Chester	20.01
--------------------	-------

Crowell, Nancy	159.50
----------------	--------

Dawson, Harold & Rebecca	156.02
--------------------------	--------

Marando, John	182.41
---------------	--------

Poland, Clyde	96.16
---------------	-------

Simmons, Lester	87.87
-----------------	-------

Vinal, William	3.77
----------------	------

	1,310.97
--	----------

Schedule A-3

PRIOR YEARS' TAXES RECEIVABLE

Webber, Nelson	56.25
----------------	-------

Schedule A-4

TAX ACQUIRED PROPERTY
DECEMBER 31, 1976

Collamore, Bradley	86.65
Collamore, Chester	15.55
Crowell, Nancy	32.00
Dawson, Harold	7.30
Simmons, Lester	72.70
	<hr/>
	214.20
	<hr/>

Schedule A-5

1976 TAXES RECEIVABLE
DECEMBER 31, 1976

Anderson, Gerald & Shirley	158.36
Benner, Malcolm & Georgia	638.62
Crowell, Nancy	136.90
Collamore, Chester	25.52
Collamore, Fern	199.80
Dawson, Harold	287.49
Farrar, Ralph E. & Debra C.	264.92
*Genthner, Ruby	172.79
Harrington, Winslow & Mary	368.52
Kaler, Andrew (Heirs)	110.26
Kelley, Roland	89.91
Kindell, Douglas	151.70
Palino, Theodore	380.36
Poland, Clyde	186.48
Poland, Ernest, Sr.	213.12
Prior, Verge, Sr.	161.32
Pyne, H. Rivington	4,262.77
Simmons, Bert & Jane	423.65

Simmons, Lester	112.11
Walsh, John & Mildred	394.42
Boling, Eldon	982.35
Giriolo, Mathew	99.16
*Farnum, Mona	242.62
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	264.55
Harden, Harry & Rita	72.89
Keene, Lois	6.80
Knipe, Mattie E.	144.67
Kovah, Peter	37.00
Kurlan, Sidney & Edith	2,138.97
Marando, John & Marie	232.73
*Murray, Robert F.	195.73
Pine View Mobile Homes	133.57
Schildt, William (Heirs)	3.33
Vinal, William	1.21
Stanzione, Louis & Louis B.	56.98
McLoon, A. C.	16.20
Whitman, Robert	33.30
Wilson, Sarah	424.02
Webber, Nelson	28.12
Ashby, Joseph	11.25
	<hr/>
	13,864.47
	<hr/>

*Paid after books closed.

Schedule A-6

SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES DECEMBER 31, 1976

R. W. Bartlett (Heirs)	43.50
Harold Dawson	12.58
Donald Hall	22.20
Ralph Stahl	466.20
Lena Ailbright (Heirs)	706.33
Edwin M. Stelzer	738.15
	<hr/>
	1,988.96
	<hr/>

Schedule A-7

ABATEMENTS
DECEMBER 31, 1976

1976

Bernard T. Zahn	43.50
Edmund P. Livingston	425.50
Richard Mank	123.25
Herman Hunter	25.90
Loretta Hunter	100.27
Robert Romero	20.23
John Hulburd	738.15
Rhoda R. Cohen	49.95
Edward Fraher	421.06
Riverside Association, Inc.	43.29

1,991.10

1975

Robert McLaughlin	153.12
Jeff Norton	9.86

162.98

2,154.08

Schedule A-8

TRUST FUNDS
DECEMBER 31, 1976

CEMETERY PERPETUAL

CARE FUNDS:

	Unexpended Principal	Income
Broad Cove	243.00	61.60
Leslie Collamore & Byron Studley	1,699.62	718.36
Hillside Cemetery	760.00	383.35
Astor Keene	300.00	437.40
Emily Keene	100.00	117.03
Ralph Keene	100.00	14.86

C. K. Nash	500.00	272.99
Carrie Wallace	300.00	262.12
Isaac B. Webber, Sr.	195.00	214.80
Samuel A. Webber	300.00	351.48
Francis Weston	1,000.00	80.89
Sans Woodbury	500.00	133.06
Kennedy Keene	100.00	21.86
Stetson Lot	200.00	30.35
Clifford Collamore	300.00	55.83
Hillside Cemetery #2	1,100.00	98.69
Albert Kaufman Lot	1,000.00	107.97
Theodore McLain - Bremen Long Island	300.00	22.84
Theodore McLain - Hillside	300.00	26.95
Total Trust Funds	9,297.62	3,412.43

TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS

TIME DEPOSITS:

Depositors Trust Co.	Book #13-055483	304.60
Bath Savings Institution	43844	1,143.35
	43845	737.40
	43846	217.03
	46832	409.80
	46833	651.48
	51693	562.12
	55646	2,417.98
	55578	772.99
	2001232	121.86
	2001627	114.86
	2001790	355.83
	2002128	1,080.89
	2002129	633.06
	2002274	230.35
	2002919	1,198.69
	2002920	1,107.97
	2003145	326.95
	2003146	322.84
		12,710.05

Schedule A-9

CAPITAL RESERVE FUND
DECEMBER 31, 1976

CAPITAL RESERVE FUND:

Balance, January 1, 1976	5,346.09
Add: Interest Earned by Deposit	223.55
	<hr/>
	5,569.64
Less: Transfer to General Fund for Town Landing	5,569.64
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1976	<hr/> —0— <hr/>

Schedule A-10

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING
DECEMBER 31, 1976

Fund Balance, January 1, 1976	4,657.68
Add: Revenue	
Entitlement Payments	8,798.00
Interest Earned	253.28
	<hr/>
Total Revenues	13,708.96
Less: Unappropriated, End of Year	4,708.96
	<hr/>
Available for Obligation During Year	9,000.00
Less: Expenditures	
Tarring Town Ways	9,000.00
	<hr/>
Encumbrances, End of Year	<hr/> —0—
Unappropriated, End of Year	4,708.96
	<hr/>
Fund Balance, December 31, 1976	<hr/> 4,708.96 <hr/>

Exhibit B

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1976

Cash Balance - January 1, 1976		9,005.92
Add: Cash Receipts		
Tax Collections		
Current Year	175,480.69	
Prior Years	8,118.31	
	<hr/>	
		183,599.00
Excise Taxes		12,679.82
Departmental (Exhibit D)		50,349.89
Accounts Receivable		530.00
State Revenue Sharing		2,183.00
Federal Revenue Sharing		11,200.00
Town Landing Loan		14,549.00
Temporary Loans		60,000.00
Capital Reserve Fund		5,569.64
Trust Fund Income		196.50
Cash Savings Account		13,623.00
		<hr/>
Total Cash Receipts		354,479.85
		<hr/>
Total Available		363,485.77
Less: Cash Disbursements		
Departmental (Exhibit D)	275,265.71	
Town Landing Loan Payments	7,569.64	
Temporary Loan Repayments	60,000.00	
Accounts Payable	200.55	
Federal Revenue Sharing	9,000.00	
Cash Abatement	153.12	
	<hr/>	
Total Cash Disbursements		352,189.02
		<hr/>
Cash Balance - December 31, 1976		11,296.75

Exhibit C

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1976

Unappropriated Surplus, January 1, 1976	26,995.19
Increase:	
Operating Account Balances Lapsed (Exhibit D)	5,402.00
	<hr/>
	32,397.19
Decrease:	
Authorized Appropriations of Surplus	15,011.00
Reserve for Losses on	
Collection of Taxes	502.27
	<hr/>
	15,513.27
Unappropriated Surplus, December 31, 1976	16,883.92

**STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1976**

	Balance Forward	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	BALANCES	
								Unexpended (Overdraft)	Forward 12/31/76
EDUCATION:									
General School Fund	215.30	37,210.99	42,161.10		79,587.39	75,972.61		3,614.78	
School Breakfast	(382.08)		705.20		323.12	414.69		(91.57)	
School Milk Program	135.04		739.18		874.22	702.09		172.13	
Adult Education		60.00			60.00	60.00			
ESEA Title II	4.62		475.48		480.10	391.55		88.55	
State Schools Assessment		114,907.68			114,907.68	114,907.68			
New School Roof	3,000.00				3,000.00	2,775.00		225.00	
	2,972.88	152,178.67	44,080.96		199,232.51	195,223.62		4,008.89	
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:									
Town Officers		3,560.00			3,560.00	3,521.00		39.00	
Miscellaneous		2,500.00	880.48		3,380.48	5,126.31		(1,745.83)	
Social Security			541.19		541.19	541.19			
Administration - Federal Revenue									
Sharing	58.80				58.80	58.80			
Antirecession Fiscal Assistance			1,279.00		1,279.00			1,279.00	
	58.80	6,060.00	2,700.67		8,819.47	9,247.30		(1,706.83)	1,279.00
HEALTH AND WELFARE:									
Central Lincoln County Ambulance		979.00			979.00	979.00			
Town Dump		2,400.00			2,400.00	2,200.00		200.00	
Town Poor		200.00			200.00			200.00	
		3,579.00			3,579.00	3,179.00		400.00	

B A L A N C E S									
	Balance Forward	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Unexpended (Overdraft)	Forward 12/31/76
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:									
Roads, Bridges & Cutting Brush		5,000.00	140.66		5,140.66	5,158.06		(17.40)	
State Aid Road Construction		3,582.00			3,582.00	3,582.00			
Tarring, Retarring & Repairing		12,000.00			12,000.00	3,028.37	9,000.00	(28.37)	
Snow and Ice Removal		13,000.00	2,485.00		15,485.00	14,721.08		763.92	
Town Road Improvement	143.26				143.26				143.26
Town Landing Maintenance		250.00	121.00		371.00	323.96		47.04	
Town Landing - Note Payment		2,000.00		5,569.64	7,569.64		7,569.64		
New Town Landing				14,549.00	14,549.00	14,549.00			
	143.26	35,832.00	2,746.66	20,118.64	58,840.56	41,362.47	16,569.64	765.19	143.26
PROTECTION:									
Fire House Addition - Note Payment		2,000.00			2,000.00	2,000.00			
Fire Department Maintenance		2,200.00			2,200.00	2,388.32		(188.32)	
Fire Protection Wages		75.00			75.00	42.40		32.60	
Street Lights		1,100.00			1,100.00	976.22		123.78	
Workmen's Compensation		600.00			600.00	856.00		(256.00)	
Civil Defense	50.00				50.00				50.00
	50.00	5,975.00			6,025.00	6,262.94		(287.94)	50.00
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:									
County Tax		10,559.05			10,559.05	10,559.05			
Overlay		1,224.50			1,224.50			1,224.50	
		11,783.55			11,783.55	10,559.05		1,224.50	

	Balance Forward	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	B A L A N C E S	
								Unexpended	Forward
								(Overdraft)	12/31/76
UNCLASSIFIED:									
Bremen Library		300.00	75.00		375.00	375.00			
Supplemental Taxes				1,988.96	1,988.96			1,988.96	
Abatements							1,991.10	(1,991.10)	
Excise Taxes							8,000.00	4,457.82	
Revaluation and Mapping		5,990.00		12,679.82	12,679.82	222.00			335.00
Memorial Day Observance		35.00			5,990.00	5,655.00			
Cemetery Maintenance					35.00	35.00			
Planning Board	34.05			196.50	196.50	211.50		(15.00)	
Auditor		800.00			34.05	2.63			31.42
Bicentennial Commission	950.00				800.00	800.00			
Conservation Commission	75.00		380.60		1,330.60	1,330.60			25.00
Maine Towns for Fair Taxation		500.00			75.00	50.00		113.40	
Muscongus Road Layout		450.00			500.00	386.60		450.00	
Bremen Long Island Cemetery Care	125.00				450.00				125.00
Plumbing Permit Fees			366.00		125.00	363.00		3.00	
	1,184.05	8,075.00	821.60	14,865.28	24,945.93	9,431.33	9,991.10	5,007.08	516.42
	4,408.99	223,483.22	50,349.89	34,983.92	313,226.02	275,265.71	26,560.74	5,402.00	5,997.57

Exhibit E

VALUATION, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1976

VALUATION:	Real Estate	Personal	Total
Resident	2,569,500.00	22,190.00	2,591,690.00
Non-Resident	2,533,090.00	2,320.00	2,535,410.00

Total Valuation	5,102,590.00	24,510.00	5,127,100.00
-----------------	--------------	-----------	--------------

ASSESSMENT:

Real Estate	\$5,102,590.00 x .37	188,793.63
Personal (Stock in Trade)	\$24,510.00 x .225	551.47

Tax Commitment	189,345.10
Supplemental Taxes	1,988.96

Total Assessment Charged to Collector	191,334.06
---------------------------------------	------------

COLLECTIONS AND CREDITS:

Cash Collections	175,480.69
Abatements and Adjustments	1,988.90

Total Collections and Credits	177,469.59
-------------------------------	------------

1976 Taxes Receivable, December 31, 1976	13,864.47
--	-----------

COMPUTATION OF ASSESSMENT

Tax Commitment	189,345.10
Excise Taxes	8,000.00
Appropriated from Surplus	15,011.00
Federal Revenue Sharing	9,000.00
State Revenue Sharing	2,127.12

223,483.22

Requirements:

Appropriations	211,699.67
County Tax	10,559.05

Total Requirements	222,258.72
--------------------	------------

Overlay	1,224.50
---------	----------

Warrant for Town Meeting

To A. R. Zaccadelli, Jr., a Constable for the Town of Bremen, in the County of Lincoln:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Bremen, qualified to vote in the town affairs, to assemble in the Bremen Grade School in the said town, on Saturday, the twenty-sixth day of March, 1977 at ten o'clock a.m., to act on the following Articles to wit:

ART. 1 To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2 To elect the following Town Officers by secret ballot; three Selectmen, three Assessors, three Overseers of the Poor, three members of the School Committee, four members of the Planning Board, a Town Clerk, a Town Treasurer and a Collector of Taxes.

Polls will be open 10 A.M. until 2 P.M. at the Bremen Grade School. Remaining Articles to be acted upon starting at 2:30 P.M.

ART. 3 To act on report of the Town Officers.

ART. 4 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint or act as Road Commissioners.

ART. 5 To authorize the Selectmen to appoint other Town Officers not elected by ballot.

ART. 6 To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to contract or hire trucks and snowplows for the removal of snow and ice from the highways including sand and salt and to establish a Fund - any unexpended monies to be carried forward. Money for this to be raised under Article #8.

ART. 7 To fix the compensation of the Town Officers and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

First Selectman	500.00
Second Selectman	300.00
Third Selectman	300.00
Fire Chief	250.00
Health Officer	60.00
Tax Collector	1,350.00
Excise Tax Collector	(Last year 444 at .50) .50
	(per copy from excise tax money)
Treasurer	225.00

TO THE ASSESSORS OF THE TOWN OF
BREMEN, MAINE

I (we)

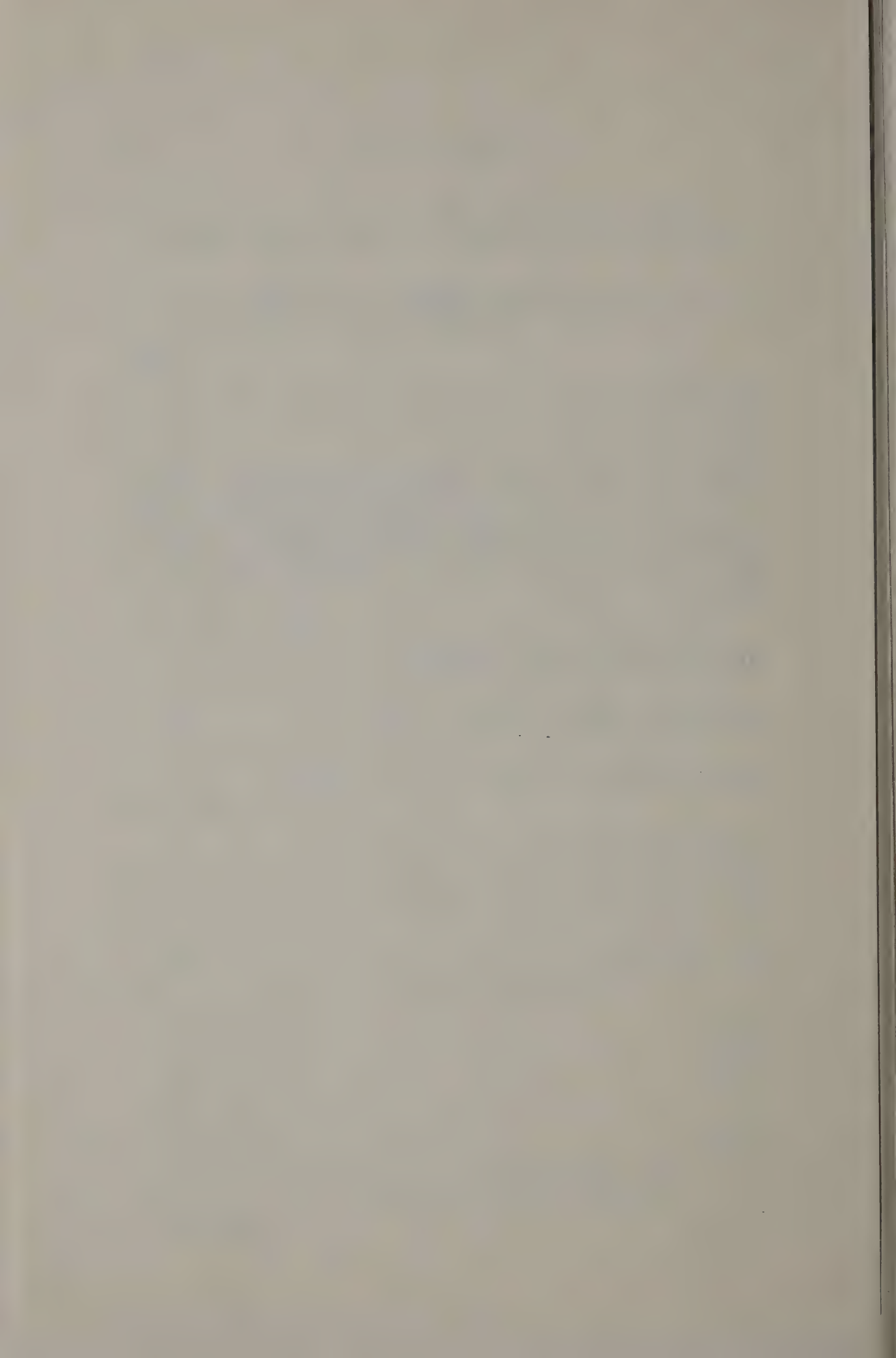
.....

resident (non-resident) of the Town of Bremen, Maine, do hereby
present on the First day of April, 1977, a true and perfect list of all my
(our) estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation,
which I am (we are) possessed in said town as of this day; to wit, as
follows:

REAL ESTATE (Land and Buildings):

DOGS (Male - Female - Spayed):

Signed:



TOWN OF BREMEN

79

Town Clerk	250.00
Moderator	15.00
(and 7.50 for Special Town Meetings)	
Total	22.50
Registrar of Voters	100.00
Chief Constable	15.00
Ballot Clerks	13.00
(per day - estimate \$104.00)	

Total	3,505.00
Recommended by Budget Committee	3,505.00
ART. 8 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for:	
Rebuilding, repairing Town roads, bridges, tar seal, patching pot holes and cutting bushes	5,000.00
	From excise taxes
Workmen's Compensation	742.00
Snow and Ice Removal	13,000.00
Fire Protection	300.00
Street Lights	1,100.00
Support of Poor	200.00
Misc. bills and other expenses	3,500.00

Total	23,842.00
Recommended by Budget Committee	23,842.00

ART. 9 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate, \$10,000 from the Revenue Sharing Trust Fund and \$3,000 from excise taxes to be transferred to the General Administration account for the use of hot top paving of Town Ways.

13,000

Recommended by Budget Committee	13,000
---------------------------------	--------

ART. 10 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote for the State Aid Construction in addition to amounts regularly raised for care of ways, highways and bridges under provisions of Section 44, 49 and 50, Chapter 23 R.S. 1954 as amended.

3 units at 1,333 = 3,999

(3,000 from Anti-Recession Funds
999 from excise taxes)

Recommended by Budget Committee	3,999
---------------------------------	-------

ART. 11 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for an independent State approved Auditor to

give us a current audit yearly as of December 31.

970

Recommended by Budget Committee 970

ART. 12 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the charges for the use of the Damariscotta Dump.

5,000

Recommended by Budget Committee 5,000

ART. 13 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department to spend for heat, lights, insurance and maintenance of equipment.

2,500

Recommended by Budget Committee 2,500

ART. 14 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to make necessary repairs to floats and gangways to haul them in at Medomak Landing from December to March.

250

Recommended by Budget Committee 250

ART. 15 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service Corp.

979

Recommended by Budget Committee 979

ART. 16 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Miles Memorial Hospital of Damariscotta.

100

Recommended by Budget Committee 100

ART. 17 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended by the Charles Lilly Post, American Legion. (flags for lots)

35.00

Recommended by Budget Committee 35.00

ART. 18 To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Tax Collector charge and collect interest of twelve per cent (12%) per annum to be retroactive to September 1, 1977 on all taxes uncollected as of December 15, 1977.

ART. 19 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell any property which the Town owns by virtue of tax deeds

or liens and to execute and deliver on behalf of the Town such deeds as may be necessary to transfer rights, titles and interest of their Town.

ART. 20 To see if the Town will accept from the Bremen Bicentennial Committee the sum of \$300 as reimbursement for the same amount which was appropriated in 1975.

Recommended by Budget Committee 300

ART. 21 To see if the Town will vote to accept the copyright privilege of the Bremen Bygones from Mr. and Mrs. Gibbs.

ART. 22 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Bremen Library.

300

Recommended by Budget Committee 300

ART. 23 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for legal fees to fight the Education Finance Laws.

400

Recommended by Budget Committee 400

ART. 24 To see if the Town will vote to establish a Budget Committee of nine members preferably three from each area of the Town to be appointed by the Selectmen - each Selectman to be responsible for appointing three (3) members who agree to serve and advise the Selectmen on financial matters as well as move money articles.

ART. 25 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Kno-Wal-Lin Community Health Services.

No Recommendation by Budget Committee

ART. 26 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Central Senior Citizens Association Inc.

Request 264.00

No Recommendation by Budget Committee

ART. 27 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to place in a Capital Reserve Fund.

2,000

Recommended by Budget Committee from surplus (2,000)

ART. 28 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to take from surplus to apply to the Town Dock.

Recommended by Budget Committee for the 1977 note 3,600

ART. 29 To see if the Town will vote to adopt the Line Item Budgeting for the Bremen School Department from July 1, 1977 to June 30, 1978.

Submitted by Ralph Genthner and other voters.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that he will be in session at the Bremen Grade School and place of meeting on Saturday, March 26, for the purpose of correcting the list of voters from 10:00 A.M. to 2:00 P.M.

Given under our hands at Bremen the 17th day of February, 1977.

ROGER WILLIAMS
HOWARD KALER
RONALD POLAND
Selectmen of Bremen

Attest:

A. R. Zaccadelli, Jr.
Constable of Bremen

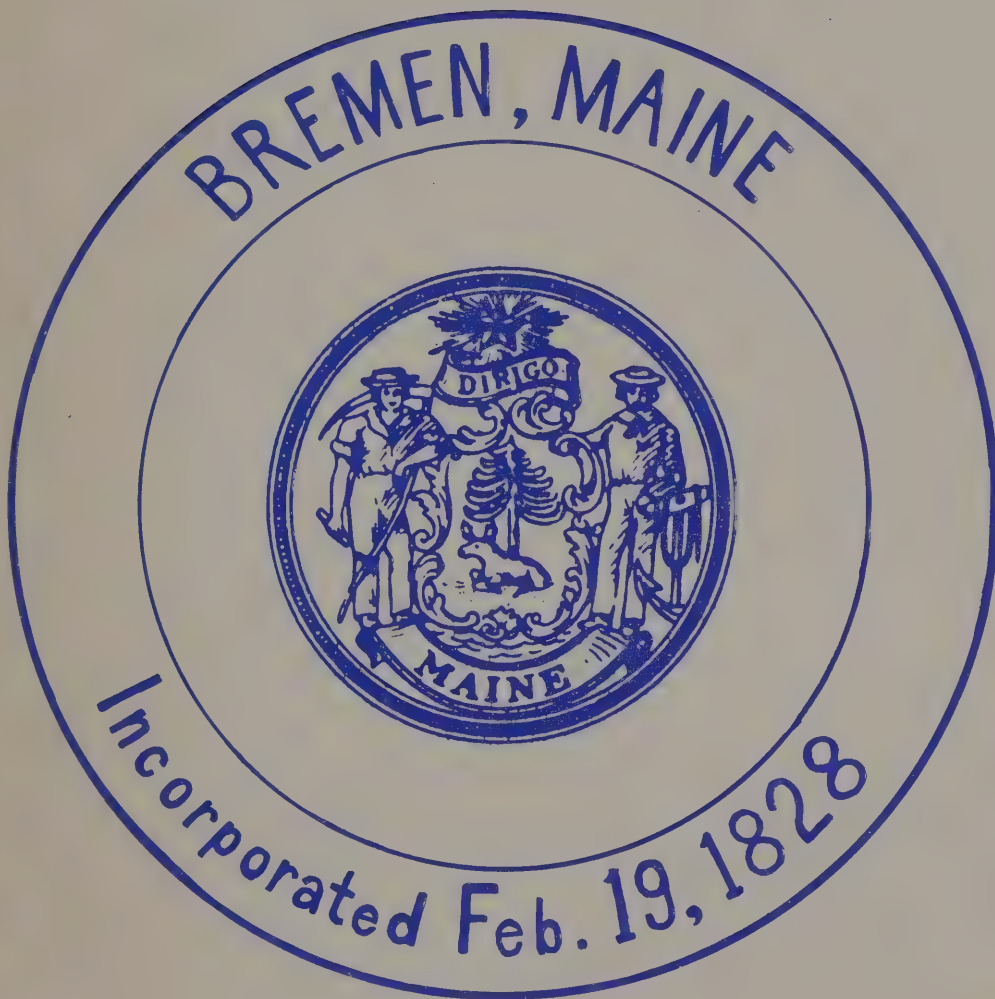
Index

Abatements	23
Amulance Service Report	58
Auditor's Report	62
Bremen Library Association	55
Bremen Volunteer Fire Dept.	53
Delinquent Tax List	23
Health Officer's Report	54
Municipal Officers	4
Muscongus Community Club	57
Notice to Taxpayers	7
Patriotic Club of Bremen	56
Planning Board	54
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	41
Revenue Sharing	71
School Calendar	49
Selectmen's Report	29
Selectmen's Report (Financial)	32
Tax Collector's Report	23
Tax List - Resident	8
Tax List - Non-Resident	14
Town Budget	30
Town Clerk's Report	40
Town Warrant	78
Treasurer's Report	25
Trust Funds	28
Valuation and Assessment	77

Notes

ANNUAL REPORT

Town of



1978⁷

Our Sesquicentennial Year

The One Hundred and Fiftieth

Annual Report

of the town of

Bremen Maine

Incorporated February 19, 1828

For the year ending December 31, 1977

	Population 454	
Land area	16.3 square miles, shoreland	36.3 miles

Town Meeting to be held
at the Bremen Grade School

*The Lincoln County Publishing Company
Damariscotta, Maine*

150th Anniversary

Americans like to govern themselves. The most direct and intimate government is, the happier they are. It was only after long debate that the thirteen colonies were able to unify. Democracy which had its beginnings in the city states of Greece was thought to function best when the leaders were within reach of the people. Improved transportation brought no change in this attitude, but a fast train or plane could make Augusta or Washington nearer to home. The automobile had the same effect in a local way.

One hundred and fifty years ago the Town of Bristol covered most of the Pemaquid Peninsula. Residents of what is today Bremen, who attended Town Meeting, had to travel for hours on horseback or in a horse-drawn vehicle to reach the voting place in Bristol. This journey over muddy roads was also a serious inconvenience at other times throughout the year when legal matters had to be transacted. Politicians, too, made their appeals to local factions, and the good of all was at times subverted to the needs of a strong voting block from one area or another.

For many years the northern end of the Town tried to separate from the southern end. Finally in 1828 the voters in what was then known as Broad Cove petitioned the State Legislature for separation. Although the total Town of Bristol had existed as one entity from 1766 on, the Legislature complied with Broad Cove's request and the Bremen we know today was incorporated on February 19, 1828.

At that time the new Town consisted of four school districts. Fishermen, boat-builders, sea-faring men, farmers, woodsmen, and their families, made up its population of about 800, some 350 more than we now have as year-round residents. The first town meeting was held March 24, 1828 near the Daniel Weston homestead in the District #3 schoolhouse. Robert Miller (who lived in the house on Storer Road now occupied by the well-known nature writer, John Hay) was named moderator. Chosen as selectmen were Samuel T. Hinds (grandson of Commodore Samuel Tucker), Robert Miller, and William H. Little. Sullivan Hardy was elected town clerk.

This year marks the 150th anniversary of the establishment of the Town of Bremen, which now consists of Muscongus, Medomak, Broad Cove, and the lake areas. Its long history has been marked by good government and a friendly, cooperative citizenry.

Municipal Officers

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of Poor

ROGER WILLIAMS

HOWARD KALER

RONALD POLAND

Town Clerk

FREDERICA HILTON

Moderator

A. D. HALL

Tax Collector and Treasurer

CARL W. HILTON

Harbor Master

BLAIR PYNE

Superintending School Committee

DAVID AUTIO, Chairman

EUGENE WEEKS

DAVID OSIER

JEAN ZACCADELLI

ELIZABETH BOOTHBY

School Superintendent

NEIL E. CROSS

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Call - Dept. of Agriculture

Consumer Protection Division - 289-3841

Health Officer

SARAH KALER

Fire Chief and Forest Fire Warden

ERNEST POLAND, JR.

ANNUAL REPORT

Fire Police
DANIEL KAVANAUGH

Plumbing Inspector
MALCOLM LITTLE

Road Commissioner
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Constables
ANTHONY ZACCADELLI, JR. HARTWELL CARTER
529-5283 529-5460

Civil Defense Director
RICHARD KEENE

Assistant Civil Defense Director
HOWARD KALER

Registrar of Voters
JOHN HANLEY

Ballot Clerks
MARGUERITE BOUTILIER MARION BURNS
FRANCES LLOYD LOIS RAMSTROM

Alternate
MARY WILKINSON

Cemetery Committee
CARL HILTON ERNEST POOLE
NELSON WEBBER

Conservation Commission
MARY HARRINGTON BARBARA TEELE
NELSON WEBBER JAMES MEYERS
RALPH GENTHNER

Planning Board
CHARLES COTTON, Chairman JAMES MEYERS
GENE BOOTHBY ELIZABETH NOYCE

ELLSARI HAUSCHKA
RICHARD KOUBEK

ERNEST POLAND, JR.
ERNEST POOLE

DOUGLAS WOOD

Zoning Board of Appeal

A. D. HALL

CARL W. HILTON

Alternate
B. T. ZAHN

Budget Committee

CHARLES COTTON
CARL W. HILTON
BARBARA KOUBEK
JOHN LYNCH

RAYMOND MANK
ERNEST POLAND, JR.
NELSON WEBBER
HUGH WILLIAMS

B. T. ZAHN

Surveyor of Wood and Bark

DAVID OSIER

ERNEST POLAND, JR.

RALPH GENTHNER

Fence Viewer

RAYMOND MANK

JOHN HANLEY

DAVID OSIER

Representative to Legislature

WILLIAM B. BLODGETT
Waldoboro, Maine, Tel. 832-4402

State Senator

SAMUEL W. COLLINS, JR.
10 School St., Rockland, Me.
Tel. 594-4421 or 594-5033

General Assistance
Fair Hearing Board

CLYDE GENTHNER

HUGH WILLIAMS

JOHN HANLEY

Notice to Taxpayers

All taxpayers should read the following requirements and comply with them.

Section 70, Chapter 13, Revised Statutes of Maine, 1930

“Before making an assessment, the Assessors shall give seasonable notice in writing to the inhabitants, by posting notification in some public place in Town, or shall notify them in such other ways as the Town at its Annual Meeting directs, to make and bring in to them true and perfect lists of all their estates real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the first day of April of the same year. If any resident owner, after such notice, does not bring in such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the Assessors or the County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes unless he offers such lists with his application and satisfies them he was unable to offer it at the time appointed.”

Veterans entitled to Tax exemption should file application and documentary proof of entitlement on or before April 1.

Note: It is particularly important that taxpayers file with the assessors the list referred to above. If the taxpayer does not file the requested list, he loses his right to any appeal from assessed values. A tearout page is included in the back of this report for your convenience in filing this list with the Assessors.

Tax List

<i>Resident</i>	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Anderson, George A.	10	40	25320		316.50
Anderson, George A. & Edna K.	14	26	6300	19560	323.25
Anderson, Gerard & Shirley W.	11	18	20260	7560	347.75
Autio, David	5	5A	Leased	2000	
	5	12	2100		
	5	12A	2070	250	
	5	12-1	2630	2050	
	7	36C	7000		
	13	7	1730		
	13	8	1230		
	13	14	6600	6280	
	14	5	1500	400	
	14	31	9750	35150	
	14	32	6850		
	14	33	3000	6910	1218.75
Baldwin, John, Jr. & Edith	6	19B	6220	29580	447.50
Barter, Dorothea	11	5	15580	24600	502.25
Benner, Malcolm & Georgia	6	23	7640	23050	
	6	34	10050	12000	659.25
Blagen, Mary, Henry & Helen	8	6	56640	35460	
	8	15	25320		1455.25
Blaney, Hazel W. & Agnew, Marion W.	10	43	10080	11690	272.13
Block, Thomas W. & Suzanne M.	7	16	6000	11750	221.88
#Boothby, Gene W.	7	8	8300	26980	
	7	38	1280	380	461.71
Boutilier, Everett & Marguerite	3	1	250		
#	4	95	8182	18560	249.80
Brown, Allen & Dorothy	13	10	6720		
	13	13	9750	19840	453.89
Brown, Jean G. & Hartman, Jane E.	4	39	65470	26810	1153.50
Bryant, Iva	1	10	26460	37080	
	1	11	2840		829.75
Bryant, Nelson & Alexenia	3	20	7100	21690	359.88
Bryant, Richard & Dorothy	6	3	56100	36360	
	6	38	12950	740	
	6	41	18650	12680	
	6	42	2780		1753.25
Buckley, Ralph & Edith	8	26	26300	18630	561.66
#Burns, Harley	1	1	1350		
	12	12	9450	17590	585.50
Burns, Howard	12	25	15750	29990	571.75
*Butler, Roland (Heirs)	4	17	9750	26070	397.75
Call, Lawrence C. & Virginia	7	36D	10450	26430	461.00
Carter, Hartwell & Laura	14	2	15990	11020	
	14	36	3600		382.66
Carter, Lawrence A. & Grace V.	6	5-1	14650	45340	749.88
*Castner, Linwood & Mary Sherman	14	21	8250	8060	153.88

ANNUAL REPORT

Residents	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Cleghorn, Alexander	14	29	1500		
	14	30	9000	17870	354.66
*Coffin, Charles & Theresa	12	27-1,2 3,4,5 12	4830		
	12	27-8	19720	2370	
	12	27-10	13090	10620	582.88
Collamore, Chester	14	5	Leased	1050	13.13
Collamore, Elden & Emily	11	21	17740	11770	368.88
Collamore, Fern	10	20	13100	14210	341.33
Collamore, Gilbert	11	21		3300	41.23
Collamore, Harold	13	17	18230	14060	403.66
*Collamore, Wilson	13	20	13160	19170	354.13
Conley, John T. & Jean	12	14	120	100	
	12	20	21190	16700	476.34
Corson, Richard & Camille	6	20A	6110	27570	421.00
Cotton, Charles & Mabel	4	42	37420	19780	715.00
#Cotton, Dudley & Josephine	4	4	18705	3830	
	4	37	81430	20740	1558.81
*Crowell, Nancy	11		24	8450	203.88
Cumming, Harry & Viola	3	24	18030		
	3	26	23790	5970	
	4	92	32050	54020	1673.25
Curry, Robert & Elizabeth C.	14	3	17680	35180	660.75
Daniel, Russell J. & Mary E.	10	24A	18660	26980	
	10	24B	4140		622.25
Dawson, Harold & Rebecca	10	12A	5000	13680	233.50
Day, Sarah A.	10	38A	9750	25270	437.75
Dee, Marie E.	14	35	9750	21330	338.50
#Dennison, Michael M. & Fayie J.	10	5	14840	19900	434.25
*Dykeman, Harry & Dorothy	10	42	5930	20640	282.13
Ellinwood, Laroy R.	6	28	6360	11850	227.66
English, Marie & William	6	21	12440	21020	418.25
Eugley, Ernest C.	11	25	6000	16180	277.25
Fairbanks, Laura V.	12	6	9750	14400	301.88
Fallon, William, Jr. & Alice	3	17	30550	39440	874.88
Farrar, Ralph E. & Debra C.	6	35A	7200	10580	222.25
Fast, Helen J., Robert E. & David J.	10	36	51820	36530	1104.33
Fischer, Frode & Doreen	11	8	11820	14820	333.00
Fraher, Edward & Mary	10	38	12000	22800	435.00
French, Barbara	12	27-6	6000		
	12	27-7	25720	40520	903.00
Genthner, Clyde	7	14	15810	18890	433.75
*Genthner, Edna	10	41	50440	8790	690.37
Genthner, Elmer, Jr.	10	41	Leased	1700	21.25
Genthner, Fred	3	3	7640	8410	200.66
Genthner, Gary & Karen F.	7	36A	6000	11900	223.75
#Genthner, Ralph E., Jr. & Althea	7	26	1630		
	7	31A	1500		
	8	19	10600	34510	603.01
Genthner, Ruby	11	16	5500	6370	
	11	17	500		154.66

TOWN OF BREMEN

9

Residents	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Gibbs, Alonza & Iris	10	27	6000	21420	342.75
Gibbs, Iris	11	14-1	8950		111.88
Glidden, Kenneth H.W. & Shirley C.	10	12B	3500	5030	106.66
Gross, Carlton	10	5A		1630	20.33
Gross, Cleveland	10	17	5500	15480	262.25
#Hall, Capt. A. D.	10	4	10890	38960	
#	10	12	400		
#	10	45	100		
#	10	47	87000		1716.88
Hall, Capt. A. D., Bryant, Donald & Martha, Winter, Robert & Olive and Ludwig, Carroll & Laurie	10	47-1	13900		173.75
*Hanley, John A.	6	23A	100		
	7	9	11900	30280	
	7	36-1	1600		
	7	37	11900	7740	767.13
**Harrington, Winslow & Mary	7	30	11950		
	14	20	14250	15350	394.38
Hauschka, Theodore S. & Elsa V.	3	41	12000	33540	
	3	54	19930		
	3	55	44290		
	6	42A	15840		
	6	42B	1750		1591.88
Hedge, Mary A.	3	27	45430	35950	
	4	91	18760		1251.75
Herald, Earl & Ethel M.	3	6	5900		
	3	6B	2110		
	3	14	7640	6710	279.50
Hilton, Carl & Frederica	11	12-1	5500	7900	167.50
*Hodgson, Gloria D.	7	6	48260	49370	
	7	39	6130		
	7	42	12400		1402.00
Hornberger, Richard H., Jr.	7	18	31820		
	7	19	24960	71560	
#	7	21A	250		
#	10	2	1780	8850	1740.25
**Hornberger, Verena C.	7	20	46470	28980	
#	7	21	2120		919.63
Ifill, Edward & Doris	4	90	5760		
	6	44	6500	25830	476.13
Ifill, Marion (Heirs)	4	89	11420		
	6	45	54030	19390	1060.50
James, Leonard & Maya	4	47	42840	20780	795.25
Jordan, Dana A. & Ruth	4	53	40350	28130	856.00
Kaler, Andrew (Heirs)	14	8	7500	33280	134.75
Kaler, Howard & Sarah	10	19	9950	12110	275.75
Kavanaugh, Eudella	7	25	6870	7350	177.75
Keene, Fred, Jr.	14	24	15440	20810	453.13
Keene, George C.	7	28	16260		203.25
Keene, Richard N.	14	22	11590	12040	295.33
Kelly, Roland	10	8	3500	1160	58.25

Residents	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Kelly, Sandra	10	5A	4700		58.75
Kenworthy, Jane	1	7	39690	2540	527.88
Kimball, Dean	4	6	15450	23770	
	4	6A	6000		
	4	36	8060		666.00
Kindell, Douglas J.	13	20	Leased	3480	43.50
King, Stanley	3	45	5000	13760	234.50
Kingston, John W. & Robyn	14	34	8250	7980	202.88
#Koubek, Richard A. & Barbara A.	11	3	5370	24930	
#	11	9	5690		449.88
Lailer, Theodore	7	41	26300	31990	728.66
Larrabee, Charles & Eleanor	11	6A	12680	18040	
	11	7	15590	2460	609.66
Leighton, Linwood, Sr.	6	26	4700	14910	245.13
Leighton, Linwood P., III & Marie F.	14	27	10500	18220	359.00
Lie-Nielsen, O. & Margaret S.	8	8A	49070	60650	1371.50
*Lloyd, Eldridge	10	23	6000	24280	
	10	29	5210		393.66
Lusty Lobster Co.	13	11	105960	56310	
	13	12	8850	32930	2550.66
Lynch, John J. & Martha L.	4	12	7500	23150	383.13
Mank, David & Wanda	10	28A	6000	23420	367.75
Mank, Deborah	11	1-1		1500	18.75
Mank, Floyd	10	24	7140	25160	
	10	24C	1750		
	11	28-2	4000		475.63
Mank, Floyd & Esther M.	11	31	16120		201.50
Mank, Raymond	11	13	6000	23490	
	11	14A	21020		
	11	26	12410	13210	
	11	27	12950		1113.50
Mank, Richard	11	1-1	8650	16970	320.25
#Mank, Roy & Nora	10	9	2700		
	10	28	7950	17130	347.25
**Marble, Harry & Doris	4	40	13718	24270	
#	4	80	432		430.14
Masters, George S., Jr. & Linda M.	7	26A	11160	29510	508.33
McHenry, Dorothy W.	6	22	16620		207.75
McHenry, Maitland & Dorothy	1	6	10580		
	12	1	6740		
	12	2	24030	48980	1129.13
*McLain, Annie	7	32	9980	11240	
	14	28	3000	200	255.25
McLain, Dana	13	24	9000	16940	324.25
McLain, Douglas	7	33	10200	11910	276.33
#McLaughlin, Adeline	3	2	860		
	3	35	13340	17580	
#	4	70	2890		433.38
McLaughlin, Robert	3	2-1	6500	10670	214.66
McLaughlin, Robert & Helen	7	36B	11280	33600	561.00

TOWN OF BREMEN

11

Residents	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
McLoon, Richard F. & Marilyn	4	65AA	3000		
	4	65BB	6000	20560	369.50
Meyers, James E.	14	25	19870	13290	414.50
Mohr, John W., Jr. & Judith F.	12	15B	9000	29550	481.88
Mohr, John W., Sr. & Celia W.	12	15	9000	36770	572.13
Mohr, John W., Sr. & Webber, Nelson	12	21	820		10.25
Mortimer, Robert	3	30-4	Leased	9600	120.00
Nason, Frances & Robert	16	3A	5000	21820	335.25
Norton, Jeffery T.	10	11	11780	18430	377.66
Noyce, Elizabeth B.	4	14	132830	91970	
	5	6	7750	14210	
	5	10	62040	42310	4388.88
O'Conner, Diane & Weeks, Mary Sue	6	24	1300		16.25
O'Dell, Philip	12	27-11	33300	29900	790.00
Olson, Kenneth	10	6	5500	9460	187.00
Olson, Lennart & Janice R.	4	16	9000	22300	391.25
Osier, David	13	1	42140	4720	
	13	3	13860		
	13	22	12030	21140	1173.63
Palino, Theodore	11	28-1	6500	10730	215.38
Parker, Charles & Mildred	12	3	9750	19020	359.63
#*Pearson, Helen	10	3	6500	21820	
#	10	46	1160		368.50
Pitcher, John Ormand	6	1	10980	8000	
	6	1A	9150	19930	600.75
Pletts, Gilbert O. & Mary	8	12	30410	53860	1053.38
Poland, Bruce	13	18	7200	12860	250.76
Poland, Clyde	14	8		4900	61.25
Poland, Ernest, Jr.	10	21A	6230	33640	498.38
Poland, Ernest J., Jr. & Autio, David	11	29	4000		50.00
Poland, Ernest, Sr.	10	21	Leased	3010	37.63
Poland, Fernald J. & Bobby	6	32C	5250	11050	203.75
Poland, Ronald	11	30	6500	1120	95.25
Poland, Warren	4	8	4000		50.00
Poland, Warren D. & Elizabeth M.	7	4	9350	14510	298.25
#Poole, Ernest	3	23	8290	37340	
	3	28	12950		
	4	94	4490	200	790.93
Prior, Arlene & Clarence	14	14A	3000		
	14	16	5500	4990	169.53
Prior, Kenneth S.	13	20A	9750	2850	
	13	21	9000	8160	372.00
Prior, Verge, Jr.	13	9	19640	22010	
	14	17	7500	3610	
	14	18		4030	709.88
Prior, Verge Sr.	14	18	7500	10070	219.63
Pyne, H. Rivington	5	3	107060		
	5	16	60670	79540	
	8	13	41820	1010	
	8	14	11100	44830	
	14	15	600	2440	4363.38

Residents	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Ramsdell, Celia	10	15A	5000	3770	109.63
Ramstrom, John & Lois	12	24	9750	18120	348.38
Richardson, Paul Thomas	7	35A	6000	970	87.13
Robbins, Madeline E.	10	21	7000	3000	
	10	21B	680		133.50
Robbins, William	10	24	Leased	270	3.38
Ryan, Donald	2	4	118800	77020	2447.75
Schmehl, Richard C. & Nancy M.	4	65A	11060	36040	
	4	65-3	10080		714.75
Searing, Ethel	6	6	3700	6600	
	9	11	1000	1300	157.75
Shapiro, Kenneth	4	38	44000	63180	1339.75
Shuman, Elizabeth Mae	7	31	18380	3890	
	14	1	11200	17960	642.88
Simmons, Bert A. & Jane P.	11	28	6500	13760	235.25
Simmons, Lester	13	19-1	8250	6210	180.75
*Slootmaker, Clarence	4	88	14540		
	7	1	9500	47940	849.75
Snow, Elmer & Ella	15	6	4000	10170	177.13
Snow, John & Effie	8	19A	10650	30050	508.75
Stahl, Fred (Heirs)	11	15	32850	16370	
	11	22	12030		
	11	23	6680		849.13
Stahl, Ralph	10	18	30200	22830	662.88
Stover, Addie	13	23	9750	14320	300.88
Stover, Walter & Addie	13	25	3000	920	49.00
Tappan, Fred	12	5	9110	25550	
	12	7	3000		470.75
Taylor, William & Marion	4	3	21710	17970	
	13	6	22640		779.13
Teele, Rufus & Barbara	7	36	1220		
	7	36E	7060	9490	222.13
Teele, Rufus, Jr. & Kathleen C.	7	36-2	1500		18.75
Teele, Thomas	7	36C		6970	87.13
Titherington, Barbara F.	4	60	26680		333.50
Titherington, John B. & Barbara	4	46	22790		
	4	75	12310	44530	995.38
Walsh, John & Mildred	3	36	17640	21190	485.38
Webber, Nelson	1	2	9000	15730	
	1	5	26170		
	1	5B	6000		
	3	7	14520		
	3	12	5230		
	4	68	19010		
	4	69	52470		
	12	13	16600	73790	
	12	16	80		
	12	22	27020	10250	3448.38
Webber, Nelson W. & Helen E.	7	11	14080		
	7	11A	51760		
	9	2	20020		1073.13

TOWN OF BREMEN

13

Residents	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Weeks, Mary Sue & Eugene	11	12-2	5830	8570	180.00
#Weeks, Mary Sue & O'Conner, Diane	10	25	5790	2980	
#	11	12	7190	21130	463.63
West, Louis	13	15	8250	4800	163.13
Weston, Joan E.	12	19	11720	30820	531.70
Weston, Phillip	4	5	5620		
	4	22	1500		
#	4	24	236		
	4	31	1670		112.83
Wilkinson, Clarence S. & Mary F.	1	3	10850	18310	364.50
#Williams, Hugh	7	15	1680		
#	7	22	10750	25060	
#	9	5	110		
#	9	6	150		
#	9	7	360		476.38
Williams, Roger M.	9	13	10500	15270	322.13
Witham, Maude	12	17	23840	19240	538.50
Wood, Douglas & Janice	11	20	7310	19590	
	11	20A	100		337.50
Yatsevitch, Margaret Howe	2	10	20740	14710	443.13
Zaccadelli, Anthony, Jr. & Doris Jean	11	14	27940	28440	704.75
Zaccadelli, Anthony, Sr.	10	22	7050	35400	530.63
Zahn, Bernard T.	4	2		11500	
#	4	9	135910	89560	
	4	10	6000	580	3044.38

*Veteran's Exemption

#Tree Growth

Non-Resident

Allbright, Lean (Heirs)	8	9	27870	8860	459.13
Ames, Kathryn G.	6	19-16	5000		62.50
Ames, Robert V. & Sadie E.	10	44	89420	10760	1252.25
Anderson, George P. & Helen J.	14	23	9000	12420	267.75
Anderson, John C.	5	15A	9200	6000	190.00
Angresano, Mary	3	31	21000	38360	742.00
Ashby, Joseph & Josephine	7	12	30300	21740	
	7	23	22620		933.25
Bagger, Lois S.	5	11	15410	2500	223.88
Baker, Harry J.	4	84	1180		14.75
Ballinger, Charles & Lois	4	29	36290		453.63
Bamac, Inc.	4	65	21720	38140	748.25
Bane, Mark, Jr. & Elizabeth	4	51	15320		191.50
Bartlett, Paul & Theresa	15	9	4850	9200	175.63
Bartlett, R. W. (Heirs)	4	15	90010	36100	1576.38
Basile, William & Dorothy	4	69	8400	13210	270.13
Bates, Elliott M. & Phyllis J.	12	9	8820	14310	289.13
Beattie, William	4	34	25760	11550	466.38
Beaugage, Maureen	14	19	9750	12940	283.63
Bedell, Leroy B.	1	10A	15570	23070	483.00

Residents	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Belloise, James & Edith	4	82-6	13660		170.75
Bender, Selma	4	83	20050	13700	421.88
Bickford, Roy M. & Marie A.	3	39	9600	21590	389.88
Bilz, Wilbur & Anne	4	92-1	15420	13140	357.00
Blackburn, Paul P., Jr.	4	50	15440	11500	336.75
Blackburn, Paul P. & Marion	4	49	11590		144.88
Blake, Bud Inc.	6	19-1	5660		70.75
Blake, Julian G.	6	19-3	10650		133.13
Blake, Julian W. & Doris G.	6	19-2	16150	21410	469.50
Boling, Elden & Lenore	2	13	133990	14920	1861.38
Brackett, Philip	2	2	5570		69.63
Bradley, Elizabeth C.	2	9A	18010	10620	357.88
Breslin, William & Winifred	3	38A	5100		63.75
Briggs, Philip G.	8	25	58350	15710	938.25
Brown, Emil W. & Ruth E.	4	26	15620		
	4	28	17580	11600	560.00
Brush, Edwin & Scott	3	38	14990	6220	265.13
Bryant, Donald M. & Martha S.	10	47-3&4	15750	40380	701.63
Burnheimer, Victor & Muriel	4	30	19880		248.50
Butcher, John E. & Grace V.	15	13	11800		
	15	15B	7190	5590	
	15	19	1750		329.13
Byers, Charlotte	4	11	37700		471.25
Campbell, Stuart & Eleanor	14	8	9750	7810	219.50
Carlson, Reynold E. & Patricia	2	11	25010	27820	660.38
Central Maine Power	1	1			2780.31
Chamberlain, David J. & Marion	15	15	5650	10300	199.38
Chandler, Harlow & Helen	15	11A	11800	8080	
	15	11B	1200		263.50
Chouinard, Harry	1	1		1930	24.13
Ciriolo, Matthew	7	27	41670	800	530.88
Clark, William (Heirs)	1	1A	2770		34.63
Clark, William & Mary	16	10	5630	4710	129.25
Cleaves, Doris	4	33	21750	9690	393.00
Clowes, Evelyn	3	53A	10120		126.50
Coburn, Blanche	4	27	29130	11310	505.50
Coburn, William H., Jr.	2	1	13820		172.75
Cohen, Rhoda R. & Partner, Renco Investment Assoc.	10	13	42050		525.63
Continental Telephone of Maine	3	25	3000	14520	219.00
Cook, Bernard	5	13	5860		
	5	14	25630	4640	451.63
Coolidge, Robert & A. Knight	4	66	127460	3780	
	4	71	7280		
	13	16	15640	8670	2035.38
Corcoran, Paul A.	10	43A	8510		106.38
Cossette, Florence M.	16	11	11310	15360	333.38
Dash, Weston & Anne E.	12	27-9	23830	61900	1071.63
Davis, Earle & Alice	3	30-2	5930	2270	102.50
Davis, H. H. (Heirs)	3	18	9930		124.13
Davis, Kenneth C. & Isabella H.	3	30-4	12470	3500	199.63
Davis, Lloyd & Mildred	3	21	1380		17.25

TOWN OF BREMEN

15

Residents	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Davis, Ralph B. & Charlene	3	18A	6500	17700	
	3	30	9710		423.88
#Dean, David & Louise	4	43	200		
#	4	44	200		
#	4	74	250		
#	4	77	390		
#	4	78	390		
#	4	79	390		
DeGraux, Maria L.	16	17	6770	9590	204.50
DeGross, Paul R.	6	5	14980		
	6	5-2	8800		
	6	36	9420		415.00
Demmert, Donald & Hildegard	6	15-2	5650	13850	243.75
DePatsy, Alice O.	13	2	18480		231.00
Dever, Andrew & Elizabeth	5	4	16960	17830	434.88
Dexter, Roger & Shirley	4	63	30850	12230	538.50
Dexter, Shirley H.	4	64A	17370		217.13
Dodge, Walton & Cynthia	3	47	3500	6490	124.88
Doyle, Robert	2	13A	14070		175.88
Ehrenfeld, Robert & Elizabeth	12	23	2090		26.13
Eichler, Francis B.	10	26	5500	15280	259.75
Eisenhart, Kenneth & Bonita	6	5-2-8	8760		109.50
Elliott, Charles & Madeline	3	43	760		
	3	44	5000	9080	185.50
Environmental Properties	6	19	3120		
	6	19-4	11390		
	6	19-5	9110		
	6	19-6	9110		
	6	19-7	12630		
	6	19-8	12890		
	6	19-9	13390		
	6	19-10	12590		
	6	19-11	13740		
	6	19-12	12390		
	6	19-13	11140		
	6	19-14	9890		
	6	19-15	7030		
	6	19-17	7540		
	6	19-18	5420		
	6	19-19	5720		
	6	19-20	6940		
	6	19-21	6600		
	6	19-22	7460		
	6	19-23	5950		
	6	19-24	5180		
	6	19-25	6790		
	6	19-26	7820		
	6	19-27	8690		
	6	19-28	8930		
	6	19-29	5510		2837.16
Fairfield Lumber Co.	11	2	14390		179.88
Fairfield, Richard I.	15	4	13750	1930	196.00

Residents	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Fairfield, Schuyler L. & Marguerite B.	6	30	10810	5200	
	6	31	500		206.38
Farnham, Mona	14	13	17100	10170	
	14	14	9370		458.00
Faulkingham, Forest & Alta	6	32B	2000	4720	84.00
Faunce, Howard W. & Florence M.	6	25	3900	6240	126.75
Fenner, Margaret & Rest Jr.	15	5	6350	8160	181.38
Ferry, George & Elizabeth N.P.	15	13A	7160	5680	160.50
Fish, Arthur & Vera	15	10	6310	8560	185.88
Fisher, William & Elizabeth	11	4	16550	9390	324.25
Flaig, Jenne J.	10	37	13310		166.38
Flint, Paul & Emily	5	2	58370	22740	
	14	19A	100	550	1022.00
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	16	1	10070	11190	265.75
Foote, Stephen W.	6	19A	32710	22710	692.75
Fossett, Albert & Jane	3	37	16570		
#	3	56	710		216.00
Fossett, Wilder	7	7	11480		143.50
Foster, Malcolm & Elizabeth	16	12	6220	12890	238.88
Foster, Winfield	4	32	50640	20140	884.75
Fowler, Willard & Barbara	4	48	11300	10350	270.63
Frohock, Kent, Smith & Edith	6	18	1590		19.88
Frohock, Millard, Jr.	6	17	2000		25.00
Fulweiler, Thomas B.	5	1	21250	24320	569.63
Gage, Ernest & Rosamond	10	33	45760	13220	737.25
Gahn, Luella	8	21	9300	24310	420.13
Garron, Michael & Alberta	6	15A	4900	15070	249.63
Girard Trust Co., Ass. Pemberton	2	8	17340	8840	327.25
Godfrey, Warren	10	7	8570		
	10	14	11250	24280	551.25
Gose, Dr. Earl E.	2	3	5760		72.00
Gould, Burton H. & Joan L.	7	10	10180		127.25
Ghoreyeb, Albert T. & Sylvia	10	15	19550	26360	573.88
Gregoire, Joan H.	4	93	16500	7210	296.38
Groves, Victor & Mary	15	15A	4770	9580	179.38
Groves, Robert	15	16	5830	7990	172.75
Hackbarth, Ernest & Elaine	16	13	11390	14550	324.25
Hager, John, Mary & Mariam	4	64	27490	5350	410.50
Hall, Donald E. & Cynthia J.	10	32	15450	16380	
	10	33-1	13000	1920	584.38
Hamilton, James & Marguerite	3	46	6450	7270	171.50
Hanson, Ulla E.	3	9A	630		7.88
Harden, Harry & Rita	6	5-2-6	9720		121.50
Hay, John & Kristi	10	35	46580	33960	1006.75
Helstosky, Stanley & Margaret	10	9A	25150		314.38
Henderson, Winifred J.	6	20	12160	18480	383.00
Henry, Edwin & Helen	3	29	5700	9390	188.63
Henrchell, Robert A. A.	4	25	29520	6370	
	4	35	67030		1286.50
Hemingway, S. C. & Mary	8	8B	34280		428.50
Herter, Christian A., Jr.	2	6	4950	12520	
	2	7	22930	7410	597.63
Hockomock Development Corp.	14	25A	7350	11570	236.50

TOWN OF BREMEN

17

Residents	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Holmes, Henry Wyman	4	55	8050		
	4	96	42120	6370	706.75
#Holmes, Henry & Olive	4	61	100		
#	4	62	2500		
#	4	74A	250		88.00
Hopkins, Charles	3	30B	8720		109.00
Hopkins, Katherine J.	9	3	160		
	9	4	5950		76.38
Horn, Joan	8	4	22260	23660	574.00
House, Arthur D. & Elizabeth	16	14	11410	13510	311.50
Hulburd, John & Phyllis	8	7	42980	28190	889.63
Hulmes, John & Myrna	4	45	11070		
	4	76	9000	9390	368.25
Hunter, Herman & Marion	12	4	8250	17440	
	12	4A	2500	3220	392.63
Jacobson, Fred W. & Doris E.	10	18-1	7220	3990	140.13
Johns, Edgar M. & Pearl I.	15	14	6250	6890	164.25
Johns, Edgar M., Jr.	15	17A	5300	1560	85.75
Johns, Norris E.	15	17	3880		48.50
Keene, Maurice W.	7	29	4020		30.25
Keller, Ronald & Billy Jean	4	7	15880	20470	454.38
Kimbell, Howard	5	19	6750	300	
	11	19	17510	980	319.25
Kimmich, Otto & Elizabeth	4	19	3000		
	4	23	30120	10510	545.38
Kindergan, Joseph	6	2	39650	18170	722.75
Kirby, Charles W.	5	18	6820	3020	123.00
Kirchaven, Van Den	3	4	11920		
	3	34	28270		502.38
Kneller, L. A. & Marilyn	15	11	13510	7860	267.13
Knipe, Mattie E.	3	49	12100	2040	176.75
Kolischak, Michael & Mary	4	65D	4500	11110	195.13
Kovach, Peter P. & Barbara J.	4	65CC	3000		37.50
Kurlan, Sidney & Edith	6	11	66170	56020	
	6	12	26760		1861.88
Laboutley, Roger B. & Barbara	4	65E	21430	6840	353.38
Lane, Ann B. & Somes, Elizabeth B.	11	6	7530		94.13
Legg, Gordon F. & Doris A.	3	30-1	6740		84.25
Leighton, Thomas M. & Shirley T.	6	27	5000	8300	166.25
Lemos, William E. & Susan	7	5	11250	25750	462.50
Lewis, Dorothy D.	5	8	18640	1000	245.50
Lincoln Audubon Society	1	13	418050	134550	
	4	13	176400	47220	
	4	13A	35670		10148.63
Livingston, Patricia	10	5B	11340		141.75
Lok, Elwood & Norma	15	18	3360		42.00
Loveridge, William & Ebba	3	8A	8920		
	3	9	5640		182.00
Ludwig, Carroll Anson & Lorie G.	10	47-11			
		&15	11750	8060	247.63
Lundgren, Marion L. & O'Connell, Linda L.	14	4	28350	10980	491.63
Lustwerk, Ferdinand & I. J. Theodora	11	4A	10720		134.00

Residents	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
#Lutz, John & Lillian	4	75	11340	14690	325.38
MacGregor, Thomas & Billie	3	52	7200	12080	241.00
MacIntyre, Claude & Patricia	6	14	18000	10400	355.00
MacLean, Richard & Barbara	4	52	20110	15110	440.25
Magee, Leonard & Patricia C.	4	59	6000		75.00
Mank, Llewellyn	6	33	2000		25.00
Marando, John & Marie	8	20	11250	10360	270.13
Markham, Jessie & Penelope	2	12	17300	15080	
	4	67	48780		1014.50
Marshall, Hubert M. & Marion N.	6	13	30240		
	7	16	700		386.75
Mason, Carlton	14	23	9000	12420	267.75
Masters, Edith & George	3	50	4650	10350	
	3	50A	930		199.13
Masters, Edith Price	6	39	9350		
	6	40	14540		
	15	1	12580	8200	
	15	3	10690		692.00
McDougall, Richard & Virginia	15	7	3150	6340	118.63
McGrew, Elliot & Eleanor	8	8C	31420		392.75
McGuigan, Rosamond & Edward	16	9	9040	12780	272.75
McLain, Albert & Electra	10	16	35210	4930	501.75
McNair, Luther	8	5A	29590	6770	454.50
McNair, Richard N.	8	5	29590	6790	
#	8	16	120		456.25
Miller, John	14	10	28000	34110	776.38
Miller, Roger	14	12	16280	19270	444.38
Morang, Herbert	10	39	72540	21380	1174.00
Morse, Richard H. & Mary	4	54	17500	15610	413.88
Moyen, Arthur, Jr.	9	1	880		11.00
#Munson, Frank	11	1	18960	58300	
#	11	10	1061	3100	
#	11	10A	1240		1033.26
#Munson, Frank V. & Vernah W.	11	11	90		
#	11	11A	290		4.75
Murray, Robert F.	14	7	9560	10270	247.88
Myer, Norman & Mary	3	5	1000		
	3	16	74010		
	3	19	7720		
	3	33	42950	4360	1625.50
Nesslage, Ann C.	4	91A	9780	23400	414.75
Osier, Carol	3	51	14880	4410	241.13
Osier, Pauline	3	10	15800		197.50
Ott, Maurice	3	48	11600	9320	261.50
Pardee, Michael J.	5	9	2000	5000	87.50
Payne, Frederick & Ella	14	11	12920	22910	447.88
Pearson, Gilbert	16	15	10790	9180	249.63
Pelletier, Robert & Edith	3	6A	4390		54.88
Pemberton, Anita	2	5	45640	11510	
	2	9	28400		1069.38
Pendleton, Adelbert & Marjorie	16	7	5780	5800	144.75
Phillips, Martin J. & Nairn, Alice Phillips	8	18	12850	12860	321.38

TOWN OF BREMEN

19

Residents	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Phinney, William F. & Perry	5	5	29880	8550	
	5	7	4140		523.13
Pine View Mobiel Homes Inc.	10	20	Leased	3360	42.00
Pool, Harvey & Shirley	8	1	57190		714.88
Popeleski, Mark & Barbara	6	5-2-11	9720		121.50
Proe, Thomas & Elizabeth	10	44A	8990	3280	153.38
Ransom, Elizabeth	8	8D	42650	31620	928.38
Rayburn, George & Georgina	3	8	7380		
	3	10	10200		
	3	10A	5750	11740	
	3	11	43040		
	5	17	2630		1009.25
Redonnett, Paul L.	16	16	770		9.63
Reid, James L.	12	10	6120	9030	189.38
Reid, James & Bates, Elliot	12	11	13400		168.75
Reny, Robert H.	6	4	7900		98.75
Riley, Richard	2	14	8400	5780	177.25
#Riley, Robert L.	10	1	8240	33130	517.13
Riverside Association Inc.	4	12A	7200	38970	577.13
Rives, James D., Jr. & Joan D.	16	4	3750	9090	160.50
Roberts, Marie	15	2	24430		305.38
Robinson, Solon (Heirs)	8	23	24000	52090	951.13
Romero, Robert	4	85	1180		
	4	87	21920	2490	
#	7	2	8540	6060	502.38
Rowland, Maurice W. & Averill	4	56	17500	8470	324.63
Russell, Elden & Lenora	7	17	5110	5670	134.75
Russell, Richard & Anne	5	20	25570		319.63
Sampson, Foster	6	8	9300	36010	
	6	15	2000		591.38
Sampson, Paul & Bonita	6	15-1	5800	14870	258.38
Sanfor, Mary V.	8	25A	22900	13160	450.75
Schildt, William (Heirs)	6	32A	9310		116.38
Schildt, Edwin & Eleanor	7	34	9750	27360	463.88
Shaw, Grace	5	6	7750	14210	274.50
Sherman, Charles & Olive	16	3	8250	4280	156.63
Snow, Josephine B. & Amy B.	3	28A	9920	34820	559.25
Solonberger, Gladys W.	8	22	34020	13590	595.13
Somes, Gladys	16	8	4660	5820	131.00
Scracchi, Alfred & Ruth	15	8	5000	9620	182.75
Sorel, Paul & Gert	14	6	40420	13000	667.75
Spear, Evans F.	8	2	202940	26010	
	8	17	37300	780	3337.88
Spear, Evans F., Jr. & Virginia	8	3	21000	10800	397.50
Spear, Robert R., Jr.	8	24	100470	20180	1508.13
Sprague, Lawrence	6	29	1170	640	85.13
Stanzione, Louis & Louis B.	6	5-2-10	8480		106.00
Stanzione, Louis & Paul	6	5-2-9	8480		106.00
Stella, Salvatore S. & Josephine S.	4	65B	6000		75.00
Stelzer, Edwin & Wendy	8	2A	36720	35290	900.13
Stoddard, Charles	3	13	4000	1100	63.75
Stouter, John V. & Dorothy	3	15	9750	1930	146.00
Sudrabin, Leon & Dorothy	6	8A	1120	10220	141.75

Residents	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Sullivan, Joanne	4	65C	14580	15770	379.38
Tabbutt, C. Elwyn & Marcia A.	14	9	9740		121.75
Tarka, Phyllis W.	4	86	1180		14.75
Teele, Rufus, Jr. & Kathleen C.	7	36-2	1500		18.75
Thompson, Daniel	1	4	2550		31.88
Thompson, Leroy & Alice	1	9	79320	35550	1435.88
Tibbitts, Samuel	6	43	5550		69.38
Tougas, Gerald Elie & Blanche M.	6	32	17160	7290	305.63
Tower, Eleanor	12	26	600		7.50
Trank, Raymond J.	10	34	5650		70.63
Turner, Ruth H.	6	38B	3950		49.38
Van Buren, Darrell & Muriel	4	72	14950	2930	223.50
Vinal, William F.	6	37	4490		56.13
Voskian, Mary A. & Walter	3	32	6810		85.13
Waldridge, Robert P. & Estelle	15	12	14410	9870	303.50
Waltz, Perley & Geraldine	12	18	12620	27490	
	12	21A	820		511.63
Washburn, Stephen L. & Susan	7	40	10450	6860	216.38
Watson, Kathlene Ward	5	15	34970		437.13
Webb, Marie L. Silver	8	10	23480	13590	463.38
Webber, Floyd	7	43	2330		29.13
Wesson, Lawrence	4	1	37800	9300	588.75
Westland, Melvin, Jr. & Alice	8	11	23140	16020	489.50
Weston, Kenneth	4	18A	21140	9910	
	4	20	1500		
	4	21	1500		425.63
Weston, Kenneth & Lawrence	4	18	22300	34380	708.50
Wheeler, Murry O. & Alma J.	6	35	11800		147.50
Wheeler, Robert & Elvira	4	74B	8190	2030	127.75
Whitaker, A. Duncan & Adelaide	1	8	57610	31240	1110.63
White, Clifford	3	30A	8000		100.00
Whitman, Robert R.	7	35	1000	1040	25.50
Wilson, Sarah	4	81	5720		
	6	10	5250		
	7	3	133870		1810.50
Winchinbach, Deborah	13	9		200	2.50
Winfree, Barbara & Arthur	16	5	15260	13250	
	16	6	1160		370.88
Winter, Robert, Henry & Olive	10	47-8	9750	24650	430.00
Wise, Robert I. & Catherine D.	13	4	8250	21840	
	13	5	4680		434.63
Wold, J. L. & Jean	6	7	930	5060	
	9	12	2500	8820	216.38
Woodbury, Ella (Heirs)	3	22	1900		23.75
Wooded Lanes, Inc.	9	8	6800		
#	9	99	14882	32160	
#	9	10	200		
#	10	10	200		678.03
Wright, James & Georgiana	1	5A	9860	7810	220.88
Zimmerman, Judith S.	4	57	14840		
	4	58	15710		381.88

* Veteran's Exemption

Tree Growth

Tax Collector's Report

DEBIT

COMMITMENT: 1977	231,633.40
Tree Growth	5,267.81
Supplemental Taxes	3,584.80

240,486.01

CREDIT

Taxes Collected 1977	205,992.95
Taxes Outstanding	23,131.46
Abatements	11,217.97
Adjustments	143.63

240,486.01

Cash Abatements	834.38
1977 Taxes	10,137.62

ABATEMENTS

Boutilier, E.	tree growth	306.39
Burns, Harley	tree growth	247.50*
Dennison, M.	tree growth	23.89
Genthner, Edna	tree growth	552.38
Marble, Harry	tree growth	1,177.85
Poole, Ernest	tree growth	172.57*
Weston, Philip	tree growth	1,378.42
Zahn, B. T.	tree growth	401.50
Ames, Robert	tree growth	1,026.30
Munson, Frank	tree growth	1,782.50
Munson, Frank & Verna	tree growth	93.00*
Hodgson, Gloria	tree growth	435.75
Cotton, Dudley	tree growth	1,240.77
Wooded Lanes	tree growth	1,005.10
McLaughlin, Adeline	tree growth	32.48*
Coffin, Charles	tree growth	192.51*
Beausagé, Maureen	taxed twice	233.66
Teele, Rufus, Jr.	taxed twice	18.75
Teele, Thomas	not owned	87.50
Davis, Earle	not owned	28.37
Chandler, Harlow	not owned	15.00

Stover, Addie	loss by fire	89.00
Basile, Wm.	loss by fire	60.66
Collamore, Wilson & Bridget	vet. exmp.	50.00
Pearson, Helen	vet. exmp.	50.00
Mank, Raymond	farm land	231.84
Zahn, B. T.	overvalued	63.75
Depatsy, Alice	overvalued	34.62
Hall, Donald	overvalued	7.00
Sanford, Mary	overvalued	114.97
Weston, Kenneth	overvalued	229.50
Osier, David	overvalued	178.62
McLain, Annie	error in assessment	40.00
Pine Tree Mobile Homes	overcharged	91.57*
Fairfield, Richard	not owned	196.00
Munson, Frank		4.75
Harrington, Winslow & Mary		157.88
		<hr/>
		12,052.35
		834.38
		<hr/>
		11,217.97

*Cash Abatements

DELINQUENT TAX LIST

Anderson, Gerard & Shirley W.	347.75
Benner, Malcolm & Georgia	372.60
Bryant, Richard & Dorothy	628.25
*Carter, Hartwell & Laura	382.66
Collamore, Chester	13.13
Collamore, Fern	341.33
Collamore, Harold	403.66
Crowell, Nancy	203.88
Curry, Robert & Elizabeth C.	330.00
Dawson, Harold & Rebecca	233.50
Dee, Mary E.	200.00
Farrar, Ralph E. & Debra C.	222.25
Genthner, Fred	97.06
Glidden, Kenneth H. W. & Shirley C.	106.66
Gross, Carlton	20.33
*Hanley, John A.	767.13

Harrington, Winslow & Mary	394.38
Herald, Earl and Ethel	279.50
*Hodgson, Gloria D.	466.25
Kaler, Andrew (Heirs)	134.75
Kelly, Roland	58.25
Kelly, Sandra	58.75
Kindell, Douglas J.	43.50
McLain, Douglas	276.33
McLaughlin, Robert	214.66
Olson, Kenneth	187.00
Poland, Bruce	50.76
Poland, Clyde	61.25
*Poland, Ronald (Lailer, Ann)	3.00
Prior, Verge, Sr.	219.63
*Richardson, Paul Thomas	87.13
*Shapiro, Kenneth	1,339.75
Simmons, Bert A. & Jane P.	253.25
Simmons, Lester	180.75
Walsh, John & Mildred	485.38
Webber, Nelson & Helen E.	952.78
Howe, Margaret	443.13

 10,918.24

Ashby, Joseph & Josephine	933.25
Buling, Elden & Lenore	1,861.38
Circiolo, Mathew	530.88
Cookledge, Robert B. & A. Knight	1,985.38
DePatsy, Alice O.	196.38
Eisenhart, Kenneth & Bonita	109.50
Environmental Properties	2,837.16
Follet, C. E. & W. L.	265.75
Gose, Dr. Earle E.	72.00
Ghoreyeb, Albert T. & Sylvia Z.	323.88
*Hall, Donald E. & Cynthia J.	118.01
Harden, Harry & Rita	121.50
Kneller, L. A. & Marilyn	267.13
Knipe, Mattie E.	176.75
Lewis, Dorothy D.	165.13
Moyen, Arthur, Jr.	11.00

Myer, Norman & Mary	1,625.50
Pardee, Michael J.	87.50
Stouter, John V. & Dorothy	146.00
Tibbetts, Samuel	69.38
Webber, Floyd	29.13
White, Clifford	28.37
Woodbury, Ella (Heirs)	23.75
Wright, James & Georginia	220.88
*Vinal, William F.	56.13
	<hr/>
	12,713.32
*Shaw, Grace	109.38
*Paid after books closed	

Treasurer's Report

BALANCE JAN. 1, 1977 11,208.40

Receipts:

Received from C. W. Hilton, Col.

1977 Taxes	205,992.95
1976 Taxes	10,137.62
Excise Taxes	14,801.03
Interest on 1976 Taxes	654.03
Interest on 1977 Taxes	87.07
Redemption on Tax Liens	2,793.87

234,466.57

Received from Treasurer of State:

State Revenue Sharing	2,835.43
State Milk & Lunch Subsidy	732.58
Dog Tax Refund	31.69
Snowmobile Tax Refund	120.00
Special Education	540.89
Snow Removal	2,485.00
Forest Fire Reimbursement	152.38
Business Inventory Tax	275.95
Title IV Project	431.04
Library Stipend	75.00

7,679.96

Received from:

Treas. of L.C., CETA Funds	5,317.66
Bremen Grade School, School Milk	369.24
Malcolm Little, Plumb. Permits	442.00
Bicentennial Comm. Refund	300.00
School Dept. for S.S. Payments	819.38
Collector, 10-day Notices	3.00
Refunds from Overpayments	1,384.10
For Culverts	265.36
Patriotic Club, Rent and Ins.	33.00
Cemetery Trust Funds	361.58
Checks Lost	20.60

9,315.92

From:

First National Bank, Loans		120,000.00
Revenue Sharing Account		10,000.00
Anti-Recession Funds		3,999.00
		<hr/>
Total Receipts		396,669.85
Warrants Paid	383,120.97	
Error on Check	35.81	383,156.78
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Balance in Treasury Dec. 31, 1977		13,513.07

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE

Bank Statement Jan. 4, 1978	32,751.77	
Cash on Hand Jan. 1, 1978	6,203.44	
	<hr/>	
	38,955.21	
Outstanding Checks	25,442.14	
	<hr/>	
Check Book Balance Jan. 1, 1978		13,513.07

U.S. REVENUE SHARING PROGRAM

Balance Jan. 31, 1977	415.96
Received from U.S. Treasurer	11,219.00
Interest Earned	323.56
	<hr/>
Total Fund	11,958.52
Transferred to General Administration Account for Roads	10,000.00
	<hr/>
Balance in Account Dec. 31, 1977	1,958.52

ANTI-RECESSION PROGRAM FUND

Deposits:	
Received from U.S. Treasurer	6,736.00
Interest Earned	115.47
	<hr/>
Total Fund	6,851.47

Transferred to General Administration	
Account for units of State Aid	3,999.00
	<hr/>
Balance in Account Dec. 31, 1977	2,852.47

TITLE IV PROJECTS

Received	431.04
Warrants Paid	417.48
	<hr/>
Balance in Account Dec. 31, 1977	13.56

TITLE II ESEA PROJECTS

Balance Jan. 1, 1977	88.55
Warrants Paid	0.00
	<hr/>
Balance in Account Dec. 31, 1977	88.55

CARL W. HILTON
Treasurer of Bremen

Cemetery Trust Funds

	Principal	Bal. in Acct. Jan. 1 1977	Interest Earned	Expended	Bal. in Acct. Dec. 31 1977
Francis Weston Fund	1,000.00	80.89	59.10	48.00	91.99
Hillside Cemetery Fund #1		1,143.35	63.63	50.88	
Sale of Lot			40.00		1,196.10
Hillside Cemetery Fund #2	1,100.00	98.69	63.54	0	162.23
Sans Woodbury Fund	500.00	133.06	34.61	12.00	155.67
Emily Keene Fund	100.00	117.03	11.86	5.00	128.29
Astor Keene Fund	300.00	437.40	40.32	10.00	467.72
Ralph Keene Fund	100.00	14.86	6.28	5.00	16.14
Kennedy Keene Fund	100.00	21.86	6.66	5.00	23.52
C. K. Nash & Keene Fund	500.00	272.99	42.26	12.00	303.25
Carrie Wallace Fund	300.00	262.12	30.72	10.00	282.84
Clifford Collamore Fund	300.00	55.83	19.45	12.00	63.28
Isaac Webber Fund	195.00	214.81	22.39	6.00	231.20
Samuel Webber Fund	300.00	351.48	35.62	8.00	379.10
Albert Kaufmann Fund	1,000.00	107.97	60.58	12.00	156.55
Byron Studley & Leslie Collamore Fund	1,699.62	718.36	132.21	140.70	709.87
Theodore McLain Fund	300.00	26.95	17.88	5.00	39.83
Theodore McLain Fund Long Island	300.00	22.84	17.65	5.00	35.49
Elmer Stetson Fund	200.00	30.35	12.60	5.00	37.95
Board Cove Cem. Fund	300.00	3.28	15.60	10.00	8.88
Long Island Cemetery Balance				90.00	
Paid for Care				40.00	
Balance in Account				<u>50.00</u>	

Selectmen's Report

The Selectmen have had a very busy and satisfying year for 1977. Repeal of the Uniform Property Tax being, perhaps, the best of all and should mean a reduction in taxes, even with increasing costs in other areas.

Revaluation: Patten Appraisal of Portland has now completed Bremen's revaluation to the satisfaction of the Selectmen and the State of Maine. Property owners who felt a noticable increase and were able to use the Land Use Codes (i.e. Tree Growth - Open Space) did so, and other interested parties should contact the Selectmen.

Solid Waste Disposal: This continues to be a problem and more complex and expensive each year. Damariscotta will be requesting \$8,000 this year to assist in covering over the dump to State standards. Lincoln County, with the assistance of the towns, is still struggling with the problem to find a suitable answer.

Roads: Roads require a great deal of time and money, and '77 was no exception. The Turner Road construction was finished and the Shore Road received some much needed ditching. Hot topping was continued on the Turner Road and the Nobleboro Road was completed with tar patch to the town line. The Selectmen are still trying to solve a legal problem concerning the Muscongonus Road.

The Selectmen wish to thank all Bremen citizens for their understanding and support during this year, especially through revaluation, and look forward to their help and advice in the coming year.

THE SELECTMEN

Town Budget

Regular Town Meeting - March 26, 1977

Town Officers' Salaries (All)		3,476.50
Roads & Bridges (from Excise Tax)		5,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		742.00
Snow & Ice Removal		13,000.00
Fire Protection (Wages)		300.00
Street Lights		1,100.00
Support of Poor		200.00
Misc. Bills & Other Expenses		3,500.00
Fire Department Maintenance (from Surplus)		2,500.00
Tarring Town Ways		13,000.00
(Federal Revenue Sharing)	10,000.00	
(Excise Taxes)	3,000.00	
Town Landing Maintenance (from Surplus)		250.00
Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service		
(Surplus)		979.00
Town Audit		970.00
Damariscotta Dump Use		5,000.00
State Aid Road Construction (3 units)		3,999.00
(Anti-Recession Funds)	3,000.00	
(Excise Taxes)	999.00	
Charles Lilly Post		
Memorial Day Observance		35.00
Maine Towns for Fair Taxation (Legal Fees)		400.00
Payment of Town Landing Debt		3,600.00
Bremen Library		300.00
Miles Memorial Hospital		100.00
Central Senior Citizens Association, Inc.		264.00
Total Appropriations - March 26, 1977		58,715.50

Special Town Meeting - June 7, 1977

School Purposes	95,010.09
Local Funds Without State Participation	4,163.95
Adult Education	200.00
	<hr/>
	99,374.04
Total Budgeted at Town Meetings, 1977	
Less Excise Tax Monies	8,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	10,000.00
Monies from Surplus	5,750.00
	<hr/>
Total	23,750.00

Selectmen's Report (Financial)

TOWN OFFICERS' SALARIES

Appropriated		3,476.50
Expended:		
Roger Williams, 1st Selectman,		
Assessor and Overseer of Poor	500.00	
Howard Kaler, 2nd Selectman, etc.	300.00	
Ronald Poland, 3rd Selectman, etc.	300.00	
Carl Hilton, Tax Collector	1,582.50	
Carl Hilton, Treasurer	225.00	
Frederica Hilton, Town Clerk	250.00	
John Hanley, Reg. of Voters	100.00	
Sarah Kaler, Health Officer	60.00	
Ernest Poland, Jr., Fire Chief	250.00	
Anthony Zaccadelli, Jr., Constable	15.00	
Capt. A. D. Hall, Moderator	15.00	
Carl Hilton, Moderator Sp. Town Meeting	7.50	
Marion Burns, Ballot Clerk	26.00	
Francis Lloyd, Ballot Clerk	26.00	
Marguerite Boutilier, Ballot Clerk	26.00	
Mary Wilkinson, Ballot Clerk	26.00	
Total Expended		3,476.50
Balance		0

FIRE PROTECTION (Wages)

Appropriated		300.00
Treas. of State-Forest Fire Reimb.		152.38
Town of Bremen		10.60
Total Available		462.98
Expended:		
Kenworthy Fire	267.65	
Stahl's Barn Fire	259.70	
Lynch Fire	18.55	
Norton Fire	26.50	

Walker Est. Fire	54.39
Webber Fire	31.80
Olson Fire	14.63
McLain Fire	140.45
Basile Fire	172.25

Total Expended	985.92
----------------	--------

Overdraft	522.94
-----------	--------

FIRE DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriated (from Surplus)	2,500.00
-----------------------------	----------

Expended:

Continental Telephone Co.	465.85	
Central Maine Power Co.	138.85	
Fuel Oil-Colby & Gale, Inc.		525.26
Gas & Oil, Lubrication for trucks	109.86	
Admiral Fire & Safety Inc. (Equipment Replacement)	104.30	
Building Maintenance	222.96	
Truck Expenses	537.92	

Total Expended	2,105.14
----------------	----------

Balance	394.86
---------	--------

TOWN ROADS & BRIDGES

Appropriated (from Excise Tax)	5,000.00
--------------------------------	----------

John Hanley (culvert)	265.36
-----------------------	--------

Total Available	5,265.36
-----------------	----------

Expended:

Bush Cutting	497.24
Hunt Brothers Lumber	36.68
Chester Rice	441.00
Hugh Williams	742.50
Marriner's Inc., Cold Patch	654.41

W. H. Shurtleff Co. (culverts)	265.36	
O. W. Holmes Inc.		
Grader & Operator	122.50	
Carl Hilton	8.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Expended		2,767.69
		<hr/>
Balance		2,497.67
TARRING & HOT TOPPING		
Federal Revenue Sharing		10,000.00
From Excise Tax		3,000.00
		<hr/>
Total Available		13,000.00
Expended:		
Marriner's Inc.	12,898.87	
	<hr/>	
Total Expended		12,898.87
		<hr/>
Balance		101.13
Appropriated		13,000.00
Treas. of State		2,485.00
		<hr/>
Total Available		15,485.00
Expended:		
Earl Maxcy, Jr. (Snow Contract)	12,614.00	
Howard Fairfield	136.00	
W. H. Shurtleff (Salt)	2,201.37	
George C. Hall (Sand)	2,651.00	
Lincoln County News	17.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Expended		17,619.87
		<hr/>
Overdraft		2,134.87
STATE AID ROAD CONSTRUCTION		
Appropriation		
3 Units (from Surplus)		3,999.00

Expended:

Paid to Maine State Treasurer	3,999.00	
-------------------------------	----------	--

Total Expended		3,999.00
----------------	--	----------

Balance		0
---------	--	---

TOWN LANDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation (from Surplus)		250.00
------------------------------	--	--------

Expended:

Lusty Lobster	1.20	
---------------	------	--

S. H. Weston's	25.81	
----------------	-------	--

Blair Pyne	173.00	
------------	--------	--

Total Expended		200.01
----------------	--	--------

Balance		49.99
---------	--	-------

SUPPORT OF POOR

Raised and Appropriated		200.00
-------------------------	--	--------

Expended:	0	
-----------	---	--

Balance		200.00
---------	--	--------

TOWN REVALUATION ACCOUNT

Appropriation		335.00
---------------	--	--------

Expended:

Patten Appraisal Associates	5,740.00	
-----------------------------	----------	--

Total Expended		5,740.00
----------------	--	----------

Overdraft		5,405.00
-----------	--	----------

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES

Appropriation		3,500.00
---------------	--	----------

Receipts:

Interest on Tax Liens & Redemptions		469.93
-------------------------------------	--	--------

Interest on 1974, 1975, 1976 & 1977 Taxes		749.48
--	--	--------

Rent at \$1.00 per year Plus		
------------------------------	--	--

½ Insurance Premium for Town House		33.00
------------------------------------	--	-------

Snowmobile Registrations		120.00
--------------------------	--	--------

First National Bank - Interest Credit		92.19
---------------------------------------	--	-------

State of Maine - Dog Tax Reimb.	31.69
Cheney Insurance Co. - Refund (Adj.)	201.00
Business Inventory Reimb.	277.95
10-Day Notices	3.00
	<hr/>
Total Available	5,798.24
Expended:	
Treasurer & Collector's Supplies	229.14
Tax Collector's Bond	30.00
Registrar of Voters Supplies	17.50
Registrar of Deeds Expense	88.00
Town Clerk's Expense	32.17
Maine Municipal Dues	229.04
Interest on Tax	
Anticipation Loans	1,448.20
Interest on	
Town Landing Debt	359.12
Advertising for Public Hearings, etc.	
Nomination Papers,	
Ballots & Warrants	67.10
Selectmen's Office Supplies	53.80
Typing Services	175.00
Postage & Envelopes	240.86
Insurance	1,063.00
Updating Tax Maps	200.00
Cost of 10-Day Notices & Liens	33.00
Notarizing Tax Liens	15.00
Town Report	906.20
R. J. Davidson - Deed on Land	
for Sand Pile	5.00
	<hr/>
Total Expended	5,232.21
	<hr/>
Balance	566.03

Summary of Selectmen's Report

VALUATION

Resident	8,853,240
Non-Resident	9,620,835
Tree Growth	425,420

Total Valuation	18,899,495

ASSESSMENT

Real Estate: \$188,994.94 x .0125	236,900.96

Tax Commitment	236,900.96
Supplemental Taxes	3,584.80

Total Assessment	240,485.76

APPROPRIATIONS

Town Officers' Salaries	3,476.50
Workmen's Compensation	742.00
Snow & Ice Removal	13,000.00
Fire Protection	300.00
Street Lights	1,100.00
Support of Poor	200.00
Miscellaneous Bills	3,500.00
Auditor	970.00
Damariscotta Dump	5,000.00
Memorial Day Observance	35.00
Maine Towns for Fair Taxation	400.00
Town Landing Debt	3,600.00
Bremen Library	300.00
Miles Memorial Hospital	100.00
Central Senior Citizens Assoc., Inc.	264.00

Total Appropriations	29,387.50
----------------------	-----------

FROM EXCISE TAXES

Town Roads & Bridges	5,000.00
Carl Hilton, Col. of Excise Taxes	
461 Items at .50	230.50

Tarring Town Roads	3,000.00
3 Units of State Aid Const.	999.00
	<hr/>
Total From Excise Taxes	9,232.50
FROM SURPLUS	
Fire Department Maintenance	2,500.00
Maintenance of Town Landings	250.00
Ambulance Service	979.00
	<hr/>
Total From Surplus	3,729.00
FROM REVENUE SHARING	
Tarring Town Roads	10,000.00
	<hr/>
Total From Revenue Sharing	10,000.00
FROM ANTI-RECESSION FUNDS	
3 Units of State Aid Const.	3,000.00
	<hr/>
Total From Anti-Recession Funds	3,000.00
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, June 7, 1977	
School from State Allocations,	
Balances and Other Receipts	95,010.09
Local School Funds	4,163.95
Adult Education	200.00
	<hr/>
Total From Special Town Meeting	99,374.04

Town Clerk's Report

From January 1st, 1977 to December 31st, 1977

VITAL STATISTICS REPORT

*BIRTHS	6	2 Male	4 Female
*MARRIAGES			5
DEATHS			6
Name	Date of Death		Age
Mary H. Sherman	February 25th		79
Blanch Hood Lank	March 25th		80
Fernando H. Webber	May 4th		88
Francis Leslie Clark	October 9th		77
Neina D. Cleghorn	November 20th		66
Linda Stahl MacMahan	November 29th		89
DOG LICENSED FOR 1977			71
Male	Spd. Female		Female
34	28		9

*According to the State Laws of Maine, the names and dates of Births and Marriages are not printed in the Town Report.

Respectfully submitted,
 FEDERICA S. HILTON
 Clerk of Bremen, Me.

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

Superintendent's Message

Education has evolved over a cyclical pattern for centuries but only in the past decade have we exercised the humanistic approach. Humanism concentrates on the importance of the individual with emphasis on the development of each students' maximum potential, and therefore, a concern for the interest, values and dignity of the individual. By better meeting the needs of individual pupils with flexibility of programs to teach basic skills, incentives are inspired for reinforcement and advancement. The revolution of this new learning environment is better preparing our youth for college, employment skills and a happier life. Our continued faith and support for improved education is essential.

The referendum repeal of L. D. 1994 is beneficial tax wise for most communities of this Supervisory Union. Once again, however, school district annual meetings will be delayed until the legislature creates a new or revised state funding program for education. Presumably property tax dollars will be henceforth used for local support only.

The cost of living has continued the ever upward spiral, and, as in every walk of life, the costs of goods and services for education have likewise inflated. A major portion of any school district budget consists of salaries and wages for professional and support personnel. Therefore, salary negotiations are most difficult with both teams attempting to protect their own interests of seeking maintenance of purchasing power with a viable competitive base salary for hiring while simultaneously keeping the tax rate at a reasonable level.

School personnel, school committee members and many other parents have been involved in the self-evaluation project of evaluating curriculum, services, plant and organization of the school district. Self-analysis of educational philosophy concurrently with intended goals and procedural objectives serves as an intensive inspection of instructional programming and outcomes. This year's long project will be completed this Spring with a public release of data compiled in the introspection.

The Town of Bremen is fortunate to have a well qualified and

dedicated staff and the nearby availability of supportive services for handicapped children at Longfellow School. A good relationship prevails with Lincoln Academy and Medomak Valley and students who desire same may avail themselves of intensive vocational programs at Bath Vocational Center and Rockland Vocational Center. The Adult population also has the opportunity to improve skills or participate in new interests in academic credit or enrichment courses through a broader Adult Education program. Participation is most welcome.

Public action, not reaction, provides the life blood of continuing improvement of education for our children. With interest, cooperation, involvement and reasonable financing we can achieve the foresaid goals of better preparing our youth for continued education, employability, and contributing cognizant citizenship.

Thank you.

Sincerely,
Neil E. Cross
Superintendent of Schools

1978-79

ADOPTED CALENDAR - SCHOOL UNION #74

September					October					November					December				
M	T	W	T	F	M	T	W	T	F	M	T	W	T	F	M	T	W	T	F
				1	2	3	4	5	6			1	2	3					1
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	6	7	8	9	10	4	5	6	7	8
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	13	14	15	16	17	11	12	13	14	15
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	20	21	22	23	24	18	19	20	21	22
25	26	27	28	29	30	31				27	28	29	30		25	26	27	28	29
January					February					March					April				
M	T	W	T	F	M	T	W	T	F	M	T	W	T	F	M	T	W	T	F
1	2	3	4	5				1	2				1	2	2	3	4	5	6
8	9	10	11	12	5	6	7	8	9	5	6	7	8	9	9	10	11	12	13
15	16	17	18	19	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	16	17	18	19	20
22	23	24	25	26	19	20	21	22	23	19	20	21	22	23	23	24	25	26	27
29	30	31			26	27	28			26	27	28	29	30	30				
					May					June									
					M	T	W	T	F	M	T	W	T	F					
						1	2	3	4				1						
					7	8	9	10	11	4	5	6	7	8					
					14	15	16	17	18	11	12	13	14	15					
					21	22	23	24	25	18	19	20	21	22					
					28	29	30	31		25	26	27	28	29					
FIRST QUARTER - 47 days										THIRD QUARTER - 42 days									
* 9/4 - Labor Day										* 2/12 - Lincoln's Birthday									
* 9/5 - Teachers Orientation										* 2/19 - 2/23 - Winter Recess									
9/6 - School Begins										* 3/22 - 2/23 - Teachers									
*10/9 - Columbus Day										4/16 - Quarter Ends									
11/10 - Quarter Ends										FOURTH QUARTER - 45 days									
SECOND QUARTER - 46 days										* 4/16 - 4/20 - Spring Recess									
*11/15 - Teachers										* 5/28 - Memorial Day									
*11/23 - 11/24 - Thanksgiving										6/18 - School Closes									
*12/25 - 1/1 - Christmas Recess										* 6/19 - Teachers									
1/26 - Quarter Ends										*School not in session.									

Five snow days built into calendar therefore school closing could be as early as June 11, 1979 depending on days lost.

Bremen School Staff

Babb, William	Grades 3,4,5
Cooper, Rebecca	Grades K-1-2
Spear, Robert	Grades 6,7,8
Genthner, JoAnne	Special Education Resource
Allan, Deirdre	CETA Aide
Fischer, Doreen	Aide
Mortimer, Robert	Bus Driver/Custodian
Elliott, Nancy	Title I

BREMEN STUDENT ENROLLMENT
(October 1, 1977)

Grade	Elementary										Secondary		
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	10	10	6	9	3	11	12	9	12	7	7	6	2
Special Education - 2													
Total K - 8 = 84							Total 9 - 12 = 22						

Grand Total = 106

BREMEN SALARY SCHEDULE
1977 - 78

Years Experience	Salary
0	7,900
1	8,295
2	8,690
3	9,085
4	9,480
5	9,875
6	10,270
7	10,665
8	11,060
9	11,455
10	11,850

Single Blue Cross/Blue Shield

UNION #74 ADULT EDUCATION

Adult Education in School Union #74 is still an integral and important part of the educational community.

The high school diploma program is currently funded by local and state taxes and is providing a continuing opportunity for a number of local residents to complete work for their high school diplomas. In the spring of 1977, 27 were enrolled in credit courses and 6 received their diplomas at the graduation exercises at Lincoln Academy in June.

During the fall of 1976, 19 were enrolled in the diploma program and it is anticipated that an equal number will be enrolled in the spring of 1978. Of these, 10 are expected to receive their diplomas this coming June. This will bring to 47 the total who have received their diplomas since 1973 when Union #74 Adult Education Program officially became a part of your school system. You as taxpayers are to be congratulated for your support of this program.

The number of enrichment courses offered and the enrollment in them has been reduced as a result of their being made self-sufficient. Five were offered in the fall of 1977 and four had adequate numbers enrolled to warrant their continuation. Twelve enrichment courses are planned for the spring of 1978 and hopefully they will be well attended.

At their annual meeting in January, the joint board of Union #74 voted support for local and state funding of enrichment courses thus making the courses available to local residents for a \$5.00 registration fee. If the voters support this action, it should mean an increase in the number of courses that can be offered and hopefully an increase in participation by the residents of the various towns.

I personally still support the concept that education is a never-ending process and that a definite need exists for all local residents, regardless of age or other circumstances, to have a variety of cultural, educational and recreational opportunities available to them. Many local organizations contribute to supporting these opportunities and they are to be commended. Your support for the adult education also helps to make our local communities nice places to live, to work, to bring up our families and to grow old in.

Sincerely,
NEAL WARD
Director

SCHOOL UNION #74 ADULT EDUCATION**Enrollment - Credit Courses**

Bremen	2*
Bristol	3
	3*
Damariscotta	2*
Newcastle	4
Nobleboro	4
	1*
South Bristol	0
*Under Veterans Benefits	

**SCHOOL UNION #74
ADULT EDUCATION PROGRAM**

Balance Forward-June 30, 1977		270.45
Received from Districts as of January 31, 1978:		
*Bristol	150.00	
*Newcastle	200.00	
*Nobleboro	200.00	
Fees Collected-Fall 1977	1,059.00	
State Subsidy-December 1977	4,876.88	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts through January 31, 1978		6,485.88
Expenses through January 31, 1978:		
Teachers	1,471.00	
Clerical	672.08	
Supplies	366.24	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures		2,509.32
		<hr/>
Balance Forward for Spring Program 1978		4,247.01

*Credit Courses Only

JOINT BOARD SCHOOL UNION #74

Financial Responsibilities for Service by District [Assessment Based on Number of Resident Students] October Enrollment

	1977-78	1978-79
Bremen	8.00%	8.67%
Bristol	25.00%	25.59%
Great Salt Bay CSD (Damariscotta-Newcastle)	37.00%	35.60%
Nobleboro	20.00%	19.61%
South Bristol	10.00%	10.53%

At a meeting of the twenty-four members of the joint board the voting procedures on a motion is determined by using the total number of residents in each town divided by the number of school board members from a town.

Unit	School Committee Members	1970 Census	Votes per Member
Bremen	5	454	91
Bristol	5	1721	344
Damariscotta	3	1264	421
Newcastle	3	1076	359
Nobleboro	3	850	283
South Bristol	5	664	133

The number of votes necessary to pass an article is 3019.

Bremen Volunteer Fire Department

To the taxpayers of Bremen:

It is my pleasure to submit a report of the activities of the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department for the year 1977.

The Bremen Volunteer Fire Department sponsored a poster contest at the grade school; first, second and third places in each room.

This was held during Fire Prevention Week in October. Also, the Department provided a ride for St. Nick, who passed out candy.

There is a new fire alarm phone number in effect which is 529-5217. We have stickers for your phones, just ask a member to get one for you. The old number, which was 529-5550, will no longer ring the alarm.

The Department has purchased a four-wheel-drive, 3/4 ton truck from surplus through Civil Defense. It is in excellent condition with only 9,400 miles on it.

It is the Department's feeling that this will be a very useful piece of equipment.

The Department would like to urge the people to buy smoke detectors and have them installed in a proper place in their home.

ERNEST POLAND, JR.
Fire Chief

Planning Board Report

This is a report on your Planning Board's activities for 1977. Our regular meeting night has been changed to the third Thursday at 7:00 p.m., held in the Town Office.

We have dealt with permits within 250 feet of the shore and any matters to do with subdivisions.

Our concerns about the future of our Town prompted us to recommend we have a Recreation Board so as to have people to study our needs in this area. We have presented an article to accomplish this.

The Selectmen requested we sit in on the study of the county solid waste problem.

Some of us have attended various meetings from which several recommendations are about to emerge from the County Planner.

We have put together, with the help of the Southern Mid Coast Regional Planning Commission, a survey or questionnaire to be mailed to property owners in order to set a feed back as a basis of studying what, if any, recommendations the Board might make in the future.

Our meetings are open and welcome visitors.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES L. COTTON
Chairman

Health Officer's Report

Communicable diseases reported to me during 1977 were as follows:

Scabies	2
Chicken Pox	5
German Measles	2

At this time I would like to urge every parent to review their child's inoculation record. Help keep them safe from Polio, Measles, etc. by having them vaccinated properly.

Thank you,
SARAH KALER
Health Officer

Muscongus Community Club

Our club, consisting of 20 (twenty) members, has had a very active year. We have tacked several quilts throughout the year.

We have sent one (1) of our young people to the Conservation Camp at Bryant Pond.

We were very fortunate in having four (4) CETA workers help to renovate the inside and outside of the clubhouse.

We have held several mealtime gatherings.

The club is still selling dishcloths and Chuppa ware.

The coming year's project is to complete the kitchen.

Respectfully submitted,
ADELINE M. McLAUGHLIN
President

Bremen Library Association

Attendance and circulation figures both continued a gradual increase in 1977, as the Library attracted more patrons and extended its collection. Many of our new titles were given by summer residents and neighbors of Bremen, who send donations to our Library from away. And, of course, many local residents presented us the gifts of books, magazines, and paperbacks. The latter are usually sold, with proceeds from their sale funding purchase of new hard-cover volumes. A book buying committee, meeting with librarian Margaret Bonning, determines which new titles should be acquired. Requests from the Bremen School and suggestions from our other patrons also influence purchases.

"The Saltbox," a mimeographed newsletter compiled annually by Iris and Alonzo Gibbs, was distributed prior to Christmas this year. Attracted by an invitation herein, 40 townspeople attended the Library Open House on Sunday afternoon, Dec. 11.

Regular meetings of the Bremen 4-H Club and their fund-raising bake sale have been held on the Library's second floor this past year. A series of bridge lessons, held weekly throughout the autumn, and last spring's cribbage tournament have also utilized this meeting room.

During last summer, volunteers staffed the circulation desk so that the Library could be open to the public on Monday afternoons, supplementing our year-round Wednesday and Saturday schedule. Volunteers served throughout the school year, assisting Bremen's teachers as they brought their classroom pupils to the Library on a schedule of their own choosing. Still, other volunteers, led by Barbara Titherington, worked each Wednesday morning shelving, categorizing, covering and mending books. A small school library coordinating committee conferred frequently throughout the year, ensuring cooperation between the Town's two educational institutions.

Respectfully submitted,
ELIZABETH NOYCE, President

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1977

Attendance Record

Adults
Juveniles
Total

1534
2237
3771

Book Circulation

Adults
Juveniles
TOTAL

3605
3292
6897

Patriotic Club of Bremen

Another busy and fruitful year with various programs and money-making projects to support our building and help in ways that are presented.

Our clean-up day at the Town House starts in the spring and again in a Bremen Week for clean up of roads is set aside for April.

We sent a child to Bryant Pond, filled Christmas baskets for town shut ins, and the cribbage tournament was active with both men and women participating.

The Lincoln Home has the support of the Union of Women's Clubs, seven in all, and we, as the Patriotic Club, gave time, volunteer help and some financial assistance to this worth-while institution. We are proud to say that the first resident of the Home was Mrs. Sarah Jane Morton from Bremen.

Our Town House is open during the spring to fall months, and we are pleased to share with important activities.

MABEL COTTON, President

The Bremen Civic Club

The Bremen Civic Club held most of its meetings upstairs in the Library this year. The meeting room there is very comfortable and convenient, and I would like to thank the Library Association for allowing us the use of the building.

The Club had a very successful year beginning with a food sale at the Town Hall in July and a rummage sale held at the school in October. We sponsored a child at the Bryant Pond Summer Camp and provided silver dollar awards at the end of the school year. The awards are given for such things as attendance, improvement and scholastics in all the grades.

With rising interest in interscholastic sports at the school this year, the Club outfitted the school's athletic teams (soccer and basketball) with team shirts and provided batons and made skirts for the cheeleaders. We also donated two basketballs and a ball inflator to the school.

A 35-piece rhythm instrument set was given to Mrs. Cooper's room, grades K, 1 and 2. Also, several members have volunteered to work with Mr. Babb's room, grades 3, 4 and 5, on special projects during the remainder of the year.

The Club provided coffee and donuts for the Open House at the school this fall and also sold donuts for the benefit of the Resource Center. The Resource Center takes advantage of local people in providing the area schools with many interesting and enriching subjects they would not normally have. It is to our own teachers' credit that the Bremen Grade School uses the Resource Center more than any other school in this Supervisory Union. They rely solely on volunteers, however, and much appreciation goes to Martha Lynch and Barbara Koubec for their time and effort involved as the Club's liaisons between the school and the Resource Center.

The Bremen Civic Club made a small donation to the Mary Adams committee to repeal the school funding law and members joined with other concerned citizens in Bremen in a telephone campaign to get out the vote. It was the feeling that the repeal of this law would benefit the school more than anything else we could do.

We also acted as a go-between for the school and School Photos,

Inc. of Warren and pictures were taken at the school and received in time for Christmas.

Many thanks to to the Club's members who have put in a great deal of effort on these projects and to the others who have generously contirbuted their support throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
MARY SUE WEEKS
President

Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service Report

1977 Income		
Patients	14,779.96	
Donations	380.20	
Interest	20.60	
Towns	11,029.00	
	<hr/>	
Total	26,209.76	
Jan. 1, 1977 Balance	244.11	
	<hr/>	
		26,453.87
Expenses		
Answering Service	480.00	
Attendant Fees	6,817.00	
Postage	153.67	
Telephone	172.72	
Bookkeeping & Supplies	737.09	
Water, Elec.	707.83	
Gas, Tires	1,778.20	
Building Upkeep	116.92	
Medical Supplies	188.57	
Reach Repairs	191.93	
Training & Aids	159.96	
Insurance	5,060.00	
Emblems	255.20	
Licenses	9.00	
Registrations	60.00	
Loan	3,250.00	
Interest	162.41	
Refunds	212.76	
	<hr/>	
Total	20,513.26	
Check Book and Savings	5,940.61	
	<hr/>	
Balance		26,453.87

1977 was a rewarding year for the ambulance service. During the year we handled 353 calls ranging from routine transfers to handling critically ill or injured persons.

Not enough praise can ever be given to our attendants who must be available on a moment's notice when they are on call, and who also have to stand-by when our primary unit is in service, even though they are not on call.

Samuel E. Roberts, President
Budget for 1978

Projected Expenses

Answering Service	480.00	
Attendants' Fees	8,000.00	
Postage	200.00	
Telephone	250.00	
Bookkeeper & Bookkeeping Supplies	750.00	
Water, Oil & Electricity	750.00	
Gas, Tires & Vehicle Upkeep	2,500.00	
Building Upkeep	500.00	
Medical Equipment & Supplies	1,000.00	
Training & Training Aids	1,000.00	
Insurance	5,500.00	
Ambulance Replacement	5,000.00	
Licenses & Registration	100.00	
Miscellaneous & Interest	470.00	
Radio Equipment	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	27,500.00

Projected Income

Patient Fees	15,000.00	
Donations	500.00	
Appropriation from Towns	12,000.00	
	<hr/>	27,500.00

Plumbing Inspector's Report

Issued 20 Plumbing Permits with Fees Remitted to Town	414.00	
Received for Plumbing Inspections		310.50
Received for Code Enforcement		55.00
		<hr/>
		365.50

Respectfully submitted,
By: MALCOLM LITTLE, LPI-35

Auditor's Report

March 9, 1978

Board of Selectmen
Town of Bremen
Bremen, Maine 04551

We have examined the balance sheet of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1977 and the related statements of unappropriated surplus, departmental operations and receipts and expenditures for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1977 and the results of operations for the year then ended in conformity with accounting practices generally followed by municipalities, applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

WILLIAM H. BREWER

COMMENTS

December 31, 1977

The system of internal control was reviewed pertaining to the handling of cash and other matters of financial concern. Cash on hand was reconciled to the balance at December 31, 1977. Cash in banks was reconciled with the statements and confirmations from the bank. The records were checked to determine the accuracy of recording cash transactions.

An analysis was made of receipts and deposits as well as expenditures and negotiated checks. Vouchers and cancelled checks were examined on a selected basis. Excise tax collections were checked to pertinent records. Confirmation requests were sent on a test basis to determine the accuracy of recorded taxes receivable.

The Trust Fund investments at December 31, 1977 were accounted for by inspection of the time deposits and confirmations from the savings institution or commercial bank. We examined data in support of investment transactions and determined that all principal and income applicable to investments and all expenditures had been included in each fund.

Accounts receivable consists of \$100.00 due from the Federal Revenue Sharing Fund from 1976, \$283.77 received in January, 1978 for the December State Revenue Sharing payment and \$29.80 due from the treasurer.

Notes Payable consist of the following as of December 31, 1977:

Town Landing	\$3,590.68
School Bus	2,992.40

	\$6,583.08

The Suspense Account shown on the balance sheet is the difference between actual State Revenue Sharing and State Inventory Tax Reimbursement received and the estimated amounts used to reduce the 1976 and 1977 tax commitment. The amounts \$968.09 and \$275.95 will be added to the 1978 estimated State Revenue Sharing and State Inventory Tax Reimbursement respectively, and used to reduce the 1978 tax commitment.

Educational account balances were reconciled with the Superintendent of Schools. Vouchers, payrolls and cancelled checks were examined to determine that charges were made to the proper

departmental accounts. Surety bond coverage relating to the tax collector and treasurer were reviewed.

Town Road Improvement and State Aid Construction accounts were verified with the Department of Transportation, State Highway Division.

The Federal Revenue Sharing Fund was reviewed as to receipts and deposits to the corresponding savings account as well as expenditures and negotiated checks. Entitlement payments were confirmed with the State Department of Audit, Augusta, Maine and expenditures were compared with the appropriations made at the annual town meeting. Due to the Antirecession Fiscal Assistance Fund is a result of an antirecession entitlement payment deposited to the Federal Revenue Sharing account in error.

Exhibit A.

BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1977 and 1976
GENERAL FUND

ASSETS		1977	1976
Cash on Hand and in Banks	(Schedule A-1)	13,738.93	11,296.75
Accounts Receivable		413.57	291.42
Tax Liens	(Schedule A-2)	2,356.15	1,310.97
Prior Years Taxes Receivable	(Schedule A-3)	274.40	56.25
Tax Acquired Property	(Schedule A-4)	382.91	214.20
Taxes Receivable	(Schedule A-5)	23,467.24	13,864.47
Amount Necessary to Retire Debt		6,583.08	28,173.76
Total Assets		47,216.28	55,207.82
TRUST FUND			
Time Deposits	(Schedule A-8)	13,083.47	12,710.05
Total Assets		13,083.47	12,710.05
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND			
Cash Savings		2,002.45	415.96
Accounts Receivable		1,204.00	2,193.00
Due from General Fund		0	2,200.00
Total Assets		3,206.45	4,808.96
ANTIRECESSION FISCAL ASSISTANCE FUND			
Cash Savings		2,878.83	0
Due from General Fund		1,279.00	0
Due from Federal Revenue Sharing Fund		120.00	0
Total Assets		4,277.83	0

Exhibit A

GENERAL FUND		1977	1976
LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS			
Notes Payable		6,583.08	28,173.76
Accounts Payable		312.32	22.00
Reserve for losses on collection of taxes		1,776.75	1,420.06
Due to Federal Revenue Sharing		0	2,200.00
Due to Antirecession Fiscal Assistance		1,279.00	0
Suspense Account		1,244.04	510.51
Appropriated Surplus (Departmental Balances Forward)			
(Exhibit D)		8,503.48	5,997.57
Unappropriated Surplus (Exhibit C)		27,517.61	16,883.92
Total Liabilities, Reserves and Surplus		47,216.28	55,207.82
TRUST FUND			
Principal	(Schedule A-8)	9,337.62	9,297.62
Unexpended Income	(Schedule A-8)	3,745.85	3,412.43
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		13,083.47	12,710.05
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND			
Due to General Fund		100.00	100.00
Due to Antirecession Fiscal Assistance Fund		120.00	0
Fund Balance	(Schedule A-9)	2,986.45	4,708.96
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		3,206.45	4,808.96
ANTIRECESSION FISCAL ASSISTANCE FUND			
Fund Balance	(Schedule A-10)	4,277.83	0
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		4,277.83	0

Exhibit B

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1977

Cash Balance - January 1, 1977		11,296.75
Add: Cash Receipts		
Tax Collections		
Current Year	206,130.37	
Prior Years	12,432.43	
	<hr/>	
		218,562.80
Excise Taxes		14,801.03
Departmental (Exhibit D)		15,094.81
State Revenue Sharing		2,835.43
Federal Revenue Sharing		10,000.00
Antirecession Fiscal Assistance		3,999.00
Temporary Loans		120,000.00
State Inventory Tax Reimbursement		275.95
	<hr/>	
Total Cash Receipts		385,569.02
		<hr/>
Total Cash Available		396,865.77
Less: Cash Disbursements		
Departmental (Exhibit D)	259,484.04	
Temporary Loan Repayment	120,000.00	
Due to Federal Revenue Sharing	2,200.00	
Cash Abatements	703.53	
Refunds of Overpayment		
of Taxes	739.27	
	<hr/>	
Total Cash Disbursements		383,126.84
		<hr/>
Cash Balance - December 31, 1977		13,738.93
		<hr/>

Exhibit C

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1977

Unappropriated Surplus, January 1, 1977		16,883.92
Increase:		
Operating Account Balances Lapsed (Exhibit D)		16,740.38
		<hr/>
		33,624.30
Decrease:		
Authorized Appropriations of Surplus	5,750.00	
Reserve for Losses on Collection of Taxes	356.69	
	<hr/>	
		6,106.69
Unappropriated Surplus, December 31, 1977		<hr/> 27,517.61

TOWN OF BREMEN
STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1977

B A L A N C E S

	Balance Forward	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Unexpended (Overdraft)	Forward 12/31/77
EDUCATION:									
General School Fund	3,614.78	93,209.42	6,940.21		103,764.41	96,526.68			7,237.73
School Breakfast	* 91.57				* 91.57			* 91.57	
School Milk Program	172.13		1,101.82		1,273.95	1,082.89			191.06
Adult Education		200.00			200.00				200.00
ESEA Title II	88.55		431.04		519.59	417.48			102.11
State School Assessment		62,664.48			62,664.48	62,664.43			
New School Roof	225.00	15,120.00			15,345.00	15,731.89		* 386.89	
	4,008.89	171,193.90	8,473.07		183,675.86	176,423.42		* 478.46	7,730.90
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:									
Town Officers		3,476.50			3,476.50	3,476.50			
Miscellaneous		3,500.00	2,021.04		5,521.04	5,267.56		253.48	
Social Security			819.38		819.38	403.36		416.02	
Antirecession Fiscal Assistance	1,279.00				1,279.00		1,279.00		
	1,279.00	6,976.50	2,840.42		11,095.92	9,147.42	1,279.00	669.50	
HEALTH AND WELFARE:									
Central Lincoln County Ambulance		979.00			979.00	979.00			
Town Dump		5,000.00			5,000.00	5,000.00			
Town Poor		200.00			200.00			200.00	
Miles Memorial Hospital		100.00			100.00	100.00			
		6,279.00			6,279.00	6,079.00		200.00	

B A L A N C E S						
Balance Forward	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges
						Unexpended (Overdraft)
						Forward 12/31/77
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:						
Roads, Bridges & Cutting Bush	5,000.00	265.36		5,265.36	2,767.69	2,497.67
State Aid Road Construction	3,999.00			3,999.00	3,999.00	
Tarring, Retarring & Repairing	13,000.00			13,000.00	12,898.87	101.13
Snow & Ice Removal	13,000.00	2,485.00		15,485.00	17,619.87	*2,134.87
Town Road Improvement				143.26		143.26
Town Landing - Note Payment	3,750.00			3,750.00	3,590.62	159.38
Town Landing Maintenance	250.00			250.00	200.01	49.99
	143.26	38,999.00	2,750.36	41,892.62	41,076.06	673.30
						143.26
PROTECTION:						
Fire Department Maintenance	2,500.00			2,500.00	2,105.14	394.86
Fire Protection Wages	300.00	152.38		452.38	975.22	* 522.84
Street Lights	1,100.00			1,100.00	1,196.02	* 96.02
Workmen's Compensation	742.00			742.00	745.00	* 3.00
Civil Defense	50.00			50.00		50.00
	50.00	4,642.00	152.38	4,844.38	5,021.38	* 227.00
						50.00
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:						
County Tax	13,473.46			13,473.46	13,473.46	
Overlay	23,617.10			23,617.10		23,617.10
	37,090.56			37,090.56	13,473.46	23,617.10

UNCLASSIFIED:

* Denotes an overdraft

Exhibit E

VALUATION, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1977

	TOTAL
VALUATION:	
Resident	8,853,240.00
Non-Resident	9,620,835.00
Tree Growth	425,420.00
	<hr/>
Total Valuation	18,899,495.00
	<hr/>
ASSESSMENT:	
Valuation X Rate	
\$188,994.95 X .0125	236,900.96
	<hr/>
Tax Commitment	236,900.96
Supplemental Taxes	3,584.80
	<hr/>
Total Assessment Charged to Collector	240,485.76
	<hr/>
COLLECTIONS AND CREDITS:	
Cash Collections	206,130.37
Less: Overpayments	1,072.63
	<hr/>
	205,057.74
Abatements and Adjustments	11,960.78
	<hr/>
Total Collections and Credits	217,018.52
	<hr/>
1977 Taxes Receivable, December 31, 1977	23,467.24
	<hr/>

COMPUTATION OF ASSESSMENT

Tax Commitment	236,900.96	
Excise Taxes	8,000.00	
Appropriated from Surplus	5,750.00	
Federal Revenue Sharing	10,000.00	
State Revenue Sharing	2,500.00	
Antirecession Fiscal Assistance	3,999.00	
	<hr/>	267,149.96
Requirements:		
Appropriations	230,059.40	
County Tax	13,473.46	
	<hr/>	
Total Requirements		243,532.86
		<hr/>
Overlay		23,617.10
		<hr/>

Schedule A-1

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE
DECEMBER 31, 1977

CASH ON HAND: 137.25

GENERAL FUND:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine

Balance Per Bank Statement,

December 31, 1977 32,751.77

Add: Deposits in Transit 6,203.44

38,955.44

Less: outstanding Checks 25,144.36

Less: Payroll Taxes Deducted,
Not Paid 297.72

13,513.13

ESEA PROJECTS:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine

Balance Per Bank Statement,

December 31, 1977 88.55

Cash Balance, December 31, 1977 13,738.93

Schedule A-2

TAX LIENS
DECEMBER 31, 1977

Broling, Eldon 982.35

Crowell, Nancy 136.90

Collamore, Chester 25.52

Follett, C. E. & W. L. 264.55

Harden, Harry & Rita 72.89

Kindell, Douglas 151.70

Poland, Clyde 186.48

Simmons, Bert & Jane 423.65

Simmons, Lester 112.11

2,356.15

Schedule A-3

PRIOR YEARS TAXES RECEIVABLE

Ashby, Joseph	11.25
Dawson, Harold	162.58
McLoon, A. C.	16.20
Webber, Nelson	84.37
	<hr/>
	274.40
	<hr/>

Schedule A-4

TAX ACQUIRED PROPERTY

DECEMBER 31, 1977

Collamore, Chester	35.56
Dawson, Harold	7.30
Dawson, Harold & Rebecca	156.02
Poland, Clyde	96.16
Simmons, Lester	87.87
	<hr/>
	382.91
	<hr/>

Schedule A-5

1977 TAXES RECEIVABLE

DECEMBER 31, 1977

RESIDENT:

Anderson, Gerald & Shirley	347.75
Benner, Malcolm	372.60
Bryant, Richard	628.25
Carter, Hartwell	382.66
Collamore, Chester	13.13
Collamore, Ferne	341.33
Collamore, Harold	403.66
Crowell, Nancy	203.88
Curry, Robert	330.00
Dawson, Harold	233.50
Dee, Mary	200.00
Farrar, Ralph	222.25

Genthner, Fred	97.06
Glidden, Kenneth	106.66
Gross, Carlton	20.33
Hanley, John	767.13
Harrington, Winslow	294.37
Herald, Earl	279.50
Hodgson, Gloria	466.25
Howe, Margaret	443.13
Kaler, Andrew Heirs	134.75
Kelley, Roland	58.25
Kelley, Sandra	58.75
Kendell, Douglas	43.50
Lailer, Ann	3.00
McLain, Douglas	276.33
McLaughlin, Robert	214.66
Olson, Kenneth	187.00
Poland, Bruce	50.76
Poland, Clyde	61.25
Prior, Verge Sr.	219.63
Richardson, Paul	87.13
Shapiro, Kenneth	1,339.75
Simmons, Burt	253.25
Simmons, Lester	180.75
Walsh, John	485.38
Webber, Nelson	952.78

NON-RESIDENT:

Ashby, Joseph	933.25
Boling, Edlon	1,861.38
Cercolo, Matthew	530.88
Cooledge, Robert B. & A. Knight	1,985.38
Depatsy, Aice	196.38
Eisinhart, Kenneth	109.50
Environmental Properties	39.00
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	265.75
Gose, Earl	72.00
Ghoreyeb, Albert	323.88
Harden, Harry	121.50
Hall, Donald	118.01
Kneller, L. A.	267.13

Knipe, Mattie	176.75
Moyen, Arthur	11.00
Meyer, Norman	1,625.50
Pardee, Michael	87.50
Sanford, Mary V.	335.78
Stouter, John	146.00
Tibbetts, Samuel Heirs	69.38
Vinal, William	56.13
Wright, James	220.88
Webber, Floyd	29.13
Woodbury, Ella Heirs	23.75
SUPPLEMENTAL:	
Environmental Properties	2,798.16
Lewis, Dorothy	165.13
Shaw, Grace	109.38
White, Clifford	28.37
	<hr/>
	23,467.24
	<hr/>

Schedule A-6

SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES
DECEMBER 31, 1977

Autio, David	87.50
Environmental Properties	2,798.16
Fairfield, George & Daisy	146.00
Hopkins, Katherine J.	68.88
Leighton, Linwood & Marie	40.00
Lewis, Dorothy	165.13
McLaughlin, James & Lois	141.38
Shaw, Grace	109.38
White, Clifford	28.37
	<hr/>
	3,584.80
	<hr/>

Schedule A-7

ABATEMENTS
DECEMBER 31, 1977

1977

Ames, Robert	1,026.30
Basil, William	60.66
Beausage, Maureen	233.66
Boutilier, Everett & Marguerite	306.39
Burns, Harley	247.50
Chandler, Harlow	15.00
Coffin, Charles	192.51
Collamore, Wilson	50.00
Cotton, Dudley	1,240.77
Davis, Earle	28.37
Dennison, Michael M. & Faye J.	23.89
Depatsy, Alice	34.62
Fairfield, Richard	196.00
Genthner, Edna	552.38
Harrington, Winslow	157.88
Hall, Donald	7.00
Hodgsen, Gloria	435.75
Mank, Raymond	231.84
Marble, Harry	1,177.85
Munson, Frank	1,782.50
Munson, Frank	4.75
Munson, Frank & Verna	93.00
McLain, Annie	40.00
McLaughlin, Adline	32.48
Osier, David	178.62
Pearson, Helen	50.00
Poole, Ernest	172.57
Sanford, Mary	114.97
Stover, Addie	89.00
Teele, Rufus, Jr.	18.75
Teele, Thomas	87.50
Weston, Kenneth	229.50
Weston, Philip	1,378.42

Wooded Lanes	1,005.10
Zahn, B. T.	401.50
Zahn, B. T.	63.75
	<hr/>
	11,960.78
1974, 1975, 1976	
Collamore, Wilson	58.47
	<hr/>
	12,019.25
	<hr/>

Schedule A-8

TRUST FUNDS
DECEMBER 31, 1977

	Principal	Unexpended Income
CEMETERY PERPETUAL		
CARE FUNDS:		
Broad Cove	243.00	67.23
Leslie Collamore & Byron Studley	1,699.62	709.87
Hillside Cemetery	800.00	396.10
Astor Keene	300.00	467.72
Emily Keene	100.00	123.89
Ralph Keene	100.00	16.14
C. K. Nash	500.00	303.25
Carrie Wallace	300.00	282.84
Issac B. Webber, Sr.	195.00	231.20
Samuel A. Webber	300.00	379.10
Francis Weston	1,000.00	91.99
Sans Woodbury	500.00	155.67
Kennedy Keene	100.00	23.52
Stetson Lot	200.00	37.95
Clifford Collamore	300.00	63.28
Hillside Cemetery #2	1,100.00	164.23
Albert Kaufman Lot	1,000.00	156.55
Theodore McLain-Bremen Long Island	300.00	39.83
Theodore McLain-Hillside	300.00	35.49
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Trust Funds	9,337.62	3,745.85
	<hr/>	<hr/>

TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS

TIME DEPOSITS:

Depositor's Trust Co.	Book #13-055483	310.23
Bath Savings Institution	43844	1,196.10
	43845	767.72
	43846	223.89
	46832	426.20
	46833	679.10
	51693	582.84
	55646	2,409.49
	55578	803.25
	2001232	123.52
	2001627	116.14
	2001790	363.28
	2002128	1,091.99
	2002129	655.67
	2002274	237.95
	2002919	1,264.23
	2002920	1,156.55
	2003145	339.83
	2003146	335.49
		<hr/>
		13,083.47
		<hr/>

Schedule A-9

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

DECEMBER 31, 1977

January 1, 1977		4,708.96
Add: Revenue		
Entitlement Payments	7,910.00	
Interest Earned	367.49	
	<hr/>	
Total Revenues		8,277.49
		<hr/>
		12,986.45
Less: Unappropriated, End of Year		2,986.45
		<hr/>

Available for Obligation during year	10,000.00
Less: Expenditures	
Tarring Town Ways	<u>10,000.00</u>
Encumbrances, End of Year	0
Unappropriated, End of Year	<u>2,986.45</u>
Fund Balance, December 31, 1977	<u>2,986.45</u>

Schedule A-10

ANTIRECESSION FISCAL ASSISTANCE FUND
DECEMBER 31, 1977

Fund Balance, January 1, 1977	1,279.00
Add: Revenue	
Entitlement Payments	6,856.00
Interest Earned	141.83
	<u> </u>
Total Revenue	<u>6,997.83</u>
Less: Unappropriated, End of Year	<u>4,277.83</u>
Available for Obligations During Year	3,999.00
Less: Expenditures	
State Aid Road Construction	<u>3,999.00</u>
Encumbrances, End of Year	0
Unappropriated, End of Year	<u>4,277.83</u>
Fund Balance, December 31, 1977	<u>4,277.83</u>

Warrant for Town Meeting

To A. R. Zaccadelli, Jr., a Constable for the Town of Bremen, in the County of Lincoln:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Bremen, qualified to vote in the town affairs, to assemble in the Bremen Grade School in the said town, on Saturday, the twenty-fifth day of March, 1978 at ten o'clock a.m., Daylight Time to act on the following Articles, to wit:

ART. 1. To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To elect the following Town Officers by secret ballot; three Selectmen, three Assessors, three Overseers of the Poor, three members of a School Committee, four members of the Planning Board, a Town Clerk, a Town Treasurer and a Collector of Taxes.

Polls will be open ten o'clock a.m. until two o'clock p.m. at the Bremen Grade School. Remaining Articles to be acted upon starting at two-thirty o'clock p.m.

ART. 3. To act on report of the Town Officers.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint or act as Road Commissioners.

ART. 5. To authorize the Selectmen to appoint other Town Officers not elected by ballot.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to contract or hire trucks and snowplows for the removal of snow and ice from highways including sand and salt and to establish a fund for any unexpended monies to be carried forward. Money for this to be raised under Article #8.

ART. 7. To fix the compensation of the Town Officers and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

First Selectman	1,000.00
Second Selectman	600.00
Third Selectman	600.00
Fire Chief	250.00
Health Officer	60.00
Tax Collector	1,450.00

Excise Tax Collector	(last year 461 at)	
(.50 per copy from excise tax money)	(est.)	240.00
Treasurer		500.00
Town Clerk		300.00
Moderator	(for Town Meeting 15.00)	
	(and for Special Town Meeting 7.50)	
Total		22.50
Registrar of Voters		100.00
Chief Constable		15.00
Ballot Clerks	(4 clerks at 15 per day)	
	(per day-estimate 60)	120.00

Total 5,257.50

Recommended by Budget Committee 5,257.50

ART. 8. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for:

Rebuilding, repairing Town roads, bridges, tar seal, patching pot holes and cutting bushes.

From Excise Taxes	5,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	640.00
Snow and Ice Removal	15,000.00
Fire Protection	300.00
Street Lights	1,200.00
Support of Poor	200.00
Misc. bills and other expenses	3,500.00

Total 25,840.00

Recommended by Budget Committee 25,840.00

ART. 9. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to appropriate from the Revenue Sharing Trust Fund to be transferred to the General Administration Account for the use of hot top paving of Town Ways.

\$7,000

Recommended by Budget Committee 7,000.00

ART. 10. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to appropriate from Excise Taxes to be transferred to the General Administration Account for the use of hot top paving of Town Ways.

\$7,000

Recommended by Budget Committee 7,000.00

ART. 11. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote for the State Aid Construction in addition to amounts regularly raised for care of ways, highways and bridges under provisions of Sections 44, 49 and 50, Chapter 23 R.S. 1954 as amended.

4 units at 1333 = 5332

(5332 from Anti-Recession Funds
and 0 from Excise Taxes)

Recommended by Budget Committee 5,332.00

ART. 12. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for an independent State approved Auditor to give us a current audit as of December 31, 1978.

\$950

Recommended by Budget Committee 950.00

ART. 13. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the charges for use of the Damariscotta Dump.

\$8,000

Recommended by Budget Committee 8,000.00

ART. 14. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department to spend for heat, lights, insurance and maintenance of equipment.

\$2,500

Recommended by Budget Committee 2,500.00

ART. 15. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to make necessary repairs to floats and gangways and to haul them in at Medomak Landing from December to March.

\$250

Recommended by Budget Committee 250.00

ART. 16. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service Corp.

\$1,152

Recommended by Budget Committee 1,152.00

ART. 17. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, the

same to be expended by the Charles Lilly Post, American Legion.
(flags for lots)

\$35

Recommended by Budget Committee 35.00

ART. 18. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Tax Collector charge and collect interest of twelve percent (12%) per annum to be retroactive to September 1, 1978 on all taxes uncollected as of December 15, 1978.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell any property which the Town owns by virtue of Tax Deeds or Liens and to execute and deliver on behalf of the Town such deeds as may be necessary to transfer rights, titles and interest of their Town.

ART. 20. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Bremen Library.

\$300

Recommended by Budget Committee 300.00

ART. 21. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Budget Committee of nine (9) members preferably three (3) from each area of the Town to be appointed by the Selectmen - each Selectmen to be responsible for appointing three (3) members who agree to serve and advise the Selectmen on financial matters as well as move money articles.

ART. 22. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Miles Memorial Hospital of Damariscotta.

\$300

Recommended by Budget Committee 100.00

ART. 23. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Central Senior Citizens Association, Inc.

\$264

Recommended by Budget Committee 264.00

ART. 24. To see if the Town will vote to participate in a County recycling system, the equipment for which will be placed at the Town of Damariscotta's dump site.

Not Recommended by Budget Committee

ART. 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the County of Lincoln to submit, on its behalf, an application to the U. S.

Department of Housing and Urban Development for Community Development Block Grant funds to be used for a Housing Rehabilitation Program to serve low and moderate income families in the Town.

Recommended by Budget Committee

ART. 26. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the 1978 membership in the Southern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission.

\$196

Not voted on by Budget Committee

ART. 27. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use by the Planning Board's miscellaneous expenses.

\$100

Recommended by Budget Committee

50.00

ART. 28. To see what action the Town wishes to take to establish a Recreation Board consisting of five (5) members serving without pay to be appointed by the Selectmen. Term of office of the appointed representatives will be: one (1) for one (1) year, two (2) for two (2) years and two (2) for three (3) years. The board will be responsible for performing any duties regarding recreation that may be delegated to it.

ART. 29. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Teachers Resource Center, Damariscotta, Maine.

\$173

Recommended by Budget Committee

173.00

ART. 30. To see if the Town will vote to sell by sealed bids, the 1946 Chevy Fire Truck, with the proceeds going into the Fire Department Maintenance Account.

ART. 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept and maintain one (1) Dodge 3/4 ton 4x4 for the Fire Department.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Fire Department to purchase 500 feet of 2½ inch polyester hose.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of \$167.68 for perpetual care of the James Cumings Cemetery Lot. Interest to be used only.

Notes

TO THE ASSESSORS OF THE TOWN OF
BREMEN, MAINE

I (we)

.....

resident (non-resident) of the Town of Bremen, Maine, do hereby
present on the First day of April, 1977, a true and perfect list of all my
(our) estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation,
which I am (we are) possessed in said town as of this day; to wit, as
follows:

REAL ESTATE (Land and Buildings):

DOGS (Male - Female - Spayed):

Signed:

F) LITERARY	1	2	3	4	5	6
G) SCHOOL	1	2	3	4	5	6
H) SERVICE	1	2	3	4	5	6
I) WELFARE PROGRAM	1	2	3	4	5	6
J) DAMARISCOTTA LAND-FILL ARRANGEMENT (DUMP)	1	2	3	4	5	6

3. PLEASE CIRCLE THE NUMBER THAT EXPRESSES YOUR EVALUATION OF THE FOLLOWING TOWN OFFICES:

	VERY POOR	POOR	BELOW AVERAGE	ABOVE AVERAGE	GOOD	EXCELLENT
A) SELECTMEN	1	2	3	4	5	6
B) PLANNING BOARD	1	2	3	4	5	6
C) SCHOOL BOARD	1	2	3	4	5	6
D) BUDGET COMMITTEE	1	2	3	4	5	6
E) CONSERVATION COMMISSION	1	2	3	4	5	6
F) PLUMBING INSPECTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6
G) TOWN CLERK	1	2	3	4	5	6
H) TAX COLLECTOR & TREASURER	1	2	3	4	5	6
I) REGISTRAR OF VOTERS	1	2	3	4	5	6
J) HEALTH OFFICER	1	2	3	4	5	6
K) FIRE CHIEF	1	2	3	4	5	6
L) ROAD COMMISSIONER	1	2	3	4	5	6

COMMENTS:

TOWN SURVEY

THE BREMEN PLANNING BOARD IS IN THE PROCESS OF LOOKING AT THE FUTURE OF THE TOWN. TO MAKE SURE IT IS WORKING IN THE BEST INTEREST OF THE TOWN, WE ASK THAT YOU SHARE YOUR THOUGHTS AND FEELINGS WITH THE BOARD. IF YOU HAVE NO OPINION ON A QUESTION, PLEASE GO ON TO THE NEXT.

1. ARE YOU A FULL-TIME OR SUMMER RESIDENT OF BREMEN?

_____ FULL-TIME _____ SUMMER

2. PLEASE CIRCLE THE NUMBER THAT EXPRESSES YOUR EVALUATION OF THE FOLLOWING TOWN SERVICES:

	VERY POOR	POOR	BELOW AVERAGE	ABOVE AVERAGE	GOOD	EXCELLENT
A) FIRE PROTECTION	1	2	3	4	5	6
B) LAW ENFORCEMENT	1	2	3	4	5	6
C) ROAD MAINTENANCE	1	2	3	4	5	6
D) SNOW REMOVAL	1	2	3	4	5	6
E) RECREATIONAL FACILITIES	1	2	3	4	5	6
F) LIBRARY	1	2	3	4	5	6
G) SCHOOL	1	2	3	4	5	6
H) AMBULANCE SERVICE	1	2	3	4	5	6
I) WELFARE PROGRAM	1	2	3	4	5	6

MOBILE HOMES ON PRIVATE, INDIVIDUAL LOTS
MOBILE HOMES IN A MOBILE HOME SUBDIVISION
C) _____ WITH PRIVATE OWNERSHIP OF PLOT
MOBILE HOMES IN MOBILE HOME PARK WITH RENTAL
SITES

7. DO YOU FEEL THERE IS A NEED FOR MULTIPLE-FAMILY DWELLINGS IN BREMEN?

_____ YES _____ NO

8. SHOULD BREMEN HAVE A BUILDING PERMIT SYSTEM?

_____ YES _____ NO

9. SHOULD THE TOWN ENCOURAGE PRESERVATION BY WAY OF (CHECK ONE OR MORE):

A) _____ OPEN SPACE CLASSIFICATION
B) _____ AGRICULTURAL CLASSIFICATION
C) _____ TREE GROWTH CLASSIFICATION
D) _____ RESOURCE PROTECTION AREA
E) _____ CREATION OF TOWN FOREST
F) _____ CONSERVATION EASEMENTS

10. THE TOWN OF BREMEN POPULATION IS PROJECTED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF CENSUS TO GROW 16.7% BETWEEN 1970 AND 1982. WHAT IS YOUR OPINION OF THAT POPULATION GROWTH? * (PLEASE CHECK ONE.)

A) _____ TOO RAPID
B) _____ ABOUT RIGHT
C) _____ NOT FAST ENOUGH
D) _____ NO OPINION

4. PLEASE RATE THE FOLLOWING FROM 1 TO 9 TO SHOW WHERE YOU WOULD PREFER TO HAVE YOUR TAX DOLLAR SPENT. USE 2 FOR THE MOST IMPORTANT THROUGH 1 FOR THE LEAST IMPORTANT.

- A) _____ TOWN DUMP
- B) _____ ROAD MAINTENANCE
- C) _____ FIRE PROTECTION
- D) _____ POLICE PROTECTION
- E) _____ SCHOOLS
- F) _____ PRESERVING HISTORIC SITES
- G) _____ PRESERVING NATURAL AREAS
- H) _____ RECREATIONAL FACILITIES
- I) _____ LIBRARY

COMMENTS:

5. SHOULD BREMEN EXPLORE THE POSSIBILITY OF GOING TO "TOWN MANAGER - SELECTMAN" FORM OF GOVERNMENT?

IF "YES", _____ YES _____ NO

- A) ALONE? _____ YES _____ NO
- B) WITH OTHER TOWNS? _____ YES _____ NO

6. PLEASE CHECK YOUR PREFERENCE (A, B, OR C);

A) _____
B) _____
MOBILE HOMES IN A PRIVATE HOME SUBDIVISION

13. DO YOU FEEL ANYTHING SHOULD BE DONE TO PROTECT THESE AREAS?

COMMENTS: _____ YES _____ NO

14. IS THERE ENOUGH PUBLIC ACCESS TO COASTAL WATERS IN THE TOWN?

_____ YES _____ NO

IF "NO", ANY SUGGESTIONS?

15. IS THERE ENOUGH PUBLIC ACCESS TO FRESH WATERS IN THE TOWN?

_____ YES _____ NO

IF "NO", ANY SUGGESTIONS?

16. DO YOU FEEL THAT A COMPREHENSIVE TOWN PLAN WOULD BE AN EFFECTIVE TOOL FOR GUIDING FUTURE GROWTH IN BREMEN?

_____ YES _____ NO _____ DON'T KNOW

COMMENTS:

11. PLEASE CIRCLE THE NUMBER THAT BEST DESCRIBES YOUR FEELINGS TOWARD THE FOLLOWING TYPES OF DEVELOPMENT IN BREMEN.

	1 FAVOR MORE	1 FAVOR LESS	PRESENT RATE ABOUT RIGHT	1 FAVOR NO MORE GROWTH	NO OPINION
A) COMMERCIAL					
B) ESTABLISHMENTS	1	2	3	4	5
C) LIGHT INDUSTRY	1	2	3	4	5
D) WOOD CUTTING	1	2	3	4	5
E) RECREATION & TOURISM	1	2	3	4	5
F) RESIDENTIAL	1	2	3	4	5
G) AGRICULTURAL	1	2	3	4	5
H) MARINE RESOURCES	1	2	3	4	5

COMMENTS:

12. PLEASE LIST ANY SCENIC OR NATURAL AREAS IN THE TOWN WHICH YOU PARTICULARLY ENJOY.

A)

COMMENT:

2)

COMMENT:

3)

COMMENT:

4)

COMMENT:

17. LIST IN ORDER OF IMPORTANCE OUR MOST PRESSING COMMUNITY PROBLEMS.
PLEASE ALSO LIST ANY SUGGESTIONS YOU HAVE FOR DEALING WITH THESE
PROBLEMS.

1)

SUGGESTIONS:

2)

SUGGESTIONS:

3)

SUGGESTIONS:

4)

SUGGESTIONS:

18. WHAT ARE THE MOST POSITIVE ASPECTS OF LIVING IN BREMEN?

REPRODUCED BY THE STAFF OF THE SOUTHERN MID COAST REGIONAL PLANNING
COMMISSION AS PART OF THE COMMUNITY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.

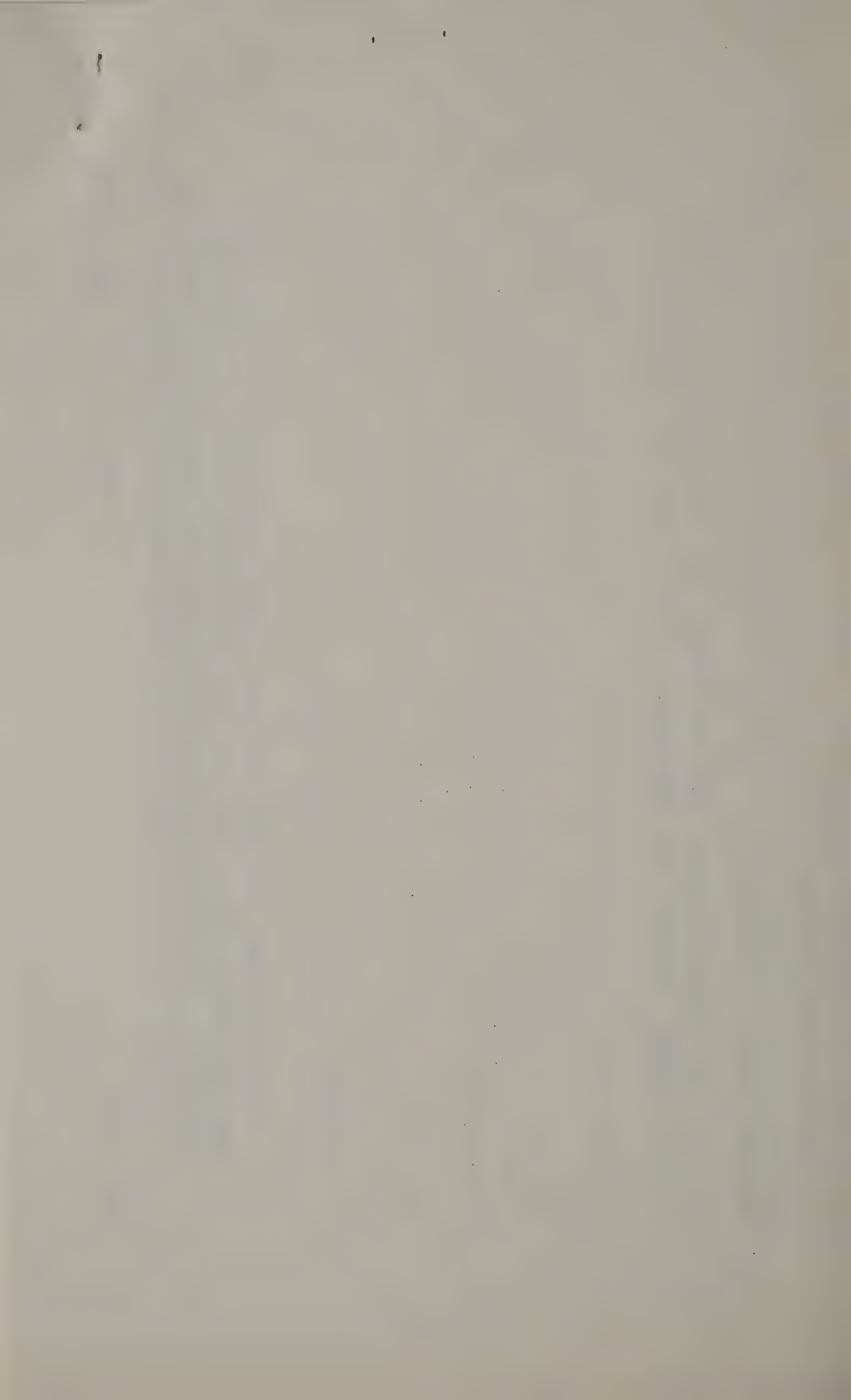
19. IF YOU ARE AVAILABLE TO ASSIST IN DRAWING UP A COMPREHENSIVE PLAN,
PLEASE LET US KNOW. ANY HELP WOULD BE MOST APPRECIATED. PLEASE
INDICATE ANY SPECIAL SKILLS YOU MIGHT BE WILLING TO CONTRIBUTE. YOU
MAY INDICATE THIS ON THE SURVEY FORM, OR DROP US A SEPARATE NOTE.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELPFULNESS IN ANSWERING THIS SURVEY! THERE IS NO
NEED TO SIGN YOUR NAME, BUT PLEASE MAIL THE SURVEY PROMPTLY TO:

CHARLES L. COTTON, CHAIRMAN

BREMEN PLANNING BOARD

MEDOMAK, MAINE 04551



Dean C. Kimball

ANNUAL REPORT

Town of



1978

Our New Deputy Sheriff

The One Hundred and Fifty-First
Annual Report

' of the town of

BREMEN
Maine

Incorporated February 19, 1828

For the year ending December 31, 1978

	Population 454	
Land area	16.3 square miles, shoreland	36.3 miles

**Town Meeting to be held
at the Bremen Grade School**

*The Lincoln County Publishing Company
Damariscotta, Maine*

IN MEMORIAM

JOHN W. MOHR, SR. - 1919 - 1979

John W. Mohr, Sr. was born in Boston, Mass. in October of 1919. He attended schools in Brookline, Mass., and after graduating from Brookline High School he served in the Massachusetts National Guard and then during World War II, in the United States Navy.

During his years in the Navy he was involved in electrical work, eventually becoming a Master Electrician. From the end of World War II to the beginning of the Korean Conflict he worked at the Naval Shipyard in Boston, and he returned after Korea and continued working there until 1965 when he and his family moved to their present home in Bremen. He then started working at the Brunswick Naval Air Station as a General Maintenance Foreman and continued in that job until his retirement in 1973.

His wife, the former Celia Webber of Muscongus, is a native of the Bremen area, and they always spent their summers in Bremen during the years they lived in Massachusetts. John and Celia had three children: John W. Mohr, Jr. and Anna, both of whom now live in Bremen, and William H. Mohr, now of Houston, Texas. There are five grandchildren.

John Mohr received numerous awards for Outstanding Achievement during his more than thirty years in Civil Service jobs. He was a member of the Kora Temple Shrine of Lewiston, the Masonic Order of Brunswick and the American Legion in Damariscotta.

In recent years John Mohr had spent much of his time and effort serving the Town of Bremen as a selectman. He was Third Selectman from 1968-1972, Second Selectman in 1975 and First Selectman in 1978. He was serving as First Selectman at the time of his death and had planned to run again for that office. He took several courses in accounting and bookkeeping during his terms as Selectman in order to learn how to handle the Town accounts more effectively. He was truly a dedicated public servant and those who knew and worked with him appreciated his contributions to the Town and his dedication to improving the government of the Town of Bremen.

Municipal Officers

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of Poor

JOHN W. MOHR, SR.

MARK LEIGHTON

GILBERT COLLAMORE

Town Clerk

FREDERICA HILTON

Moderator

A. D. HALL

Tax Collector and Treasurer

CARL W. HILTON

Harbor Master

GILBERT COLLAMORE

Superintending School Committee

DAVID AUTIO, Chairman

EUGENE WEEKS

DAVID OSIER

JEAN ZACCADELLI

ELIZABETH BOOTHBY

School Superintendent

NEIL E. CROSS

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Call - Dept. of Agriculture

Consumer Protection Division - 289-3841

Health Officer

BESSIE COLLAMORE

Fire Chief and Forest Fire Warden

DOUGLAS WOOD

ANNUAL REPORT

Fire Police
DANIEL KAVANAUGH

Plumbing Inspector
MALCOLM LITTLE

Road Commissioner
ROGER WILLIAMS

Constables

ANTHONY ZACCADELLI, JR.
529-5283

HARTWELL CARTER
529-5460

DANIEL KAVANAUGH

Civil Defense Director
RICHARD KEENE

Registrar of Voters
ELIZABETH BOOTHBY

Ballot Clerks

MARGUERITE BOUTILIER
FRANCES LLOYD

MARION BURNS
MARY WILKINSON

Alternates

LOIS RAMSTROM

SUZANNE PARKER

Cemetery Committee

CARL HILTON

GENE BOOTHBY

RALPH GENTHNER, JR.

Conservation Commission

MARY HARRINGTON
NELSON WEBBER

BARBARA TEELE
JAMES MEYERS

RALPH GENTHNER

Planning Board

CHARLES COTTON, Chairman

GENE BOOTHBY

ELLSARI HAUSCHKA

RICHARD KOUBEK

JAMES MEYERS

ELIZABETH NOYCE

EDWARD FRAHER

MARY WILKINSON

DOUGLAS WOOD

Zoning Board of Appeal

A. D. HALL

CARL W. HILTON

Alternate

B. T. ZAHN

Budget Committee

CHARLES COTTON

CARL W. HILTON

BARBARA KOUBEK

VIOLA CUMING

CLARENCE WILKINSON

ROGER WILLIAMS

EDWIN STELZER

RONALD POLAND

B. T. ZAHN

Surveyor of Wood and Bark

DAVID OSIER

ERNEST POLAND, SR.

RALPH GENTHNER

Fence Viewer

RAYMOND MANK

JOHN HANLEY

DAVID OSIER

Representative to Legislature

WILLIAM B. BLODGETT

Waldoboro, Maine, Tel. 832-4402

State Senator

SAMUEL W. COLLINS, JR.

10 School St., Rockland, Me.

Tel. 594-4421 or 594-5033

General Assistance

Fair Hearing Board

CLYDE GENTHNER

HUGH WILLIAMS, SR.

JOHN HANLEY

Economic Development

CHARLES COTTON

Alternate

GENE WEEKS

Recreation Committee

DAVID AUTIO

3 years

MARILYN McLOON

3 years

MARY SUE WEEKS

2 years

EDWIN STELZER

Alternate

ROBERT SPEAR

2 years

RONALD POLAND

1 year

Bremen Deputy

Richard Marshall, formerly of Gardiner, Maine, is the new Bremen Deputy Sheriff. He was appointed to that position in early January after Sheriff Carter and the Bremen Selectmen had decided on Marshall over the other applicants for the job.

Marshall was formerly a used car salesman, working in Brunswick for a time, and finally buying his own business in Gardiner. His wife and two children still live in Gardiner but will make the move to Bremen should the vote at the March Town Meeting be in favor of retaining the deputy. A couple of years ago Marshall gave up his business in Gardiner and enrolled at the University of Maine in Augusta majoring in Criminal Justice. He still has one more semester to go for his Associate Degree.

It was while enrolled at the University of Maine that he was assigned to work with the Oakland Police Department as part of a work-study program. In the summer of 1977 he was awarded a CETA position there, but the people of Oakland refused to fund the position at the end of the year. The Oakland Police Chief thought very highly of Marshall's work, however, and helped him to gain acceptance to the Criminal Justice Academy in Waterville. He graduated from the Academy in November, applied for the job of Bremen Deputy, and of course, got the job.

Things have been pretty quiet in Bremen since Marshall arrived, but those who have come in contact with Deputy Marshall have been impressed with the work that he has done. It was at least part due to information that Marshall sent to the National Crime Information Center that the ring of burglaries that had been going on in Knox and Lincoln Counties was finally broken, and he has earned high marks for his work with younger people in the community as well. He has also been getting to know some of the older people in the community who live alone so that he can check on them every week or so to make sure that everything is all right. This is much appreciated by many people since it gives them an added sense of security.

Whether or not to hire a deputy was a hotly debated item and the vote on the issue was a close one. Marshall fully realizes that he may be out of a job after the March Town Meeting, but he does feel, as do many people in the town, that he has done a good job for the people of Bremen while he has been there.

Notice to Taxpayers

All taxpayers should read the following requirements and comply with them.

Section 70, Chapter 13, Revised Statutes of Maine, 1930

“Before making an assessment, the Assessors shall give seasonable notice in writing to the inhabitants, by posting notification in some public place in Town, or shall notify them in such other ways as the Town at its Annual Meeting directs, to make and bring in to them true and perfect lists of all their estates real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the first day of April of the same year. If any resident owner, after such notice, does not bring in such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the Assessors or the County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes unless he offers such lists with his application and satisfies them he was unable to offer it at the time appointed.”

Veterans entitled to Tax exemption should file application and documentary proof entitlement on or before April 1.

Note: It is particularly important that taxpayers file with the assessors the list referred to above. If the taxpayer does not file the requested list, he loses his right to any appeal from assessed values. A tearout page is included in the book for your convenience in filing this list with the Assessors.

This list should also report any modifications of, additions to, or removals of existing buildings. Any new construction, partitions or acquisitions of land should be itemized so that they may be assessed fairly.

List of Taxpayers

Resident

Resident	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Anderson, George A.	10	40	25320		296.24
Anderson, George A. & Edna K.	14	26	6300		73.71
Anderson, Gerard & Shirley W.	11	18	20260	7760	327.83
Autio, David	5	12	2100		
	5	12A	2070	250	
	5	12-1	2630	2050	
	7	36C	7000		
	13	7	1730		
	13	8	1230		
	13	14	6600		
	14	5	1500		
	14	31	9750	35150	
	14	32	6850		
	14	33	3000	6910	1,039.19
Baldwin, John, Jr. & Edith	6	19B	6220	29580	418.86
Barter, Dorothea	11	5	15580	24600	470.11
Benner, Malcolm & Georgia	6	23	7640	23050	359.07
Blagdon, Mary, Henry & Helen	8	6	56640	35460	
	8	15	1210		1,091.73
Blaney, Hazel W.	10	43	10080	11690	254.71
Block, Thomas W. & Parker, Suzanne M.	7	16	6000	11750	207.68
#Boothby, Gene W.	7	8	8803	26980	
#	7	38	2447	380	451.74
Boutilier, Everett & Marguerite	3	1	250		
#	4	95	22641	18560	484.98
Brown, Allen & Dorothy	13	10	6720		78.62
#Brown, Jean G. & Hartman, Jane E.	4	39	13140	26810	467.42
Bryant, Alexenia	3	20	7100	21690	336.84
Bryant, Donald & Martha	10	47-2	5000		
	10	47-3&4	15750	45560	775.83
Bryant, Iva	1	10	26460	37080	
	1	11	2840		776.65
Bryant, Richard & Dorothy	6	3	56100	36360	
	6	38	12950	740	
	6	41	18650	12680	
	6	42	2780		1,641.04

Resident	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Brush, Edwin F., Jr. & Scott B.	3	38A	5100		59.67
#Burns, Harley	1	1	9999		
	12	12	9450	17590	433.36
Burns, Howard	12	25	15750	29990	535.16
*Butler, Roland (Heirs)	4	17	9750	26070	372.29
Call, Lawrence & Virginia	7	36D	10450	26430	431.50
Carson, Richard & Camille	6	20A	6110	27570	394.06
Carter, Hartwell & Laura	6	5-1	14650	45340	701.88
Carter, Lawrence A. & Grace V.	14	2	15990	11020	
	14	36	3600		358.14
*Castner, Linwood	14	21	8250	8060	144.03
Cleghorn, Alexander	14	29	1500		17.55
*Coffin, Charles & Theresa	12	27-			
		1, 2, 3,			
		4, 5			
		12	4830		
	12	27-8	3150	2370	
	12	27-10	13090	7790	318.59
Collamore, Chester	14	5	Leased	1050	12.89
Collamore, Elden & Emily	11	21	17740	11770	345.27
Collamore, Fern	10	20	13100	14210	319.53
Collamore, Gilbert	11	21	Leased	3300	38.61
Collamore, Harold	13	17	18230	14060	377.79
*Collamore, Wilson	13	20	13160	19170	284.66
Conley, Clyde & Jeanne			Leased		
Conley, John T. & Jean	12	14	120	100	
	12	20	21190	16700	445.89
Cotton, Charles & Mabel	4	42	37420	19780	669.24
#Cotton, Dudley & Josephine	4	4	19300	3830	
	4	37	81430	20740	1,466.01
*Crowell, Nancy	11	24	8450	11860	190.83
Cuming, Harry & Viola	3	24	16550		
	4	26	23790	5970	
	4	92	25350	45410	1,369.72
Curry, Robert L. & Elizabeth C.	14	3	17680	35180	618.46
Daniel, Russell D. & Mary	10	24A	18660	26980	
	10	24B	4140		582.43
Dash, Weston & Anne	12	27-9	23830	61900	1,003.04
Davis, Ralph B. & Charlene	3	18A	6500	26550	
	3	30	55370		449.51
Dawson, Harold E. & Rebecca A.	10	12	400		
	10	12A	5000	13680	223.24
Day, Sarah A.	10	38A	9750	25270	409.73
Dee, Marie & Teddy A.	14	35	9750	21330	363.64
#Denniston, Michael M. & Faye J.	10	5	14925	19900	407.45
*Dykeman, Harry & Dorothy	10	42	5930	20640	264.07
Ellinwood, Laroy R.	6	28	6360	11850	213.06
English, Marie & William	6	21	12440	19290	371.24
Eugley, Ernest C.	11	25	6000	16180	259.51
Farrar, Ralph E. & Debra C.	6	35A	7200	10580	208.03

TOWN OF BREMEN

11

Resident	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Fast, Helen J., Robert E. & David J.	10	36	51820	36530	1,033.70
Fischer, Frode & Doreen	11	8	11820	14820	311.69
Fraher, Edward & Mary	10	38	12000	22800	407.16
Genthner, Clyde	7	14	15810	18890	405.99
*#Genthner, Edna	10	41	6289	8790	129.62
Genthner, Elmer, Jr.	10	41	Leased	1700	19.89
Genthner, Fred	3	3	7640	8410	187.79
Genthner, Gary & Karen F.	7	36A	6000	11900	209.43
Genthner, Kenneth S. & Ruby M.	14	10	28000	34110	726.69
#Genthner, Ralph E., Jr. & Althea	7	26	2657		
	8	19	10600	33860	
	16	8	4660	5820	673.88
Genthner, Ruby	11	16	5500	6370	
	11	17	500		144.73
Gibbs, Alonzo L. & Iris H.	10	27	6000	21420	
	10	28	7950	17130	614.25
Gibbs, Iris	11	14-1	8950		104.72
Gross, Carlton	9	2	16520		
	10	5A	Leased	1630	212.36
Gross, Cleveland	10	17	5500	15480	245.47
#Hall, Capt. A. D.	10	4	11002	38960	
#	10	45	20773		
	10	47	24500		
	10	47-1	13900		1,276.88
*Hanley, John A.	6	23A	100		
	7	9	11900	30280	
	7	36-1	1600		466.60
Hanley, John A., Inc.	7	37	13750	15690	344.45
Hansen, Barbara E.	7	41	26300	31990	681.99
*#Harrington, Winslow & Mary	7	30	2139		
	14	20	14250	15350	324.55
Harris, Robert & Laure	6	34	10050	12000	257.99
Hauschka, Theodore S. & Elsa V.	3	41	71850	67520	
	3	53	690		
	3	53B	1750		
#	3	54	2343		
#	3	55	5434		
	6	42A	15840		1,935.50
Hedge, Mary A.	3	27	45430	35950	
	4	91	18760		1,001.40
Herald, Earl L.	3	6	5900		
	3	6B	2110		
	3	14	7640	6710	261.61
Hilton, Carl	11	12-1	5500	7900	156.78
*#Hodgson, Gloria D.	7	6	14735	49370	
	7	39	6130		
	7	42	12400		920.03

Resident	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Hornberger, Richard H., Jr.	7	18	31820		
	7	19	24960	71560	
#	7	21A	330		
#	10	2	13148	8850	1,762.82
*#Hornberger, Verena C.	7	20	43753	28980	
#	7	21	6398		879.03
Ifill, Edward & Doris	4	90	5760		
	6	44	6500	25830	445.65
Ifill, Marion (Heirs)	4	89	15380	3470	
#	6	45	41930	19390	937.99
James, Leonard & Maya	4	47	42840	20780	744.35
Jicha, John, Jr. & Margareta	12	3	9750	19020	336.61
Jones, Edgar & Betty Lou	3	24-2	7390		86.46
Jones, John C. & Dorothy T.	4	92-2	7590	8610	189.54
Jordan, Dana A. & Ruth	4	53	40350	28130	801.22
Kaler, Andrew (Heirs)	14	8	7500	3280	126.13
Kaler, Howard & Sarah	10	19	9950	12110	258.10
Kaler, Robert	8	20	11250	10360	252.84
Kavanaugh, Eudella	7	25	6870	7350	166.37
Keene, Fred, Jr.	14	24	15440	20810	424.13
Keene, George C.	7	28	16260		190.24
Keene, Richard N. & Ann Shattuck	14	22	11590	12040	276.47
Kelly, Roland	10	8	3500	1160	54.52
Kelly, Sandra	10	5A	4700		54.99
Kimball, Dean	4	6	15450	23770	
	4	6A	6000		
	4	36	8060		623.38
Kindell, Douglas, Jr.	13	20	Leased	3480	40.72
King, Stanley	3	45	5000	13760	219.49
Kingston, John W. & Robyn W.	14	34	8250	7980	189.89
#Koubek, Richard A. & Barbara A.	11	3	5493	24930	
#	11	9	6291		429.55
Leighton, Linwood, Sr.	6	26	4700	14910	229.44
Leighton, Linwood P., III & Marie F.	14	27	10500	18220	
	14	28	3000	200	373.46
Leighton, Mark	6	27	5000	8300	155.61
Lemos, William E. & Susan	7	5	11250	25750	432.90
Lie, Nielson O. & Margaret S.	8	8A	49070	60650	1,283.72
*Lloyd, Eldridge	10	23	6000	24280	
			5210		368.43
Lusty Lobster Co.	13	11&12	105960	69200	2,049.37
Lynch, John J. & Martha K.	4	12	7500	23150	358.61
Mank, David & Wanda	10	28A	6000	23420	344.21
Mank, Deborah	11	1-1	Leased	1500	17.55
Mank, Floyd	10	24	7140	25160	
	11	28-2	4000		424.71
Mank, Floyd & Esther M.	11	31	16120		188.60

TOWN OF BREMEN

13

Resident	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Mank, Raymond	11	14A	13580		
	11	13	6000	23490	
	11	24			
	11	26	8700	13210	
	11	27	5550		825.20
Mank, Richard	11	1-1	8650	16970	299.75
#Mank, Roy & Nora	10	9	3345		
	10	288	7950	17130	332.57
*#Marble, Harry & Doris	4	40	38713	26860	
#	4	80	550		726.84
Masters, George S., Jr. & Linda M.	7	26A	11160	29510	475.84
McEachron, Peter E. & Janis E.	12	27-6	6000		
	12	27-7	25720	40520	845.21
McHenry, Dorothy W.	6	22	16620		194.45
McHenry, Maitland & Dorothy	1	6	10580		
	12	1	6740		
	12	2	24030	48980	1,056.86
*McLain, Annie	7	32	9980	11240	201.47
McLain, Dana	13	24	9000	16940	303.50
McLain, Douglas	7	33	10200	11910	258.69
#McLaughlin, Adeline	3	2	1157		
	3	35	13340	17580	
#	4	70	388		379.84
McLaughlin, Robert W. & Helen M.	3	2-1	6500	10670	200.89
McLoon, Richard F. & Marilyn	4	65AA	3000		
	4	65BB	6000	20560	345.85
Meyers, James E.	14	25	19870	13290	387.97
Mohr, John W., Jr. & Judith F.	12	15B	9000	29550	451.04
Mohr, John W., Sr. & Celia W.	12	15	6000	29550	415.94
Mohr, John W., Sr. & Webber, Nelson	12	21	820		9.59
Mortimer, Robert G.	3	30-4	Leased	14080	164.74
Nason, Frances & Robert	16	3A	5000	21820	313.79
Norton, Jeffery T.	10	11	11780	18430	353.46
Noyce, Elizabeth B.	4	14	132830	104000	
	5	10	62040	42310	3,991.81
O'Connor, Diane & Weeks, Mary Sue	6	24	1300		15.21
O'Dell, Philip	12	27-11	33300	29900	739.44
Olson, Kenneth	10	6	4910	9460	168.13
Olson, Lennart & Janice R.	4	16	9000	22300	366.21
Osier, David	13	1	30730	4720	
	13	2	13860		
	13	22	12030	21140	965.02
Palino, Theodore	11	28-1	6500	10730	201.59
*#Pearson, Helen	10	3	6645	21820	
	10	46	1160	540	306.13
Pitcher, John Ormand	6	1	10980	8000	
	6	1A	9150	19930	562.30
Poland, Bruce	13	18	7200	12860	234.70
Poland, Clyde	14	8	Leased	4900	57.33

Resident	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Poland, Ernest, Jr.	10	21A	6230	33640	466.48
Poland, Ernest, Sr.	10	21A	Leased	3010	35.22
Poland, Ernest J., Jr. & Autio, H. David	11	29	4000		46.80
Poland, Fernald J. & Bobby	6	32C	5250	11050	190.71
Poland, Roland	11	30	6500	1120	89.15
Poland, Warren	4	8	4000		46.80
Poland, Warren D. & Elizabeth M.	7	4	9350	14510	279.16
#Poole, Ernest	3	23	8565	37340	
	3	28	12950		
	4	94	4490	200	743.48
Prior, Arlene & Clarence	14	14A	3000		
	14	16	5500	4990	157.83
Prior, Craig E. & Cynthia Ann	13	13	9750	19840	346.20
Prior, Kenneth S.	13	20A	9750	2850	
	13	21	9000	8160	348.19
Prior, Verge, Jr.	13	9	19640	44030	
	14	18	Leased	4030	792.09
Prior, Verge S., Jr. & Ruth A.	14	17	7500	4370	138.88
Prior, Verge, Sr.	14	18	7500	10070	205.57
Pyne, H. Rivington	5	3	107060		
	5	16	60670	79540	
	8	13	41820	1010	
	8	14	11100	44830	
	14	15	600	2440	4,084.12
Pyne, Ledyard Blair	10	44C	16580	8200	289.93
Ramsdell, Celia	10	15A	5000	3770	102.61
Ramstrom, Lois	12	24	9750	18120	326.08
Richardson, Paul Thomas	7	35A	6000	970	81.55
Robbins, Madeline E.	10	21	7000	3000	124.96
Robbins, William	10	24	Leased	270	3.16
Ryan, Donald	2	4	118800	77020	2,291.09
Schmehl, Richard C. & Nancy M.	4	65A	22760	36040	
	4	65-3	10080		864.40
Searing, Ethel	9	11	1000	1320	
	6	6	3700	6600	147.65
Shapiro, Kenneth E. & Carmeline M.	4	34	44000	54250	1,149.53
Shaw, Grace	5	6	7750	1000	102.38
Shuman, Elizabeth Mae	7	31	18380	3890	
	14	1	11200	17960	601.73
Simmons, Bert A. & Jane P.	11	28	6500	13760	237.04
Simmons, Lester	13	19-1	8250	6210	169.18
Simmons, Richard	13	19-2			
Sloutmaker, Clarence	4	88	14540		
	7	1	9500	47940	842.17
Snow, John & Effie	8	19-A	10650	30050	476.19
Snow, Elmer & Ella	15	6	4000	10170	165.79
Stahl, Fred (Heirs)	11	15	32850	16370	
	11	22	12030		
	11	23	6680		794.78

TOWN OF BREMEN

15

Resident	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Stelzer, Edwin & Wendy	8	2-A	29770	35290	
	8	7	42980	28190	1,593.89
Stover, Addie & Walter	13	25	3000	920	45.86
Stover, Addie	13	23	9750	14320	281.62
Tappan, Fred & Barbara E.	12	5	9110	25550	
	12	7	3000		440.62
Taylor, William & Marion	4	3	13512	17970	
	13	6	19080		591.70
Teele, Rufus, Sr. & Barbara	7	36-E	7060	9490	
	7	36-F	602		200.68
Teele, Rufus, Jr. & Cathleen C.	7	36-2	1500		17.55
Teele, Thomas *trailer	7	36-C	Leased	6970	81.55
Teele, Thomas & Debra	7	36	618		7.23
Tegirt, Douglas J.	8	12	30410	53860	985.96
Titherington, Barbara E.	4	60	26680		
	4	46	26180		312.16
Titherington, John & Barbara	4	75	12310	44530	971.33
Walsh, John & Mildred	3	36	17640	21190	454.31
Webber, Nelson	1	2	9000	15730	
	1	5	26170		
	1	5-B	6000		
	3	7	14520		
	3	12	5230		
	4	68	19010		
	12	13	16600	73790	
	12	16	80		
	12	22	27020	10250	
	4	69	50470		3,204.28
Webber, Nelson W. & Helene	7	11	14075		
	7	11-A	51760		770.21
Weeks, Mary Sue & Eugene	11	12-2	5830	16940	266.41
Weeks, Mary Sue & O'Connor, Diane	10	25	6473	2980	
	11	12	9015	21130	463.30
West, Louis	13	15	8250	4800	152.69
Weston, Joan E.	12	19	11720	30820	497.72
Weston, Philip	4	5	5620		
	4	22	1500		
	4	24	316		
	4	31	1670		106.54
Whitman, Robert R.	7	35	1000	1040	23.87
Wilkinson, Clarence S. & Mary E.	1	3	10850	18310	341.17
Williams, Hugh	7	15	2047		
	7	22	12614	25060	
	9	5	2490		
	9	6	150		
	9	7	2620		526.28
Willams, Roger M.	9	13	10500	18010	333.57
Witham, Byron	12	17	23890	19240	504.62

Resident	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Wood, Douglas & Janice	11	20	7310	19590	
	11	20-A	100		315.90
Wood, Paul W.	10	12-B	3500	5030	99.80
Yatsevitch, Margaret Howe	2	10	20740	14710	414.77
Zaccadelli, Anthony, Sr.	10	22	7050	35400	496.67
Zaccadelli, Anthony, Jr. & Doris Jean	11	14	27940	33750	721.77
Zahn, B. T.	4	2	11500		
	4	9	136383	89560	
Non-Resident	4	10	900	580	2,795.40
Allbright, Lena (Heirs)	8	9	27870	8860	429.74
Ames, Kathryan G.	6	19-16	5000		58.50
Anderson, John C.	5	15-A	9200	6000	177.84
Ames, Robert V. & Sadie	10	44	88350	10760	1,159.59
Angresano, Mary	3	31	21000	38360	694.51
Ashby, Joseph & Josephine	7	12	30300	21740	
	7	23	22620		873.52
Averill, Brenda & Diane	10	47-			
		5,9,10			
		14&16	57500		672.75
Bagger, Louis S.	5	11	15410	2500	209.55
Baker, Harry J.	4	84	1180		13.81
Ballinger, Charles & Lois	4	29	36290	44810	948.87
Bamac, Inc.	4	65	21720	38140	700.36
Bane, Mark, Jr. & Elizabeth	4	51	15320		179.24
#Bartlett, R. W. (Heirs)	4	15	51610	36100	1,026.21
Bartlett, Paul & Theresa	15	9	4850	9200	164.39
Basile, William & Dorothy	4	69-			
		15-16	5000		58.50
Basile, Caroline	4	69-14	2500		29.25
Bates, Elliott M. & Phyllis J.	12	9	8820	14310	270.62
Beaugage, Maureen	14	19	9750	12940	265.47
Bedell, Leroy B.	1	10-A	15570	23070	452.09
Belloise, James & Edith	4	82	13660		159.82
Bender, Selma	4	83	20050	13700	394.88
Bickford, Roy M. & Marie A.	3	39	9600	21590	364.92
Bilz, Wilbur & Anne	4	92-1	15420	13140	334.15
Bud Blake, Inc.	6	19-1	5660		66.22
Blake, Julian W. & Doris G.	6	19-2	16150	21410	439.45
Blake, Julian G.	6	19-3	10650		124.61
Bloomfield, Harold H., Jr. & Elsie M.	4	34	25760	11550	436.53
Boling, Elden & Lenore	2	13	133990	14920	1,742.25
Brackett, Philip	2	2	5570		65.17
Bradley, Elizabeth C.	2	9A	18010	10620	334.97
Breslin, William & Winnifred	3	38A	5100		59.67
Briggs, Philip	8	25	58350	15710	866.50
Brown, Emil W. & Ruth E.	4	26	15620		
	4	28	17580	11600	524.16
Brush, Edwin & Ruth E.	3	38	14990	6220	248.16
Burnheimer, Victor & Muriel	4	30	19880		232.60

TOWN OF BREMEN

17

Non-Resident	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Butcher, John E. & Grace V.	15	13	11800		
	15	13B	7190	5590	
	15	19	1750		308.06
Campbell, William N. & Campbell, Lillian	12	6	9750	14400	282.56
Campbell, Stuart & Eleanor	12	8	9750	7810	205.45
Carlson, Reynold E. & Patricia	2	11	25010	27820	618.11
Central Maine Power Company	1	1			2,081.90
Chandler, Harlow & Helen	15	11A	11800	8080	
	15	11B	1200		246.64
Chamberlaine, Marion W.	15	15	5650	10300	186.62
Chouinard, Harry	1	1	Leased	1930	22.58
Circiolo, Mathew	7	27	41670		496.90
Clark, William (Heirs)	1	1A	2770		
	16	10	5630	4710	153.39
Cleaves, Doris	4	33	21750	9690	367.85
Clowes, Evelyn	3	53A	5060		59.20
Coburn, Blanche	4	27	21930	11310	473.15
Coburn, William H., Jr.	2	1	13820		161.69
Cockcroft, Thomas E. & Nancy M.	4	56	17500	8470	303.85
#Cohen, Rhoda R. Partner (Renco Invest. Assoc.)	10	13	11382		133.17
Continental Telephone of Maine	3	25	700	27245	326.96
Cook, Bernard	5	13	5860		
	5	14	25630	4640	422.72
Coolidge, Mary L.	4	66	11310	3780	176.55
Coolidge, Robert B. & A. Knight	4	71	7280		
	13	16	15640	8670	369.60
Corcoran, Paul A.	10	43A	8510		99.57
Cossett, Florence M.	16	11	11310	15360	312.04
Cowan, Hubert A. & Arlene W.	15	12	14410	9870	284.08
Davis, Earle & Alice	3	30-2	5930		69.38
Davis, H. H. (Heirs)	3	18	9930		116.18
Davis, Kenneth C. & Isabella H.	3	30-4	12470	3500	186.85
Davis, Lloyd & Mildred	3	21	1380		16.15
#Dean, David & Louise	4	43	3		
#	4	44	3		
#	4	74	278		
#	4	77	441		
#	4	78	454		
#	4	79	448		19.04
DeGross, Paul R.	6	5	14980		
	6	5-2	8800		
	6	36	9420		388.44

Non-Resident	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Environmental Properties (Cont.)	6	19-20	6940		
	6	19-21	7770		
	6	19-22	5060		
	6	19-23	4440		
	6	19-24	5180		
	6	19-25	6790		
	6	19-26	7820		
	6	19-27	8690		
	6	19-28	8930		
	6	19-29	5510		2,520.65
Fairfield Lumber Company	11	2	14390		168.36
Fairfield, Richard I.	15	4	9750	1930	136.66
Fairfield, Schuyler L. & Marguerite B.	6	30	10810	5200	
	6	31	500		193.17
Farnham, Mona	14	13	17100	10170	
	14	14	9370		428.69
Faulkingham, Forest & Alta	6	32B	2000	4720	78.62
Faunce, Howard W. & Florence M.	6	25	162	6240	74.90
Fenner, Margaret & Rest, Jr.	15	5	6350	8160	169.77
Ferry, George J. & Elizabeth N. P.	15	13A	7160	5680	150.23
Fish, Arthur & Vera	15	10	6310	8560	173.98
Fisher, William & Elizabeth	11	4	16550	9390	303.50
Flaig, Jeanne J.	10	37	13310		155.73
Flint, Paul & Emily	5	2	58370	22740	
	14	19A	100	550	956.59
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	16	1	10070	11190	248.74
Foote, Stephen W.	6	19A	32710	22710	648.41
Fossett, Albert & Jane	3	37	16570		
#	3	56	896		204.35
Foster, Malcolm & Elizabeth	16	12	6220	12890	223.59
Foster, Winfield	4	32	50640	20140	828.13
Fowler, Willard & Barbara	4	48	11300	10350	253.31
Frohock, Kent, Smith & Edith	6	18	1590		18.60
Frohock, Millard, Jr.	6	17	2000		23.40
Fulweiler, Thomas B. & Eleanor	5	1	21250	24320	533.17
Gage, Earnest & Rosamond	10	33	45760	13220	670.07
Gahm, Luella	8	21	9300	24310	393.24
Garron, Michael & Alberta	6	15	4900	15070	233.65
Ghoreyeb, Albert T. & Sylvia Z.	10	15	18840	25960	524.16
Girard Trust Co., Acc. Pebmerton	2	8	17340	8840	306.31
Godfrey, Warren	10	7	8570		
	10	14	11250	24280	515.97
Goody, Marvin & Joan	1	7	39690	2540	494.09
Gose, Dr. Earl E.	2	3	5760		67.39
Gould, Burton & Joan L.	7	10	10180		119.11
Gregoire, Joan	4	93	16500	7210	277.41
Groves, Victor & Jill	15	16	4770	9580	167.90
Hackbarth, Earnest & Elaine	16	13	11390	14550	303.50
Hager, John, Mary & Marion	4	64	27490	5350	384.23

TOWN OF BREMEN

19

Non-Resident	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Hall, Donald	10	33-1	13000	1920	175.96
Hall, Donald & Cynthia J.	10	32	15450	16380	372.41
Hamilton, James & Marguerite	3	46	6450	7270	160.52
Hanson, Ulla E.	3	9-A	630		7.37
Harden, Harry & Rita	6	5-2-6	9720		113.72
Harlor, John T. & Susan B.	8	26	26300	18630	525.68
Hay, John & Krist	10	35	46580	33960	942.32
Helstosky, Stanley & Margaret	10	9-A	25150		294.26
Hemingway, S. C. & Mary	8	8-B	34280		401.08
Henderson, Winifred	6	20	12160	18480	358.49
Henry, Edwin & Helen	3	29	5700	9390	176.55
Hentchell, Robert A. A.	4	25	29520	6370	
	4	35	67030		1,204.16
Herter, Christian A., Jr.	2	6	4950	12520	
	2	7	22930	7410	559.38
Hinck, Claus F. IV & Ann R.	11	7	15590	2460	
	11	6-A	12680	18040	570.61
Hockomock Development Corp.	14	25-A	7350	11570	221.36
Holmes, Henry & Olive	4	61	8910		
	4	61	3350		
	4	74-A	9510		
	4	96	42120	6370	822.04
Holmes, Henry Wyman	4	55	8050		94.19
Hopkins, Charles	3	30-B	8720		102.02
Hopkins, Katherine J.	9	3	160		
	9	4	5950	5510	135.95
Horn, Joan	8	4	22260	23660	537.26
House, Arthur D. & Elizabeth	16	14	11410	13510	291.56
Hulmes, John & Myrna	4	45	4960		
	4	76	9000	9390	273.20
Hunter, Heman & Marion	12	4	8250	77440	
	12	4-A	2500	3220	367.50
Jacobson, Fred W. & Doris E.	10	18-1	7220	3990	131.16
Johns, Edgar M. & Pearl I.	15	14	6250	6890	153.74
Johns, Edgar M., Jr.	15	17-A	5300	1560	80.26
Johns, Norris E.	15	17	3880		45.40
Keene, Maurice W.	7	29	4020		47.03
Kneller, Ronald & Billy Jean	4	7	15880	20470	425.30
Kimball, Howard	5	19	6750	300	
	11	19	17510	980	298.82
Kimmich, Otto & Elizabeth	4	19	3000		
	4	23	30120	10510	510.47
Kindergan, Joseph	6	2	39650	18170	676.49
Kirby, Charles W.	5	18	6820	3020	115.13
Kirchaven, Van Den	3	4	11920		
	3	34	28270		470.22
Kneller, L. A. & Marilyn	15	11	13510	7860	250.03
Knipe, Mattie E.	3	49	12100	2040	165.44
Kolischak, Michael J. & Marie	4	65CC	3000		
	4	65D	4500	11110	217.74

Non-Resident	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Kurlan, Sidney & Edith	6	11	66170	56020	
	6	12			
LaBoutley, Roger E. & Barbara	4	65C	21430	6840	330.76
Lailer, Frank III	10	24C	1750		20.48
Lane, Ann B. & Somes, Elizabeth	11	6	7530		88.10
Legg, Gordon F. & Doris A.	3	30-1	6740		78.86
Lemieux, Dan S. & Sandra M.	7	36-B	11280	33600	525.10
Lewis, Dorothy D.	5	8	18640	12600	365.51
Lincoln Audubon Society	1	13	418050	134550	
	4	13	176400	47220	
	4	13-A	35670		9,499.11
Livingston, Edmund P.	10	11-A	100		1.17
Livingston, Patricia	10	5-B	11340		132.68
Lok, Elwood & Norma	15	18	3360		39.31
Loveridge, William & Ebba	3	8-A	8920		
	3	9	5640		170.35
Ludwig, Carroll Anson & Lurie G.	10	15-47-11	11750	8060	231.78
Lundgren, Marion L. & Linda L. O'Connell	14	4	28350	10980	460.16
Lustwerk, Ferdinand & I. J. Theodora	11	4-A	10720		125.42
#Lutz, John & Lillian	4	73	11879	8040	233.05
Lutz, Kirk W.	4	73	Leased	6650	77.81
MacGregor, Thomas & Billie	3	52	7200	12080	225.58
McIntyre, Claude & Patricia	6	14	18000	10400	332.28
MacLean, Richard & Barbara	4	52	20110	15110	412.07
Mager, Lermond & Patricia C.	4	59	6000		70.20
Mank, Llewellyn	6	33	2000		23.40
Markham, Jessie & Penelope	2	12	17300	15080	
	4	67	43780		949.57
Marshall, Hubert M. & Marion N.	6	13	30240		
	6	16	700		362.00
Mason, Carlton	14	23	9000	12420	250.61
Masters, Edith & George	3	50	4650	7290	
	3	50A	930		150.58
Masters, Edith Price	6	39	9350		
	6	40	14540		
	15	1	12580	8200	
	15	3	10690		647.71
McCarthy, Mary Faith	16	17	6170	9390	191.41
McDougall, Richard & Virginia	15	7	3150	6340	111.03
McGrew, Elliott & Eleanor	8	8C	31420		367.61
McGuigan, Rosamond & Edward	16	9	9040	12780	255.29
McLain, Albert & Electra Broun	10	16	33630	4930	451.15
McLoughlin, James H. & Lois A.	4	70A	11310		132.33
McNair, Luther	8	5A	29590	6770	425.41
#McNair, Richard N.	8	5	29590	6770	
	8	16	165		427.58
Miller, Roger	14	12	16280	19270	415.94

TOWN OF BREMEN

21

Non-Resident	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Morang, Herbert	10	39	72540	21380	1,098.86
Morse, Richard H. & Mary	4	54	17500	15610	387.39
Moyan, Arthur, Jr.	9	1	880		10.30
#Munson, Frank	11	1	20071	58300	
	11	1A	20071	58300	
	11	10	1141	3100	
	11	10A	1253		981.22
#Munson, Frank V. & Vannah W.	11	11	127		
	11	11A	327		5.31
Murray, Robert S.	14	7	9560	10270	232.01
Myer, Norman & Mary	3	5	1000		
	3	16	74010		
	3	19	7720		
	1	33	42950	4360	1,521.47
Nesslage, Ann C.	4	19A	9780	2340	388.21
Osier, Kilton T. & Gloria J.	3	51	14880	4410	225.69
Osier, Pauline	3	40	15800		184.86
Ott, Maurice	3	48	11600	9320	244.76
Pardee, Michael J.	5	9	2000	5000	
	5	5	Leased	2000	105.30
Payne, Frederick & Ella	14	11	12920	22910	419.21
Pearson, Gilbert	16	15	10790	9180	233.65
Pelletier, Robert & Edith	3	6-A	4390		51.36
Pemberton, Anita	2	5	45640	11510	
	2	9	28400		1,000.94
George, Christ	16	7	5780	5800	135.49
Perry, Stewart S. & Lynn H.	3	17	30550	39440	818.88
#Phillips, Martin J. &					
Nairn, Alice Phillips	8	18	13116	12860	303.92
Phinney, William F. & Perry F.	5	5	29880	8550	
	5	7	4140		498.07
Pool, Harvey T. & Shirley	8	1	57190		669.12
Popeleski, Mark & Barbara	6	5-2-11	9720		113.72
Powell, Peter M. & Barbara Z.	7	34	9750	30400	469.76
Proe, Thomas & Elizabeth	10	44A	8990	3280	143.56
Quimby, Walter J.	14	30	9000	17870	314.38
Ransom, Elizabeth	8	8D	42650	31620	868.96
Rayburn, George & Georgia	3	8	7380		
	3	10	10200		
	3	10A	5750	11740	
	3	11	43040		
	5	17	2630		944.66
Redonnett, Paul I.	16	16	770		9.01
Reed, Debra & Chapman, Adrian	4	69	1000		11.70
Reid, James L.	12	10	6120	9030	177.26
Reid, James & Elliott Bates	12	11	13500		157.95
Reny, Robert H.	6	4	7900		92.43
Riley, Richard	2	14	8400	5780	165.91
#Riley, Robert L.	10	1	8841	33130	491.06

Non-Resident	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Riverside Assoc., Inc.	4	12A	7200	38970	540.19
Rives, James D., Jr. & Joan D.	16	4	3750	9090	150.23
Roberts, Marie	15	2	24430		285.83
Robinson, Solon (Heirs)	8	23	24000	52090	890.25
#Romero, Robert	4	85	1180		
	4	87	21920	2490	
	7	2	8783	6060	473.07
Russell, Elden & Lenora	7	17	5110	5670	126.13
Russell, Richard & Anne	5	20	25570		299.17
Sampson, Foster	6	8	9300	36010	
	6	15	2000		553.53
Sampson, Paul & Bonita	6	15-1	5800	14870	241.84
Sanford, Mary V.	8	25A	13670	13160	313.91
Schildt, William (Heirs)	6	32A	9310		108.93
Sewall, Charlotte Z.	4	11	37700		441.09
Sherman, Charles & Olive	16	3	8250	4280	146.60
Snow, Josephine B. & Amy B.	3	28A	9920	34820	523.46
Solonberger, Gladys W.	8	22	34020	13590	557.04
Soracchi, Alfred & Ruth	15	8	5000	9620	171.05
Sorel, Paul & Gert	14	6	40420	13000	625.01
Spears, Evans F.	8	2	202940	26010	
	8	17	37300	780	3,124.25
Spear, Robert R., Jr.	8	24	100470	20180	1,411.61
Spear, Evans F., Jr. & Virginia	8	3	21000	10800	372.06
Sprague, Lawrence	6	29	1170	5640	79.68
Stanzione, Louise & Paul B.	6	5-2-8	8760		
	6	5-2-9	8480		
	6	5-2-10	8480		300.92
Stella, Salvatore S. & Josephine S.	4	65B	6000		70.20
Stoddard, Charles	3	13	4000	1100	59.67
Stouter, John V. & Dorothy	3	15	4500	1930	75.23
Sudrabin, Margaret Ann	6	8A	1120	10220	132.68
Sullivan, Joanne	4	65C	14580	15770	355.10
Tabbutt, Maria	14	9	9740		113.96
Tarka, Phylis W.	4	86	1180		13.81
Thompson, Daniel	1	4	2550		29.84
Thompson, Leroy & Alice	1	9	79320	35550	1,343.98
Tibbetts, Samuel	6	43	5550		64.94
Tougas, Gerold Eli & Blanche M.	6	32	17160	7290	286.07
Tower, Eleanor	12	26	600		7.02
Trank, Raymond J.	10	34	5650		66.11
Turner, H.	6	38B	3950		46.22
Van Buren, Darrell & Muriel	4	72	14950	2930	209.20
Vinal, William F.	6	37	4490		52.53
Voskian, Mary & Walter	3	32	6810		79.68
Waltz, Perley & Geraldine	12	18	12620	27490	
	12	21A	820		478.88
Ware, Earle G. & Francis F.	10	44B	6250		73.13
Washburn, Stephen & Susan	7	40	10450	6860	202.53

TOWN OF BREMEN

23

Non-Resident	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Tax
Watson, Kathleen & Ward	5	15	34970		409.15
Webb, Marie L. & Silver	8	10	23480	13590	433.72
Webber, Floyd	7	43	2330		27.26
Weeks, Gordon & Jill	15	16A	5830	7990	161.69
Wesson, Lawrence	4	1	37800	9300	551.07
Westland, Melvin, Jr. & Alice	8	11	23140	20320	508.48
Weston, Kenneth & Waite	4	18A	5780	9910	183.57
Weston, Kenneth	4	20	1500		
	4	21	1500		35.10
Weston, Kenneth & Lawrence & Waite	4	18	22300	34380	663.16
Wheeler, Murray & Alma	6	35	11800		138.06
Wheeler, Robert & Elvra	4	74B	8190	2030	119.57
Whittaker, A. Duncan & Adelaide	1	8	57610	31240	1,039.55
White, Clifford	3	30A	8000	2270	120.16
#Wilson, Sarah	4	81	5720		
	6	10	5250		
	7	3	6820		208.14
Winchenbach, Debra	13	9	Leased	200	2.34
Winfree, Barbara & Arthur	16	5	15260	13250	
	16	6	1160		347.14
Winter, Robert Henry & Olive Wish Meyer	10	47-8	9750	36970	546.62
Wise, Robert I. & Catherine D.	13	4	8250	21840	
	13	5	4685		406.87
Wold, J. L. & Jean	6	7	930	5060	
	9	12	2500	8820	202.53
Woodbury, Ella (Heirs)	3	22	1900		22.23
#Wooded Lanes, Inc.	9	8	6880		
	9	9	15125	32160	
	9	10	263		
	10	10	263		639.88
Woodward, Robert K.	3	42	15840	7960	278.46
Wright, James & Georgiana	1	5A	9860	7810	206.74
Zimmerman, Judith S.	4	57	14840		
	4	58	15710		357.44

Tax Collector's Report

DEBIT

COMMITMENT: 1978	213,641.47
Supplemental Taxes	3,698.78
	<hr/>
	217,340.25

CREDIT

Taxes Collected	200,234.02
Abatements	5,266.61
Taxes Outstanding	11,839.62
	<hr/>
	217,340.25

1977

Taxes Collected	16,446.92
Tax Liens Redeemed	4,966.30
Abatements 1977	3,113.00

ABATEMENTS 1978

Ames, Robert	error	945.13
Booher, Dorothy	error	5.85
Bryant, Richard	overvalued	314.49
Boutilier, Everett	overvalued	167.07
Breslin, William	overvalued	9.36
Collamore, Harold	not owned	54.29
Chandler, Harlow	error	14.04
Dean, David	overvalued	8.26
Degross, Paul	not owned	110.21
Gibbs, Alonzo	error	293.44
Genthner, Ruby	error	726.69
Gross, Carlton	error	164.03
Hall, Dudley	error	201.12
Melody, John	error	9.36
Stelzer, Edwin	error	832.69
Shapiro, Kenneth	overvalued	20.94
Schmehl, Richard	overvalued	195.39
Teele, Rufus Jr.		17.55

TOWN OF BREMEN

25

Zahn, B. T.	overvalued	6.79
Zahn, B. T.	overvalued	182.51
Pyne, Ledyard B.	error	882.18
Lailer, Frank III	not owned	20.48
Total		5,181.88

ABATEMENTS 1977

Bryant, Richard	overvalued	250.00
Cooledge, Robert & Knight	tree growth	1,451.98
Cumming, Harry	not owned	296.00
Denniston, Michael	tree growth	52.81
Davis, Ralph & Charlene	error	54.25
Degross, Paul	not owned	117.75
Genthner, Ralph	not owned	37.50
Hanley, John	error	20.00
Hulme, John	not owned	76.38
Stelzer, Edwin	error	86.88
Shapior, Kenneth	error	111.62
Stouter, John	overvalued	65.62
Taylor, Marion	overvalued	132.34
Zahn, Bernard T.	overvalued	194.94
Collamore, Harold	not owned	58.00
Total		3,000.07

ABATEMENTS 1976

Degross, Paul	not owned	59.20
---------------	-----------	-------

DELINQUENT TAX LIST

Anderson, Gerald & Shirley	327.83
Brush, Edwin & Scott	59.67
Carter, Hartwell & Laura	358.14
Collamore, Ferne	319.53
Collamore, Harold	323.50
Crowell, Nancy	190.83
Farrar, Debra	208.03

Herald, Earl	261.61
Gross, Carlton	19.08
Kaler, Andrew, Heirs	126.13
Kindall, Douglas	40.72
*Lusty Lobster Inc.	150.01
*McLain, Douglas	258.69
McLaughlin, Robert	200.89
*Poland, Clyde	57.33
*Shapiro, Kenneth	10.00
Prior, Verge Jr.	792.09
Prior, Verge Jr. & Ruth	138.88
Prior, Verge Sr.	205.57
Simmons, Bert & Jane	237.04
Simmons, Lester	169.18
Walsh, John	454.31
Whitman, Robert	23.87
Glidden, Kenneth	99.80
Zaccadelli, Anthony Jr.	100.44

Non-Resident

Ames, Robert	214.46
Ashby, Joseph	873.52
Boling, Eldon	1,742.25
Circolo, Matthew	496.90
Coburn, William	161.69
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	248.74
Gose, Earl	67.39
Johns, Edgar Jr.	80.26
Knipe, Mattie	165.44
Livingston, Patricia	132.68
Livingston, Edmund	1.17
Moyen, Arthur	10.30
Myer, Norman & Mary	1,521.47
Pardee, Michael	105.30
Crist, George	135.49
Popeliski, Mark	113.72

TOWN OF BREMEN

27

Russell, Mrs. Elden	126.13
*Tibbetts, Margurite	64.94
Vinal, William	52.53
Wright, James	206.74
*Hauschka, Theodore & Elsa	185.33

Total

11,839.62

*Paid after books closed

Treasurer's Report

BALANCE JAN. 1, 1978		13,650.32
Receipts:		
From C. W. Hilton, Col.		
1978 Taxes	200,388.41	
1977 Taxes	16,496.92	
1976 Taxes	59.20	
Interest on 1977 Taxes	997.16	
Interest on 1978 Taxes	135.66	
Excise Taxes	16,980.78	
10 Day Notices	10.00	

		235,068.13
From First National Bank		
Loans	160,000.00	
Overpayment of School Bus Loan	56.85	
Interest on Bank Laons	138.99	

		160,195.84
From Treasurer of State:		
Snow Removal	2,485.00	
State Revenue Sharing	4,248.61	
School Milk & Lunch Subsidy	785.63	
Library Subsidy	75.00	
Inventory Reimbursement	32.08	
Tree Growth	773.94	
Snowmobile Registrations	132.00	
Forest Fire Reimbursement	23.85	
Overpayment of Uniform		
Property Taxes	1,622.63	

		10,178.74

From:

Sale of Fire Truck	750.00	
Sale of Town Owned Property	157.11	
CETA Reimbursement	4,506.43	
Bremen Grade School, Milk Payments	456.84	
Refunds for Overpayments	479.41	
Plumbing Permits	327.00	
Social Security Reimbursement	847.17	
ESEA Reimbursement	497.16	
Patriotic Club, Ins. & Rent	33.00	
John Hanley, Entertainment License	10.00	
Telephone Service Reimbursement	14.99	
Anti-Recession Funds	5,332.00	
U.S. Revenue Sharing Funds	7,000.00	
Cemetery Trust Funds	348.96	
Redemption of Tax Liens	6,857.08	
		<hr/>
		27,617.15
		<hr/>
Total Receipts		446,710.18
Checks Cancelled and Error		10.66
		<hr/>
		446,720.84
Warrants Paid Over		424,644.78
		<hr/>
Balance in Treasurer Dec. 31, 1978		22,076.06

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE

Bank Statement Dec. 31, 1978	47,068.41
Deposits Dec. 31, 1978	4,815.31
Cash on Hand Jan. 1, 1979	1,051.82
	<hr/>
	52,935.54
Outstanding Checks	30,859.48
	<hr/>
Check Book Balance Jan. 1, 1979	22,076.06

ANTI-RECESSION PROGRAM FUND

Balance Jan. 1, 1978	2,852.47
Received from U.S. Treasurer	2,865.00
Interest Earned	255.89
	<hr/>
Total Fund	5,973.36
Transferred to General Administration	
Account for Units of State Aid Roads	5,332.00
	<hr/>
Balance in Account Jan. 1, 1979	641.36

U.S. REVENUE SHARING PROGRAM

Balance Jan. 1, 1978	1,958.52
Received from U.S. Treasurer	4,816.00
Interest Earned	258.67
	<hr/>
Total Fund	7,033.19
Transferred to General Administration	
for Hot Topping Roads	7,000.00
	<hr/>
Balance in Fund Jan. 1, 1979	33.19

ESEA PROJECTS

Balance in Account Jan. 1, 1978	102.11
Received from State Treasurer	497.16
	<hr/>
Total Account	599.27
Warrants Paid by Checks	22.64
	<hr/>
	576.63
Transferred to General Account	497.16
	<hr/>
Balance in Account Dec. 31, 1978	79.47

CARL W. HILTON
Treasurer of Bremen

Cemetery Trust Funds

	Principal	Bal. Jan. 1 1978	Interest Earned	Expended	Bal. Jan. 1 1979
Francis Weston Fund	1,000.00	91.99	59.71	43.00	108.70
Sans Woodbury Fund	500.00	155.67	35.85	16.00	175.52
Hillside Cemetery #1		1,196.91	65.39	33.96	1,227.53
Hillside Cemetery #2	1,100.00	169.85	63.51	35.00	198.36
C.K. Nash & Keene Fund	500.00	303.25	43.91	17.00	330.16
Leslie Collamore & Byron Studley Fund	1,669.92	739.57	131.76	102.00	769.33
Carrie Wallace Fund	300.00	282.84	31.87	10.00	304.71
Astor Keene Fund	300.00	467.72	41.98	12.00	497.70
Kennedy Keene Fund	100.00	23.52	6.75	5.00	25.27
Ralph Keene Fund	100.00	16.14	6.35	5.00	17.49
Clifford Collamore Fund	300.00	63.28	19.87	12.00	71.15
Samuel Webber Fund	300.00	379.10	37.13	8.00	408.23
Issac Webber Fund	195.00	231.20	23.30	7.00	247.50
Emily Keene Fund	100.00	124.89	11.25	5.00	131.14
Elmer Stetson Fund	200.00	37.95	13.02	5.00	45.97
Hillside Cemetery Theodore McLain Fund	300.00	41.34	17.07	8.00	50.41
Long Island Theodore McLain Fund	300.00	35.49	18.34	5.00	48.83
Albert Kaufmann Fund	1,000.00	156.55	63.22	12.00	207.77
James Cumming Fund	167.68	0.00	7.60	0.00	7.60
Broad Cove Cemetery	300.00	24.74	15.86	8.00	16.74
Long Island Cemetery Expended				40.00	
Balance					

Selectmen's Report

Tree Growth Law: The preceding Board of Selectmen were hard put to meet deadlines in 1977. The revaluation had just been completed and tax bills, as a result, were sent out late. When issued, the new valuations produced an avalanche of Tree Growth Applications. Some were approved in error.

A careful study of all applications on file were made this year by an ad hoc committee appointed by the Selectmen to work with them as a review board. The committee was composed of Charles L. Cotton, Ralph Genthner, Jr., and G. H. Robinson. As a result, some applications were disallowed or reduced. Supplemental Taxes were issued to cover the valuation changes. Most of these have been paid.

There are several new applications on file which must be considered in 1979.

Miscellaneous: We have paid off the Town Dock loan, repaired the east wall of the Grade School, and were successful in extracting the final School Bus payment from the State. As a result of negotiations with the Damariscotta Board of Selectmen, our Dump Costs were reduced from \$8000 to \$6500. Part of this reduction was due to the fact that funding from the County Solid Waste Reserve Account given to Bremen will be used to improve the Dump.

Roads: All of the presently paved roads in the Town were surveyed by the Chairman of the Planning Board and the First Selectman last fall to determine the extent of repairs required to bring them up to an acceptable status. There are almost 11 miles of road in town which require attention: 10.5 miles of surface which require an overlay emulsion; 0.5 miles which require paving (Turner Road). The estimated cost would be in the vicinity of \$90,000 based on 1978 prices. If all our excise tax revenues were devoted to road improvement annually, this could be accomplished in about seven years provided any unspent balances were deposited in an interest bearing account. It must be noted that the \$14,000 raised last year was barely sufficient to cover one mile of the Turner Road. A similar amount would be required to pave the last half mile and resurface those areas

where the pavement has deteriorated. These projected costs do not include patching and grading.

In order to salvage the \$7068 investment made on the Rial Herald Road in 1976, further grading, ditching, and culvert installations were made to bring a through road between Bremen and Bristol via the Rock Schoolhouse Road. This will enable the Fire Companies of Bremen and Bristol to assist each other in an emergency.

Additional improvements were made on the Medomak Road. This road will be completely paved in 1979 according to the present Dept. of Transportation Schedule. The Town will have to provide two units for State Aid Construction before this paving is done.

Part of the State Aid Construction Funds went to widen the Muscongus Road where visibility was limited due to the hill. The accesses from Route 32 were improved and a culvert installed. Tarring is included as a part of Road Improvement Plan.

Two units of State Aid Construction Funds should be used in 1979 to reconstruct sections of the Shore Road which has the potential of revenue producing income in the form of increased land and building valuations.

At this time, we are advised that any Town Road Improvement Funding will be decided by the incoming legislature. Their action will determine how far we can go.

The Muscongus Road problem is still in limbo. We hope to present a viable solution soon although all the survey maps and road layouts which had been prepared cannot now be found in the Town Office files. The restriction in the width of the road at one particular point represents a hazard to ordinary traffic as well as Snow Removal and emergency equipment such as Fire Trucks and Ambulances.

John W. Mohr, Sr.
Mark Leighton
Gilbert Collamore

Town Budget

Regular Town Meeting - March 25, 1978

Town Officers' Salaries (all)	4,332.50
Miscellaneous	3,500.00
Central Lincoln County Ambulance	1,152.00
Town Dump	8,000.00
Miles Memorial Hospital	300.00
Roads, Bridges & Cutting Brush	5,000.00
State Aid Road Construction	5,332.00
Tarring Town Ways	14,000.00
(Federal Revenue Sharing)	7,000.00
(Excise Taxes)	7,000.00
Snow & Ice Removal	15,000.00
Town Landing Note Payment	3,590.68
Town Landing Maintenance	250.00
Fire Department Maintenance	3,350.00
Fire Protection Wages	300.00
Street Lights	1,200.00
Workmen's Compensation	640.00
Teachers Resource Center	173.00
Planning Board's Misc. Expenses	50.00
Support of Poor	200.00
Charles Lilly Post American Legion	
(Flags for Lots)	35.00
Bremen Library	300.00
Auditor	950.00
Central Senior Citizens	264.00
	<hr/>
Total Appropriations - March 25, 1978	67,919.18

Special Town Meeting - May 10, 1978

Revaluation & Mapping	800.00
Legal Fees - Bremen vs Webber	750.00
School Repairs	4,773.47

Town Dock Note to be retired from surplus in the amount of	3,590.68
	plus interest
School Bus credit	4,142.00
School Budget	134,311.00

Special Town Meeting - August 15, 1978

Repair of School Sidewall up to from surplus	5,000.00
---	----------

Special Town Meeting - September 26, 1978

To Budget up to to fund Deputy Sheriff program and accept 3,000 from Women Against Crime	5,600.00
--	----------

Selectmen's Financial Report

TOWN OFFICERS' SALARIES

Appropriated		4,332.50
Expended:		
John W. Mohr Sr., 1st Selectman,		
Assessor and Overseer of Poor	600.00	
Mark Leighton, 2nd Selectman, etc.	400.00	
Gilbert Collamore, 3rd Selectman, etc.	400.00	
Carl Hilton, Tax Collector	1,450.00	
Carl Hilton, Treasurer	375.00	
Carl Hilton, Excise Tax Collector	225.00	
Elizabeth Boothby, Registrar of Voters	100.00	
Bessie D. Collamore, Health Officer	60.00	
Douglas Wood, Fire Chief	250.00	
Anthony Zaccadelli Jr., Constable	15.00	
Frederica Hilton, Town Clerk	300.00	
Capt. A. D. Hall, Moderator, March	15.00	
Capt. A. H. Hall, Moderator, Special		
Town Meeting 8/15	7.50	
Capt. A. D. Hall, Moderator, Special		
Town Meeting 9/26	7.50	
Carl Hilton, Moderator, Special		
Town Meeting 5/10	7.50	
Suzanna Parker, Ballot Clerk	15.00	
Marguerite Boutilier, Ballot Clerk	45.00	
Frances Lloyd, Ballot Clerk	45.00	
Lois Ramstrom, Ballot Clerk	15.00	
Mary Wilkinson, Ballot Clerk	30.00	
Marion Burns, Ballot Clerk	30.00	
Total Expended		4,392.50
Overdraft		60.00

TOWN OF BREMEN

37

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES

Appropriation		3,500.00
Tax Interest and Costs, Liens and		
Redemptions 1976 to 1978	1,975.75	
Snowmobile Refund-Treas. of State	132.00	
10 Day Notices	10.00	
Interest-First National Bank		
Savings	138.39	
Entertainment License-J. Hanley	10.00	
Rent at \$1.00 Per Year Plus 1/2		
Insurance Premiums for Town House	<u>33.00</u>	
		<u>2,299.14</u>
Total Available		5,799.14
Expended:		
Office Supplies, etc.	485.68	
Treasurer & Collector's Supplies	58.52	
Town Reports & Inserts	1,101.79	
Registrar of Voter's Supplies	4.81	
McClure Day, DVM	70.00	
Nomination Papers, Ballots,		
Warrants, etc.	113.44	
Postage & Envelopes	396.20	
Registrar of Deeds' Expense	108.50	
Safe Deposit Box-		
First National Bank	8.00	
Maine Municipal Association	285.60	
Cheney Insurance-Business Policy	967.00	
Chapman Insurance-Treas. Bond	30.00	
Interest on Tax		
Anticipation Loans	2,132.75	
Glidden Insurance-		
Fire Dept. Town House	91.00	
Cost of 10-Day Notices	26.00	
Cost of Tax Liens	16.00	
Telephone Expense	<u>14.99</u>	
		<u>5,910.28</u>
Balance Overdraft		(111.14)

STATE AID ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation

4 Units (from Anti-Recession Funds)	5,332.00
-------------------------------------	----------

Expended:

Paid to Maine State Treas.	5,332.00
----------------------------	----------

Total Expended	5,332.00
----------------	----------

Balance	0
---------	---

TOWN LANDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	250.00
---------------	--------

Expended:

Marine and Auto Service	15.00
-------------------------	-------

Lusty Lobster	22.25
---------------	-------

Hunt Lumber Company	11.61
---------------------	-------

Gilbert Collamore	128.00
-------------------	--------

Total Expended	176.86
----------------	--------

Balance	73.14
---------	-------

SUPPORT OF THE POOR

Raise and Appropriated	200.00
------------------------	--------

Expended:	54.77
-----------	-------

Balance	145.23
---------	--------

TOWN REVALUATION ACCOUNT

Appropriation	800.00
---------------	--------

Reimbursement-Patten Assoc.	115.00
-----------------------------	--------

Total Available	915.00
-----------------	--------

Expended:

Patten Assoc.	405.00
---------------	--------

J. W. Sewall Co.	283.00
------------------	--------

Gene Boothby	20.00
--------------	-------

Total Expended	708.00
----------------	--------

Balance	207.00
---------	--------

TOWN OF BREMEN

39

BREMEN LIBRARY

Raised and Appropriated	300.00
Treasurer of State	75.00

Total Available	375.00
Expended	

Balance

SENIOR CITIZENS

Raised and Appropriated	264.00
Expended:	264.00

Balance

0

FIRE PROTECTION
(Wages)

Appropriated	300.00
Treasurer of State-Forest Fire	
Reimbursement	23.85

Total Available	323.85
Expended:	

Hanley Fire 5/6/78	34.45
Munson Fire 4/24/78	6.62
Others	119.65

160.72

Balance

163.13

FIRE DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriated-Maintenance	2,500.00
Fire Hose	850.00
Sale of Fire Truck	750.00

Total Available	4,100.00
Expended:	

Darby & Co.-Postage on	
Fog Nozzle	4.71
Blanchard Assoc.-Air Tank	18.00

Fire Apparatus Services-

Fire Hose	850.00
Yudy's, Inc.-Z Batteries, etc.	89.14
Ted Berry Co.-Annual Service	
Contract, etc.	159.20
Raymond Flagg-Tank,	
Fittings, etc.	500.00
S. H. Weston-Fittings	43.35
Blanchard Assoc.	352.30
JBB, Inc.	12.00
Wood's Electric-Emergency Lts.,	
etc. Fire Trucks	286.00
Advertise-Sale of Fire Truck	20.60
Colby & Gale-Furnace Oil	403.14
Central Maine Power-Lights	180.88
Continental Telephone	457.50
Gas and Oil	102.44
David Burns	105.00

Total Expended	3,584.26
----------------	----------

Balance	515.74
---------	--------

TOWN ROADS & BRIDGES

Appropriated (from Excise Taxes)	5,000.00
Other Sources	

Total Available	5,000.00
-----------------	----------

Expended:

Marriner's, Inc.-Cold Patch	611.85
Hugh Williams	830.00
W. H. Shurtleff-Calcuim Chloride	110.25
Bush Cutting	50.00
O.W. Holmes-Sand & Gravel,	
Grading	204.50

Total Expended	1,806.60
----------------	----------

Balance	3,193.40
---------	----------

AMERICAN LEGION - CHARLES LILLY POST

Raised and Appropriated	35.00
Expended:	35.00
	<hr/>
Balance	0

AUDITOR SERVICES

Raised and Appropriated	950.00
Expended:	1,025.00
	<hr/>
Overdraft	75.00

MUSCONGUS ROAD SUIT

Raised and Appropriated	750.00
Expended:	300.00
	<hr/>
Balance	450.00

CENTRAL LINCOLN COUNTY AMBULANCE

Raised and Appropriated	1,152.00
Expended:	1,152.00
	<hr/>
Balance	0

Summary of Selectmen's Report

VALUATION

Resident	8,813,884.00
Non-Resident	9,446,071.00
	<hr/>
Total Valuation	18,259,955.00

ASSESSMENT

Real Estate	
\$18,259,955.00 x .0117	213,641.47
Tax Commitment	213,641.47
Supplemental Taxes	3,698.78
	<hr/>
Total Assessment Charged to Collector	217,340.25

APPROPRIATIONS

Town Officers' Salaries	4,332.50
Workmen's Comp.	640.00
Snow & Ice Removal	1,750.00
Fire Protection Wages	300.00
Support of Poor	200.00
Misc. Bills	3,500.00
Auditor	950.00
Memorial Day Observance	35.00
Maine Towns for Fair Taxation	400.00
Town Landing Maint.	250.00
Bremen Library	300.00
Miles Memorial Hospital	300.00
Central Senior Citizens Assoc., Inc.	264.00
Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service	1,152.00
	<hr/>
Total	14,373.50

SURPLUS

Fire Maint.	3,350.00
School Building Repair	4,773.47
Damariscotta Dump	8,000.00
Town Landing Note Payment	3,590.68
	<hr/>
Total	19,714.15

GOVERNMENT AID

Federal Reveune Sharing	7,000.00
State Aid Construction	5,332.00
Anti-Recession Funds	5,332.00
	<hr/>
	17,664.00

SPECIAL TOWN MEETINGS**May 10, 1978**

Revaluation & Mapping	800.00
Legal Fees (Bremen vs Webber)	750.00
School Repairs	4,773.47
	<hr/>
	6,323.47

Town Dock Note to be retired from surplus in the amount of 3,590.68
plus interest

School Bus credit	3,142.00
School Budget	134,311.00

August 15, 1978

Repair of School Sidewall up to	5,000.00
	from surplus

September 26, 1978

To Budget up to \$5,600 to fund Deputy Sheriff program	
Donation from W.A.C.	
for Town Sheriff	3,000.00

Town Clerk's Report

For the Year of 1978 from January 1st to December 31st

VITAL STATISTICS REPORT

*BIRTHS	6	2 Male	4 Female
*MARRIAGES			7
DEATHS			7
Name	Date of Death		Age
Robert L. Curry	Feb. 13, 1978		67
William Watson Taylor	Feb. 17, 1978		72
Eleanor Keene	April 14, 1978		86
Fred K. Keene	Sept. 26, 1978		66
Verena Chaney Hornberger	Nov. 14, 1978		92
Edward Ifill	Nov. 7, 1978		48
Dudley P. Cotton	Dec. 31, 1978		77

DOGS LICENSED FOR 1978			59
Male	Spd. Female		Female
29	26		4

Money sent in to the Animal Division of the Department of Agriculture was \$104.50.

The annual Town Meeting was held at the Bremen Grade School on March 25th. The three Special Meetings were held on May 10th, August 15th, and September 26th.

The State Primary Election was held on June 13th and the State General Election on November 7th.

*According to the State Laws of Maine the names of Births and Marriages are not printed in the report.

Respectfully submitted,
 FREDERICA S. HILTON
 Town Clerk of Bremen, Maine

Superintendent of Schools Annual Report

The second half of 1977-78 and the first half of 1978-79 have been frustrating, heartwarming and memorable all at the same time. We have seen enrollment declines and increases concurrently in neighboring school districts, the economic pendulum swing upward with increased productivity and continuing inflation, and educational services evaluating themselves in view of assessment of basic skills, improved technology, and improved research and training. Education, as much or more than other public services, has borne the brunt of arbitrary and capricious financial, moral and ethical blunders seemingly failsafe. In end result we can ill afford to take chances in preparing and providing the best educational opportunities for our children.

With the demise of L.D. 1994 we have all suffered through the revised Maine School Finance Act of 1978 and once again we must await legislative amendment to realize financial benefit to each school district. The law, though fair in providing educational opportunity, is expensive in operation and difficult to administer with increased equalized valuation statewide and mandated services without new dollar sources for tax relief.

During the next fiscal year the entirety of each school district budget will be on a computer service operated in Damariscotta. The procedure from feeding all baseline data into the programs on floppy discs will be accomplished by central office personnel. The data recorded per vendor, service or person on payroll will provide efficiency of operation in addition to immediacy of recall for any number of reconciliation status reports. Public school accounting, requiring the declining balance system of accounting is greatly enhanced with accurate expenditures and encumbrances per line item and per vendor as needed. A change necessitated is one currently within the statutes wherein school districts must have separate accounts from the town general funds with separate accounts for operational budget, Federal funds, and school lunch accounts. The single general fund account as practiced in some towns is an auditor's

nightmare and illegal in comingling of public dollars. The computer procedure covers all avenues including check writing so that town and school district treasurers have only to sign the checks upon authorization.

It has been an exciting year to see the fruition of the Great Salt Bay C.S.D. building program. In another year the building will be operational. In the interim we have had considerable crowding in both Bristol and Nobleboro with multiple suggestions and plans for facility expansion.

Also we have closed the Longfellow School program for the severely handicapped because of the reduction to four students for next year. Continued operation would be excessively expensive and far exceed tuition placement.

We are fortunate to have excellent teachers, para professionals and interested and concerned school committee members. Our children fare well, thanks to the continued fine support from the citizenry at large. Thank you for your assistance.

BREMEN SCHOOL DISTRICT STAFF

Babb, William	4-5-6
Cooper, Rebecca	1-2-3
Fischer, Doreen	Teacher Aide
Genthner, JoAnne	Special Education
Hill, Victoria	Kindergarten
Spear, Robert Jr.	Principal/Teacher
Mortimer, Robert	Bus Driver/Custodian
Elliott, Nancy	Title I
Charette, Louise	CETA
Davidson, Bonnie	CETA

BREMEN SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

(October 1, 1978)

Grade	Elementary									Secondary			
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	15	9	8	6	8	6	11	12	8	12	6	7	4

Special Education = 2

Total K-8 = 83

Total 9-12 = 29

Grand Total = 114

BREMEN PROPOSED BUDGET

Account	Description	1978-79 Current	1979-80 Proposed
100	ADMINISTRATION	6,838	7,779
110	Salaries	4,713	5,261
120	Contracted Services	90	200
130	Superintendent's Office Expense	2,035	2,318
200	INSTRUCTION	51,786	62,477
210	Salaries	47,386	57,675
220	Textbooks	748	721
230	Library & A-V	473	998
240	Teaching Supplies	2,479	2,528
250	Other Expenses	700	555
400	HEALTH SERVICE	505	1,202
420	Other Expense	505	1,202
500	TRANSPORTATION	10,851	8,106
510	Salaries	3,900	2,800
530	Bus Purchase-Installment	3,142	0
540	Insurance	309	350
560	Other Expense	3,500	4,956
600	OPERATION OF PLANT	8,431	10,743
610	Salaries	3,900	5,200
620	Contracted Services	200	200
630	Heat	2,267	2,948
640	Utilities	1,251	1,475
650	Supplies	813	600

TOWN OF BREMEN

49

700	MAINTENANCE OF PLANT	2,525	1,093
720	Contracted Services	300	400
730	Replacement of Equipment	1,825	51
740	Other Expenses	400	642
800	FIXED CHARGES	2,975	6,461
810	Social Security	902	867
820	Insurance	2,073	5,594
1000	STUDENT BODY ACTIVITIES	1,800	1,951
1010	Salaries	600	625
1020	Other Expenses	1,200	1,326
1200	CAPITAL OUTLAY	5,481	205
1220	Building	4,981	0
1230	New Equipment	500	205
1400	OUTGOING TRANSFERS	47,600	58,407
1410	Elementary Tuition	5,150	2,700
	Secondary Tuition	23,200	30,157
1430	Private School Tuition	19,250	25,550
TOTAL BUDGET		139,287	158,424

BREMEN PROPOSED BUDGET EXPLANATION

Category	Description	1978-79 Approved	1979-80 Proposed	Amount of Change	Percentage of Change
----------	-------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-------------------------

100 ADMINISTRATION

110, 120, 130		6,838	7,779	+ 941	13.8
---------------	--	-------	-------	-------	------

REASONS FOR CHANGE: The Supervisory Union budget increased 8.99% and additionally the Bremen percentage increased from 8.67% to 9.0% based on increased enrollment. As shown in the supervisory union budget explanation, the increases were in salaries, office expenses, computer rental, custodial service, repair of equipment, and employee insurance. The audit service fee is also increased representing thoroughness in checking the operational, capital, and federal funds.

200 INSTRUCTION

210	Salaries	47,386	57,675	+ 10,289	21.7
220	Textbooks	748	721	—27	3.6
230	Library & Aud-V	473	998	+ 525	111.0
240	Teaching Supplies	2,479	2,528	+ 49	2.0
250	Other Expenses	700	555	—145	20.7

REASONS FOR CHANGE: (1) The salary schedule was not changed but the increase is created by adding a half-time teacher with reorganization wherein kindergarten and grade 1 are combined, increasing special education to four days a week and increasing the principal's salary for administrative duties. (2) Textbook requests are reduced representing new English books for grade 8, Science grades 4, 5, and 7, First Aid for grades 4, 5, and 6 and the balance in purchasing supplemental texts for all grade levels for increased numbers. (3) Library and audio-visual has increased appreciably representing classroom library materials for kindergarten, grades 2, 3, 5, and 6, rhythms and music for kindergarten, primary supplemental readers, encyclopedias for grades 4-6, guidance materials for 7-8, educational games for primary grades, beginners maps, science charts and film strips for science and social studies, and blank cassettes and tutorette cards for all levels. (4) Teaching supplies include general supplies with art materials, consumable language and reading materials with phonics, vocabulary, spelling, writing and skillbooks plus reading, mathematics and science readiness materials. Also included are

mathematics workbooks and practice sheets as well as geometric shapes and puzzles for primary children. Additionally there are social studies workbooks for grade 3 and current events materials for special education. (5) Other expenses include professional journals, testing supplies, teacher conferences and office expenses for mailing and the like.

400 HEALTH SERVICES 505 1,202 + 697 138.0

REASONS FOR CHANGE: Other than first aid supplies and a physical examination for the bus driver the large amount is for school psychological services of counseling, testing and programming for children with learning disabilities. This service has been most valuable this year.

500 PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

510 Salaries 3,900 2,800 —1,100 28.2

540 Insurance 309 350 + 41 13.3

560 Other Expense 3,500 4,956 + 1,456 41.6

REASONS FOR CHANGE: (1) The driver's salary has not decreased but instead is budgeted properly on the basis of actual time involvement for 175 school days. (2) Insurance has increased based on age of the bus and increased premiums from statewide claims. (3) Other expenses for operation are greatly increased with gasoline projected to 80 cents per gallon, tires projected to \$130.00 each and increased repairs with more age and mileage on the bus.

600 OPERATION OF PLANT

610 Salaries 3,900 5,200 + 1,300 33.3

620 Contr. Service 200 200 0 0

630 Heat 2,267 2,948 + 681 30.0

640 Utilities 1,251 1,475 + 224 17.9

650 Supplies 813 600 —213 26.2

REASONS FOR CHANGE: (1) Custodial salary is increased but only at a nominal level as the time element correction as shown in 510b is corrected in both accounts. (2) No change in contracted service for trash removal. (3) Heat is appreciably increased representing average consumption of 4,535 gallons of oil at a projected 65 centseper gallon price. (4) Utilities are increased due to increased electrical rate structure and increased telephone rates and usage. (5) Custodial supplies have decreased with a partial inventory on hand.

700 MAINTENANCE OF PLANT

720	Contr. Service	300	400	+ 100	33.3
730	Replace. of Equip.	825	51	-1,774	97.2

REASONS FOR CHANGE: (1) Contracted services consist of \$300.00 to take care of building repairs and \$100.00 for repair of equipment if crises occur. (2) Replacement of equipment includes a classroom clock, thermometer and a window shade. (3) Other expenses include caulking, paint, preservative for the outside tables and crushed limestone for the new entrance at the back of the school.

800 FIXED CHARGES

810	Social Security	902	867	-35	3.9
820	Insurance	2,073	5,594	+ 3,521	169.9

REASONS FOR CHANGE: (1) Social Security is increased in rate but total salaries covered are reduced. (2) The increase in insurance represents an increase in property insurance with higher coverage but the large increase is in employee insurance wherein family Blue Cross/Blue Shield was granted in lieu of a salary schedule change for 1979-80. There is no change in liability insurance of unemployment compensation.

1000 STUDENT ACTIVITIES

1010	Salaries	600	625	+ 25	4.2
1020	Other Expenses	1,200	1,326	+ 126	10.5

REASONS FOR CHANGE: (1) Salaries for coaching are changed to \$100.00 for coaching and \$75.00 for assistant coaches. (2) Other expenses include rental of gym facilities at the Recreation Center for basketball and gymnasium classes plus athletic equipment for all sports.

1200 CAPITAL OUTLAY

1220	Building	4,981	0	-4,981	4981.0
1230	New Equipment	500	205	-295	59.0

REASONS FOR CHANGE: (1) No capital outlay for the building is projected. (2) New equipment includes a tape dispenser, desk organizer, timers, tape recorder, listening center and headphones, paper towel dispenser and stair treads.

Assessors' Notice

In accordance with M.R.S.A. Title 36, Sec. 706, the Assessors of the Town of Bremen hereby give notice to all persons liable to any taxation in said municipality, that all property owners of the Town of Bremen, Maine, and all administrators, executors, trustees, etc., of all estates taxable in said town of such persons are hereby notified to make and bring or send into the Assessors true and perfect lists of all their estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the first day of April 1979, and be prepared to make oath to the truth of the same and answer all proper inquiries in writing as to the nature, situation and value of their property liable to be taxed. Said lists may be mailed if the property owner finds it inconvenient to appear before the Board, postmarked not later than April 1, 1979.

When estates of persons deceased have been distributed during the past year, or have changed hands from any cause, the executor, administrator or other persons interested, are hereby warned to give notice of such change, and in default of such notice will be held under the law to pay the tax assessed although such estate has been wholly distributed and paid over.

Any person who neglects to comply with this notice is thereby barred of his right to make application to the Assessors or the County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes, unless he offers such list with his application and satisfies them that he was unable to offer it at the time appointed.

Assessors of Bremen
Bremen, Maine

LIST OF ESTATES NOT EXEMPT FROM TAXATION

Filed Pursuant to Title 36, M.R.S.A., Section 706

To the Assessors of the Town of Bremen:

1. I am a legal resident of.....
(Town) (State)

2. Structures or land **not** owned by you:

List property owned by you on April 1, which is located on leased land or land **not** owned by you, including dwelling houses, house trailers, camps, stores, storehouses or any other structures. Identify landowner and location in each case.

Location (St. and Number, or map and lot number)	Owner of Land	Type of Structure
--	---------------	-------------------

a.

b.

c.

d.

(If additional space is required, use and attach blank sheet.)

3. Real Estate:

List briefly each separate parcel subject to taxation on April 1 of the year for which this list is filed, and located in the town in which this return is filed:

Location (St. and number or map and lot number)	Area of Land (Lot dimensions in ft.; or acres)	Buildings (As, dwelling, farm- stead, store, garage, etc.)
---	--	--

a.

b.

c.

d.

(If additional space is required, use and attach blank sheet.)

Have any of the buildings listed been constructed or altered since the previous April 1:

Yes ☐

No ☐

If so, identify building and give brief description of construction or alteration.

.....

.....

Is this property listed under tree growth tax law or open space law?

Is your land subject to any enforceable restrictions which limit the use to which it may be put?

Yes ☐

No ☐

If "Yes", please indicate the nature of the restriction:

(Check the appropriate block or blocks.)

Zoning ordinance

☐

Subdivision restrictions

☐

Recorded contractual provisions

☐

(List of Estates not Exempt for Taxation)

(Other - Please describe below.)

☐

4. Personal Property:

Title 36 M.R.S.A. Sec. 602

All personal property within or without the State . . . shall be taxed to the owner **in the place where he resides.** (emphasis added).

(Over)

11

Signature of Taxpayer. If signed on behalf of corporation, please state capacity.

1400 OUTGOING TRANSFERS

1410	Elementary Tuition & Trans.	5,150	2,700	—2,450	47.6
1410	Secondary Tuition & Trans.	24,250	30,157	+ 5,907	24.4
1430	Tuition-Private	18,200	25,550	+ 7,350	40.4

REASONS FOR CHANGE: (1) Only one special education tuition for 1979-80. (2) Anticipated 18 students at Medomak, 2 at Wiscasset, 1 at Rockland and 4 in vocational program at Bath and Rockland. (3) Anticipated 16 at Lincoln Academy and 2 at Hebron. State average tuition is increased to \$1,308.00 for secondary schools for next year while some private schools have set the rate at \$1,350.00 plus \$75.00 insured value.

TOTAL	1978-79	1979-80	Difference	Percentage
	139,287	158,424	19,137	13.74%

CONCLUSIONS OF ANALYSIS: The large changes are in secondary school tuition, an increase of \$10,807.00 with a larger number of students and increased rates, the teacher salary account with additional staff \$10,289.00, fixed charges increased \$3,486.00 with increased insurance, and health increased \$697.00. All other categories are basically the same or less. We are again facing inflation of most supplies in a range of 8-20% and many services at 10-20%. We therefore conclude the budget is operationally sound with fully justified changes to improve educational opportunities for the children and youth of Bremen.

SPECIAL NOTE: Action involving the proposed budget will take place at a special town meeting in the spring following action by the Maine State Legislature.

1979-80 Calendar-School Union 74

September

M	T	W	Th	F
3	4	5	6	7
10	11	12	13	14
17	18	19	20	21
24	25	26	27	28

October

M	T	W	Th	F
1	2	3	4	5
8	9	10	11	12
15	16	17	18	19
22	23	24	25	26
29	30	31		

November

M	T	W	Th	F
			1	2
5	6	7	8	9
12	13	14	15	16
19	20	21	22	23
26	27	28	29	30

December

M	T	W	Th	F
3	4	5	6	7
10	11	12	13	14
17	18	19	20	21
24	25	26	27	28
31				

January

M	T	W	Th	F
	1	2	3	4
7	8	9	10	11
14	15	16	17	18
21	22	23	24	25
28	29	30	31	

February

M	T	W	Th	F
				1
4	5	6	7	8
11	12	13	14	15
18	19	20	21	22
25	26	27	28	29

March

M	T	W	Th	F
3	4	5	6	7
10	11	12	13	14
17	18	19	20	21
24	25	26	27	28
31				

April

M	T	W	Th	F
	1	2	3	4
7	8	9	10	11
14	15	16	17	18
21	22	23	24	25
28	29	30		

May

M	T	W	Th	F
			1	2
5	6	7	8	9
12	13	14	15	16
19	20	21	22	23
26	27	28	29	30

June

M	T	W	Th	F
2	3	4	5	6
9	10	11	12	13
16	17	18	19	20

FIRST QUARTER - 42 days

- 9/3 - Labor Day
- 9/4 - Teachers Orientation
- 10/8 - Columbus Day
- 11/2 - Quarter Ends

SECOND QUARTER - 44 days

- 11/6 - Teachers
- 11/12- Veterans Day
- 11/22-23- Thanksgiving Recess
- 12/22-1/1 - Christmas Recess
- 1/18- Quarter Ends

THIRD QUARTER - 43 days

- 1/30- Teachers
- 2/16-24- Winter Recess
- 3/19- Teachers
- 3/28- Quarter Ends

FOURTH QUARTER - 46 days

- 4/12-21- Spring Recess including Patriots Day
- 5/26- Memorial Day
- * 6/11- Quarter Ends
- * 6/12- Teachers
- * Subject to snow day make up.

Adult Education Enrollment

	Fall 1978	Spring 1979
Damariscotta	13	33
Newcastle	23	45
Nobleboro	2	2
Bristol	19	15
South Bristol	5	14

FINANCIAL REPORT - DECEMBER 31, 1978

Balance Forward July 1, 1978		3,125.95
RECEIPTS:		
Registration & Fees	245.00	
State Subsidy	2,719.61	2,964.61
	-----	-----
EXPENDITURES:		
Instruction and		
Clerical Salaries	1,572.50	
Supplies	66.65	1,639.15
	-----	-----
Balance December 31, 1978		4,451.41

Bremen Volunteer Fire Department

To the Citizens of Bremen:

The following report is submitted to keep you up to date on the work of the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department.

This year we painted and piped up our Civil Defense 4x4 truck. We also purchased a tank and hooked up our Pacific Portable to it. The truck will make a good brush truck and is now fitted with Emergency Lights and Directional Signals.

The 6x6 CD truck has also had some Emergency Lights installed on it so that it will be easier to see when responding to a fire.

The old Chevrolet fire truck was sold this year and we used the money to purchase the tank and fittings we installed on the 4x4 truck.

This year, we purchased another 500' of 2½" fire hose which brings us a total of 1000', one of the requirements the Insurance Underwriters demand to qualify for a lower insurance rate.

This year, we are submitting an article to see if the Town would let us purchase a 1958 Ford HD fire truck with a Darley Champion 500 gallon per minute pump and a 500 gallon tank. This fire truck is in real good condition. We can purchase this truck for \$5000 which is a real good buy. If we were to order a new Class A Pumper today, it would cost us \$45,000. The High Pressure Truck we purchased for around \$20,000 is now over \$35,000. We felt the Town could not afford to buy a \$45,000 truck so we have been keeping an eye out for a good used one. The Ted Berry Co., who sold us the HiPressure Truck, has located this Pumper which he feels is one of the best condition for used fire trucks he has come across and feels it would give us good service. The truck was tested in 1976 and passed the test for rating for a Class A Pumper which is required for a lower insurance rating. We have been working on trying to get our Town a lower insurance rate and we feel this will help us in obtaining a lower rate. The minimum size fire truck for rating is a truck with a 500 gallon per minute pump and a 500 gallon tank. This truck meets the requirements.

This year we sponsored our annual Christmas tree at the School

and helped Santa give out fruit and candy to the children of Bremen on the Saturday before Christmas. This program has gone over real well each year.

This year we upgraded our Red Phone System by spreading out the phones geographically and by putting in a business (Lusty Lobster). The Insurance Underwriters prefer to have one located in a business where there is someone there all the time during the day. Our phones are pretty well covered at night, but daytime is the hardest for coverage.

As more people are burning wood for heat, chimney fires are on the increase. We ask you to check your chimney from time to time for soot build-up. When there is build-up that reduces the area of the chimney, there is a danger of a chimney fire. There are people in the area who clean chimneys and will check your chimney to make sure it is safe. Also, it would be a good idea if you do burn wood to have a smoke detector in your home.

Calls answered this year are as follows:

2 Island Fires; 2 Boat Fires, one a fishing boat, the other an old hull; 2 False Alarms on home security systems; 1 Chimney Fire; 2 Woods Fires.

The Fire Phone Number is 529-5217. This number is for fires and emergencies only. It is not a Town Office number nor should it be used for out-going calls.

During the water shortage, 40 wells were filled.

Thank you for your continued support.

DOUGLAS A. WOOD
Fire Chief

Planning Board Report

The Planning Board held regular meetings each third Thursday every month at 7:00 p.m. in the Town Office. We plan to continue this schedule. Our meetings are open and we welcome visitors.

The work we do includes acting on applications for permits required under Shoreland Zoning within 250 feet of the shore, as well as matters pertaining to subdivision regulations.

We assisted the County Planner in developing the solid waste recycling program, which over the long run has good promise of success.

The Selectmen appointed a member of the Planning Board, Charles Cotton, as well as Eugene Weeks to represent the town for the HUD Program, as a consequence of Article 25 being accepted, for which a new application is being submitted for action in 1979. The money is to be used for repairs, insulation, etc. by low and moderate income families upon approved applications.

Our application for Federal planning funds through the State Planning Office has been approved in the amount of \$4667.00 provided by the budget of the Coastal Zone Management Act of 1972. We have contracted with the Southern Midcoast Regional Planning Commission to work up data on Natural Resources and maps to enable the Planning Board to study the question of how to recommend updating the Town's Comprehensive Plan. This will include the use of our recent survey and any viable feedback from a public hearing we will hold at a suitable point in our work program.

The Town is and will be growing; Lincoln County is the fastest growth county in the State, so we feel obliged to recommend guidance that reflects the interests of the majority.

BREMEN PLANNING BOARD

Charles L. Cotton

Chairman

Health Officer's Report

Communicable diseases reported to me during 1978 were as follows:

Measles (old-fashion)

2

I hope by this time next year, because of the innocations and the laws, we won't have as many communicable diseases as we have had in the past.

Thank you,
BESSIE COLLAMORE
Health Officer

Muscongus Community Club

During the year 1978, we acted as babysitters for a civic group and hope to repeat this service. Once again, we sent a child to Bryant Pond.

Several bridge games, quilt tacking and regular meetings were held at the Club House.

Our Christmas Bazaar, food sales, and luncheon in July proved a great success, and the Community Supper was enjoyed by all.

Sunflower dishcloths and Chuppaware (stainless steel knives and utensils) are still available.

Wishful improvements for the coming year include a new kitchen, back stairs to the out-of-doors, and the refinishing of the floor in the front hall.

We hope to become more useful and helpful to the Community in 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
CELIA W. MOHR
President

Bremen Library Association

During the past year Library patronage has continued to increase, and the use of the building by the community increases too. Bremen's 4-H Club and the Patriotic Club have used the upstairs room occasionally, and the cribbage tournament has become an annual fixture.

As part of their regular schedules, all Bremen school children come to the Library each week, accompanied by their teachers, to carry out study assignments. Additionally, the Library Board has given the School permission to use our quieter, private building for special tutoring or testing sessions, and more and more the Library is becoming an auxiliary classroom.

During July and August, when summer residents increase the Library's patronage, volunteers staff the circulation desk on Monday afternoons, to supplement the year-round Wednesday and Saturday afternoon schedule. Much of the volunteer labor of cataloging and mending volumes, and selling secondhand donated books, is accomplished by summer volunteers. But all year round, dedicated townspeople help Librarian Margaret Bonning and assistant Barbara Titherington with the library routine, and work on special fundraising projects to help balance the budget. A book-selection committee convenes regularly, too, to determine what purchases should be made, and the eight directors of the Library Association meet quarterly.

Townspeople are urged to attend the Library Board's annual meeting, which is always held on the fourth Tuesday in July. Of course all residents and neighbors of Bremen are welcome to use our facility, and those who want to participate more actively in Library affairs are urged to join the Library Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Elizabeth Noyce, President

Librarian's Circulation, and aquisitions report for calendar year 1978.

Adult Book Circulation	3924
Juvenile Book Circulation	3452

Total	7376
Adult Magazine Circulation	447
Juvenile Magazine Circulation	71

Total	518
Adult Attendance	1611
Juvenile Attendance	2670

Total	4281

There were 355 purchased or donated volumes added this past year, bringing our total volume count to 9,286.

The circulation and attendance records are both higher than the 1977 report and the school made more use of the library building for other than library purposes in 1978.

The library continued to sponsor a Maine State Library Film Program for all grades of Bremen School.

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret A. Bonning
(Librarian)

Patriotic Club of Bremen

The Club has had a good year; many interesting events presented themselves.

Several good speakers, a Guest Night with Mr. William Culver, subject "Criminal Justice Structure in Me." Later in the summer five more weeks of speakers for "Women Against Crime," namely, Sheriff Carter of Lincoln County, County Commissioner Michael Westcott, Janet Mills for Attorney Generals Office, our Representative Bill Blodgett, and the State Police Dept.

We sent one child to the Bryant Pond Camp. The Lincoln Home is helped and with volunteers and gifts we make the ladies' birthdays and holidays a little more pleasant.

The Club manages a few projects to help financially and looking forward to an early Summer Fair.

The Town House is only available eight months of the year, however, we share with the Library activities, the 4-H Club, and had a successful clam and lobster stew supper for the benefit of the Playground Committee.

MABEL COTTON
President

Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service

1978 Income		
Patients	18,796.14	
Donations	1,254.44	
Interest	342.43	
Towns	<u>10,822.00</u>	
Total	31,215.01	
Jan. 1, 1978 Balance	<u>5,940.61</u>	
		37,155.62
Expenses		
Answering Service	480.00	
Attendants Fees	6,739.50	
Postage	128.96	
Telephone	170.34	
Bookkeeping & Supplies	713.29	
Water	73.44	
Electricity	98.52	
Oil	451.98	
Gas, Tires, Vehicle Upkeep	1,806.91	
Building Upkeep	74.38	
Medical Supplies & Equipment	836.68	
Reach & Radios	945.30	
Training	665.28	
Insurance	3,792.18	
Licenses	9.00	
Registration	62.00	
Refunds	84.52	
Miscellaneous	<u>1,232.76</u>	
Total		18,365.04
Check Book		3,770.25
Reserve for Ambulance Replacement		
Federal Note	10,020.33	
Savings Account	<u>5,000.00</u>	
Total Reserve Fund		<u>15,020.33</u>
Grand Total		37,155.62

It is with mixed emotions that this year marks the last report I will give as your Ambulance Service president. The years that have gone by since we started the service are years that I will always remember. When we started with the old "grey ghost" it was very hard indeed to envision what would follow, but follow it did, and today you have an ambulance service which you can be proud of.

Before I close out my term as President, I would like to mention three people (among the many) without whose help the service would have had a very hard time. To Mrs. Hubbard, our answering service, how can we ever thank you enough - your 24 hour a day coverage of the telephone and radio have made the Service what it is. To Doris Pierce who over the many years has ALWAYS been "available" to answer calls, and to Abbie Roberts who took care of the books and kept the Service "solvent" must go our deepest appreciation.

SAMUEL E. ROBERTS

President

1979 BUDGET

Answering Service	480.00	
Attendants Fees	8,000.00	
Postage	300.00	
Telephone	200.00	
Bookkeeper & Supplies	750.00	
Water, Oil & Electricity	750.00	
Gas, Tires & Vehicle Upkeep	2,500.00	
Building Upkeep	500.00	
Medical Equipment & Supplies	1,000.00	
Training & Aids	1,000.00	
Insurance	5,000.00	
Ambulance Replacement	5,000.00	
Licenses & Registration	100.00	
Miscellaneous & Interest	420.00	
Radio Equipment	<u>1,000.00</u>	
Projected Income		27,000.00
Patient Fees	14,500.00	
Donations	500.00	
Appropriations from Towns	<u>12,000.00</u>	
		27,000.00

Bremen Recreation Board

Bremen Board of Selectmen:

The following report is submitted by the 1978 Recreation Board for publication in the Annual Town Report.

The Recreation Board members concentrated their efforts in 1978 sponsoring and participating in the Bremen Athletic Association. Board members David Autio, Ralph Genthner and Richard Keene initiated the discussion, planning and organization of fund-raising efforts to make improvements to the existing Bremen Grade School Athletic Field. A central committee of about 20 townspeople held a very successful lobster stew supper on Saturday, 26 August at the Bremen Town House under the leadership of Jeanne Jaccadelli, Althea Genthner and Elizabeth Noyce. Many other people contributed to make the event such a success including Dudley Hall, Doug Wood and many members of the Fire Department, Gene Boothby, Bob Spear, Gene Weeks, Bob Mortimer, Tony Zaccadelli, Clyde Genthner, Janice Wood, Elizabeth Boothby, Mary Sue Weeks, George and Linda Masters, Linda Autio, Norma Osier, Ed and Wendy Stelzer, Barbara Koubek and Ava Keene. Many thanks to the local Fishermen who donated all of the lobsters and clams. All of the pies, salads, punch and dairy products were donated by individuals and businesses. A fine group of men and women cooked and served the 250 people who attended the supper for a \$5.00 donation. The net proceeds from ticket sales and donations came to almost \$2000.00. In addition to being a financial success, many compliments were received on the excellent lobster stew, steamed clams, homemade pies and rolls and the outstanding service. The entire event far exceeded all expectations through community spirit, cooperation, hard work and the very charitable attitude of about 100 people who worked on the supper, as well as the people who attended.

On September 20, 1978 the committee formed the Bremen Athletic Association to carry out the future planning for the athletic field. The new association elected Edwin Stelzer as Chairman, Gene

Boothby as Treasurer and Gene Weeks as Secretary. The \$2000.00 receipts will remain in a savings account until planned work begins in the summer of 1979. When the athletic field will be graded, a small area between the Bremen Library and the athletic field will be graded for an ice skating area which can be used by flooding it during the winter. It is, also, intended to leave the soccer and basefall field dormant for a year to allow the newly seeded field time to grow. Other fields are being solicited for baseball and soccer and for an adjacent field for use as a school play area during school hours.

Besides supporting the school athletic program and the Athletic Association, the Recreation Board is planning to sponsor a greater variety of events for all members of the town during 1979. This includes parent/student soccer and softball games during the summer, a potluck picnic at the school with sports events for all ages, and winter ice skating. If the same degree of cooperation and participation is provided by the town for these events as demonstrated during the lobster stew supper, they will certainly be successful.

Respectfully submitted,
EDWIN M. STELZER
Chairman

Time & Tide Resource Conservation & Development Area Report

Time & Tide is a people program. It is sponsored and directed by the local people and gives them an opportunity to come together to develop ideas and plans for projects focusing on natural resources.

With the efforts of local people from Harpswell to Monroe serving on the council or one of the eight resource committees, much has been done to make Mid Coast Maine a better place to live and work.

Many Time & Tide RC&D measures have been completed. Some have had minimal and some major inputs from the Time & Tide Council and committees.

A printed report on a workshop on "Public Access to Water" was printed by the Department of Marine Resources. Work was done with a number of agencies and individuals regarding the technical needs of aquaculture. Lincoln County Commissioners got the recycling program going. The State Bureau of Parks and Recreation was able to complete the construction of a new State park at Damariscotta Lake. The South Bristol School has carried out plans and has eliminated the critical erosion problem and improved the playground for the school. Belfast has installed some piping at the city park to help reduce erosion and flooding. Brooks has developed facilities and a program for medical assistance for the town. Much effort has been given to promote good forestry for the area.

These are only a few of the accomplishments in the Time & Tide Area. A number of towns and cities are in the process of completing projects. Does your town have problems that we might help you with?

The RC&D Program is an excellent opportunity for anyone who has an idea on how to improve the mid coast area. Attend any of the meetings and explain your idea. It might be just the one that would really make a difference. All meetings are open to everyone. Watch the newspapers for notices.

If you want more information, please contact our office on Route 1, Waldoboro, or phone 832-5348.

Sincerely,
Walter S. Foster
For the Council

Women Against Crime

In mid-July, a loosely-structured organization called Women Against Crime was formed in Bremen, when 55 summer and year-round women residents met at the Town House to express concern about the ineffectiveness of local law enforcement. At that initial meeting, seven people volunteered to serve as an ad hoc committee to solicit donations and to schedule meetings with county and state agencies. Throughout the summer, voluntary contributions from a total of 91 households were received at the W.A.C. post office box, amounting to a total, by October 1, of \$3,205.73.

On the five Thursday evenings of August, the Women Against Crime sponsored open meetings at the Town House, where public officials addressed their constituents on various aspects of law-enforcement. These speakers represented the Sheriff's Department, State Police, Attorney General's Office, County Commissioners and State Legislature.

The sentiment of the public attending these meetings indicated that Bremen should hold a special town meeting to determine if the town wished to finance hiring a special contract deputy, and the Selectmen scheduled such a meeting in September. Women Against Crime dedicated \$3000.00 from their funds to help defray the costs of the deputy, which the town then voted to employ.

Meanwhile, the group has attended and observed in the district and superior courts, studied how the county and state law-enforcement agencies interact, and examined the need for new jail space. W.A.C.'s paid advertisements in the Lincoln County News have kept the public aware of the continuing need for reform. A decrease in the number and severity of local crimes may or may not be a result of the Women's activities.

Auditor's Report

February 28, 1979

Board of Selectmen
Town of Bremen
Bremen, Maine 04551

We have examined the balance sheet of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1978 and the related statements of unappropriated surplus, departmental operations and receipts and expenditures for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1978 and the results of operations for the year then ended in conformity with accounting practices generally followed by municipalities, applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

William H. Brewer

COMMENTS

December 31, 1978

The system of internal control was reviewed pertaining to the handling of cash and other matters of financial concern. Cash on hand was reconciled to the balance at December 31, 1978. Cash in banks was reconciled with the statements and confirmations from the bank. The records were checked to determine the accuracy of recording cash transactions.

An analysis was made of receipts and deposits as well as expenditures and negotiated checks. Vouchers and cancelled checks were examined on a selected basis. Excise tax collections were checked to pertinent records. Confirmation requests were sent on a test basis to determine the accuracy of recorded taxes receivable.

The Trust Fund investments at December 31, 1978 were accounted for by inspection of the time deposits and confirmations from the savings institution or commercial bank. We examined data in support of investment transactions and determined that all principal and income applicable to investments and all expenditures had been included in each fund.

Accounts receivable consists of \$100.00 due from the Federal Revenue Sharing Fund from 1976, \$418.14 received in January 1979 for the December State Revenue Sharing payment and \$275.70 due from the treasurer.

The Suspense Account shown on the balance sheet is the difference between actual State Revenue received and the estimated amount used to reduce the 1978 tax commitment. This amount will be added to the 1979 estimated State Revenue Sharing and used to reduce the 1979 tax commitment.

Educational accounts were reconciled with the Superintendent of Schools. Vouchers, payrolls and cancelled checks were examined to determine that charges were made to the proper departmental accounts. Surety bond coverage relating to the tax collector and treasurer was reviewed.

Town Road Improvement and State Aid reconstruction accounts

were verified with the Department of Transportation, State Highway Division.

The Federal Revenue Sharing Fund was reviewed as to receipts and deposits to the corresponding savings account as well as expenditures and negotiated checks. Entitlement payments were confirmed with the State Department of Audit, Augusta, Maine and expenditures were compared with the appropriations made at the annual town meeting. Due to the Antirecession Fiscal Assistance Fund is the result of an Antirecession entitlement payment deposited to the Federal Revenue Sharing account in error.

Exhibit A

BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1978 and 1977
GENERAL FUND

ASSETS		1978	1977
Cash on Hand and in Banks	(Schedule A-1)	22,155.53	13,738.93
Accounts Receivable		793.84	413.57
Tax Liens	(Schedule A-2)	1,494.67	2,356.15
Prior Years Taxes Receivable	(Schedule A-3)	111.82	274.40
Tax Acquired Property	(Schedule A-4)	1,123.69	382.91
Taxes Receivable	(Schedule A-5)	11,839.62	23,467.24
Amount Necessary to Retire Debt		0	6,583.08

Total General Fund Assets		37,519.17	47,216.28
---------------------------	--	-----------	-----------

TRUST FUND

Time Deposits	(Schedule A-8)	13,624.06	13,083.47
---------------	----------------	-----------	-----------

Total Trust Fund Assets		13,624.06	13,083.47
-------------------------	--	-----------	-----------

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Cash Savings		60.18	2,002.45
Accounts Receivable		1,620.00	1,204.00

Total Federal Revenue Sharing Assets		1,680.18	3,206.45
--------------------------------------	--	----------	----------

ANTIRECESSION FISCAL ASSISTANCE FUND

Cash Savings		664.54	2,878.83
Due from General Fund		1,279.00	1,279.00
Due from Federal Revenue Sharing Fund		120.00	120.00

Total Antirecession Fiscal Assistance Assets		2,063.54	4,277.83
--	--	----------	----------

Exhibit A

GENERAL FUND**LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS**

	1978	1977
Notes Payable	0	6,583.08
Accounts Payable	214.57	312.32
Reserve for Loss on Collection of Taxes	1,602.31	1,776.75
Due to Antirecession Fiscal Assistance	1,279.00	1,279.00
Suspense Account	1,037.52	1,244.04
Appropriated Surplus (Departmental Balances Forward) (Exhibit D)	8,098.73	8,503.48
Unappropriated Surplus (Exhibit C)	25,287.04	27,517.61
<hr/>		
Total General Fund Liabilities, Reserves and Surplus	37,519.17	47,216.28

TRUST FUND

Principal	(Schedule A-8)	9,505.30	9,337.62
Unexpended Income	(Schedule A-8)	4,118.76	3,745.85
<hr/>			
Total Trust Fund Liabilities and Fund Balance		13,624.06	13,083.47

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Due to General Fund		100.00	100.00
Due to Antirecession Fiscal Assistance Fund		120.00	120.00
Fund Balance	(Schedule A-9)	1,460.18	2,986.45
<hr/>			
Total Federal Revenue Sharing Liabilities and Fund Balance		1,680.18	3,206.45

ANTIRECESSION FISCAL ASSISTANCE FUND

Fund Balance	(Schedule A-10)	2,063.54	4,277.83
<hr/>			
Total Antirecession Fiscal Assistance Laibilities and Fund Balance		2,063.54	4,277.83

Exhibit B

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1978

Cash Balance - January 1, 1978		13,738.93
ADD: CASH RECEIPTS:		
Tax Collections		
Current Year	200,245.80	
Prior Years	21,904.92	
	<hr/>	
		22,150.72
Excise Taxes		16,980.78
Departmental (Exhibit D)		16,804.15
State Revenue Sharing		4,248.61
Federal Revenue Sharing		7,000.00
Antirecession Fiscal Assistance		5,332.00
Account Receivable - Treasurer		89.88
Temporary Loans		160,000.00
ESEA Projects		13.56
State Inventory Tax Reimbursements		32.08
Tree Growth Reimbursement		773.94
		<hr/>
Total Cash Receipts		433,425.72
		<hr/>
Total Cash Available		447,164.65
LESS: CASH DISBURSEMENTS:		
Departmental (Exhibit D)	263,406.23	
Temporary Loan Repayments	160,000.00	
Accounts Payable	97.75	
Cash Abatements	1,134.94	
ESEA Projects	22.64	
Refunds on Overpayment of Taxes	11.78	
Accounts Receivable - Treasurer	335.78	
	<hr/>	
Total Cash Disbursements		425,009.12
		<hr/>
Cash Balance - December 31, 1978		22,155.53
		<hr/>

Exhibit C

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1978

Unappropriated Surplus, January 1, 1978	27,517.61
INCREASE:	
Operating Account Balances Lapsed (Exhibit D)	18,150.90
	<hr/>
	45,668.51
DECREASE:	
Authorized Appropriations of Surplus	17,164.15
Reserve for Losses on	
Collection of Taxes	3,001.04
Excess Estimated State Inventory Tax	
Reimbursement over Actual	216.28
	<hr/>
	20,381.47
	<hr/>
Unappropriated Surplus, December 31, 1978	25,287.04
	<hr/>

STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1978

	BALANCE FORWARD	APPROPRIATIONS	CASH RECEIPTS	OTHER CREDITS	TOTAL	CASH DISBURSED	OTHER CHARGES	UNEXPENDED (OVERDRAFT)	BALANCE FORWARD 12/31/78
EDUCATION:									
General School Fund	7,237.73	124,553.31	5,439.84		137,230.88	129,945.63			7,285.25
School Repairs		4,773.47			4,773.47	4,773.47			
School Milk Program	191.06		1,242.47		1,433.53	1,198.22			235.31
Adult Education	200.00				200.00	200.00			
E.S.E.A. Title II	102.11			497.16	599.27		519.80		79.47
State School Assessment		39,827.14	1,622.63		41,449.77	41,449.73		.04	
Teachers Resource Center		173.00			173.00	173.64		* .64	
	7,730.90	169,326.92	8,304.94	497.16	185,859.92	177,740.69	519.80	* .60	7,600.03
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:									
Town Officers		4,332.50			4,332.50	4,392.50		* 60.00	
Miscellaneous		3,500.00	2,285.58	13.56	5,799.14	5,910.28		* 111.14	
Social Security			847.17		847.17	1,113.01		* 265.84	
		7,832.50	3,132.75	13.56	10,978.81	11,415.79		* 436.98	
HEALTH AND WELFARE:									
Central Lincoln County Ambulance		1,152.00			1,152.00	1,152.00			
Town Dump		8,000.00			8,000.00	6,500.00		1,500.00	
Town Poor		200.00			200.00	54.77		145.23	
Miles Memorial Hospital		300.00			300.00	300.00			
		9,652.00			9,652.00	8,006.77		1,645.23	
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:									
Roads, Bridges and Cutting Brush		5,000.00			5,000.00	1,806.60		3,193.40	
State Aid Road Construction		5,332.00			5,332.00	5,332.00			

Exhibit D

	BALANCE FORWARD	APPROPRIATIONS	CASH RECEIPTS	OTHER CREDITS	TOTAL	CASH DISBURSED	OTHER CHARGES	UNEXPENDED (OVERDRAFT)	BALANCE FORWARD 12/31/78
Tarring, Retarring and Repairing		14,000.00			14,000.00	13,594.74		405.26	
Snow and Ice Removal		15,000.00	2,485.00		17,485.00	20,844.20		* 3,359.20	
Town Road Improvement	143.26				143.26			143.26	
Town Landing-Note Payment		3,590.68			3,590.68	3,677.01		* 86.33	
Town Landing Maintenance		250.00			250.00	176.86		73.14	
	143.26	43,172.68	2,485.00		45,800.94	45,431.41		369.53	
PROTECTION:									
Fire Department Maintenance		3,350.00	750.00		4,100.00	3,584.26		515.74	
Fire Protection Wages		300.00	23.85		323.85	156.74		167.11	
Street Lights		1,200.00			1,200.00	1,201.74		* 1.74	
Workmen's Compensation		640.00			640.00	1,219.00		* 579.00	
Civil Defense	50.00				50.00				50.00
	50.00	5,490.00	773.85		6,313.85	6,161.74		102.11	50.00
SPECIAL ASSESSMENT:									
County Tax		10,995.68			10,995.68	10,999.68		* 4.00	
Overlay		10,356.70			10,356.70			10,356.70	
		21,352.38			21,352.38	10,999.68		10,352.70	
UNCLASSIFIED:									
Bremen Library		300.00	75.00		375.00	375.00			
Supplemental Taxes			1,158.75	3,698.78	4,857.53			4,857.53	
Abatements							5,071.67	* 5,071.67	
Excise Taxes				16,980.78	16,980.78		12,000.00	4,980.78	
Revaluation and Mapping		800.00	115.00		915.00	708.00		207.00	
American Legion -									
Charles Lily Post		35.00			35.00	35.00			
Cemetery Maintenance			348.96		348.96	379.53		* 30.57	
Planning Board	29.32	50.00			79.32				79.32

Exhibit D

	BALANCE FORWARD	APPROPRIATIONS	CASH RECEIPTS	OTHER CREDITS	TOTAL	CASH DISBURSED	OTHER CHARGES	UNEXPENDED (OVERDRAFT)	BALANCE FORWARD 12/31/78
Auditor		950.00			950.00	1,025.00		* 75.00	
Central Senior Citizens		264.00			264.00	264.00			25.00
Conservation Commission	25.00				25.00				219.38
Maine Towns for Fair Taxation	400.00				400.00	180.62			
Bremen Long Island									
Cemetery Care	125.00				125.00				125.00
Plumbing Permit Fees			327.00		327.00	383.00		* 56.00	
Legal Fees-Bremen vs Webber		750.00			750.00	300.00		450.00	
Gain on Sale of									
Tax Acquired Property			82.90		82.90			82.90	
Tree Growth Reimbursement				773.94	773.94			773.94	
	579.32	3,149.00	2,107.61	21,453.50	27,289.43	3,650.15	17,071.67	6,118.91	448.70
	8,503.48	259,975.48	16,804.15	21,964.22	307,247.33	263,406.23	17,591.47	18,150.90	8,098.73

* Denotes an overdraft.

Exhibit E

VALUATION, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1978

		TOTAL
VALUATION:		
Resident		8,813,884.00
Non-Resident		9,446,071.00

Total Valuation		18,259,955.00

ASSESSMENT:		
Valuation x Rate		
\$18,259,955.00 x .0117	213,641.47	
Tax Commitment		
Supplemental Taxes	3,698.78	

Total Assessment Charged to Collector		217,340.25
COLLECTIONS AND CREDITS:		
Cash Collections	200,245.80	
Less: Overpayments	11.78	

	200,234.02	
Abatements and Adjustments	5,266.61	

Total Collections and Credits		205,500.63

1978 Taxes Receivable, December 31, 1978		11,839.62

COMPUTATION OF ASSESSMENT

Tax Commitment	213,641.47	
Excise Taxes	12,000.00	
Appropriated From Surplus	17,164.15	
Federal Revenue Sharing	7,000.00	
State Revenue Sharing	4,313.55	
Antirecession Fiscal Assistance	5,332.00	
Inventory Tax Reimbursement	524.31	
	<hr/>	259,975.48
REQUIREMENTS:		
Appropriations	238,623.10	
County Tax	10,995.68	
	<hr/>	
Total Requirements		249,618.78
		<hr/>
Overlay		10,356.70
		<hr/>

Schedule A-1

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE
DECEMBER 31, 1978

GENERAL FUND:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Balance Per Bank Statement, December 31, 1978	47,068.41
Add: Deposits in Transit	5,867.13
	<hr/>
	52,935.54
Less: Outstanding Checks	30,486.60
Payroll Taxes Deducted Not Paid	372.88
	<hr/>

22,076.06

ESEA PROJECTS:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Balance Per Bank Statement, December 31, 1978	79.47
	<hr/>
Cash Balance, December 31, 1978	22,155.53
	<hr/>

Schedule A-2

TAX LIENS
DECEMBER 31, 1978

Collamore, Ferne	341.33
Crowell, Nancy	203.88
*McLain, Douglas	276.33
*Poland, Clyde	61.25
Simmons, Lester	180.75
Walsh, John	35.38
Follett, C.E. & W.L.	265.75
Gose, Earl	72.00
Williams, Hugh G.	58.00
	<hr/>
	1,494.67
	<hr/>

* Paid After December 31, 1978

Schedule A-3

PRIOR YEARS TAXES RECEIVABLE

Ashby, Joseph	11.25
McLoon, A.C.	16.20
Webber, Nelson	84.37
	<hr/>
	111.82
	<hr/>

* Paid After December 31, 1978

Schedule A-4

TAX ACQUIRED PROPERTY
DECEMBER 31, 1978

Crowell, Nancy	136.90
Follett, C.E. & W.L.	264.55
*Poland, Clyde	186.48
Simmons, Bert & Jane	423.65
Simmons, Lester	112.11
	<hr/>
	1,123.69
	<hr/>

* Paid After December 31, 1978

1978 TAXES RECEIVABLE
DECEMBER 31, 1978

RESIDENT:

Anderson, Gerald & Shirley	327.83
Brush, Edwin & Scott	59.67
Carter, Hartwell & Laura	358.14
Collamore, Ferne	319.53
Collamore, Harold	323.50
Crowell, Nancy	190.83
Farrar, Debra	208.03
Herald, Earl	261.61
Gross, Carlton	19.08
Kaler, Andrew (Heirs)	126.13
Kindell, Douglas	40.72
*Lusty Lobster, Inc.	150.01
McLain, Douglas	258.69
McLaughlin, Robert	200.89
*Poland, Clyde	57.33
Shapiro, Kenneth	10.00
Prior, Verge Jr.	792.09
Prior, Verge Jr. & Ruth	138.88
Prior, Verge Sr.	205.57
Simmons, Bert & Jane	237.04
Simmons, Lester	169.18
Walsh, John	454.31
Whitman, Robert	23.87
Glidden, Kenneth	99.80
Zaccadelli, Anthony Jr.	100.44

NON-RESIDENT:

Ames, Robert	214.46
Ashby, Joseph	873.52
Boling, Eldon	1,742.25
Circolo, Matthew	496.90
Coburn, William	161.69

Follett, C.E. & W.L.	248.74
Gose, Earl	67.39
Johns, Edgar Jr.	80.26
Knipe, Mattie	165.44
Livingston, Patricia	132.68
Livingston, Edmund	1.17
Moyen, Arthur	10.30
Myer, Norman & Mary	1,521.47
Pardee, Michael	105.30
Crist, George	135.49
Popelisi, Mark	113.72
Russell, Mrs. Elden	126.13
*Tibbetts, Marguerite	64.94
Vinal, William	52.53
Wright, James	206.74
*Hauschka, Theodore & Elsa	185.33
	<hr/>
	11,839.62
	<hr/>

* Paid After December 31, 1978

SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES
DECEMBER 31, 1978

1976

Wheeler, Murray & Alma J.	59.20
---------------------------	-------

1977

Boothby, Gene	13.67
Collamore, Sylvia	58.00
Coffin, Charles	50.00
Jones, Edgar & Betty Lou	93.00
Jones, John C. & Dorothy	203.00
Harrington, Winslow	50.00
Holmes, Henry Wyman Et Al.	236.50
Titherington, John B. & Barbara	76.38
Wheeler, Murray and Alma J.	117.75
Williams, Hugh G.	58.00
Zahn, B. T.	143.25

1,099.55

1978

Anderson, George A. & Edna K.	228.85
Booker, Doris B. & Orris K.	93.72
Coffin, Charles	46.80
Collamore, Sylvia	54.29
Dawson, Harold	19.07
Dean, David & Louise	55.54
Faunce, Harold & Florence	43.74
Genthner, Edna	70.20
Genthner, Ralph E. Jr. & Althea	17.55
Hauschka, Theodore & Elsa V.	185.33
Holmes, O. W.	49.61
Hulburd, John B. & Phyllis N.	832.69
Lusty Lobster Co.	488.83
Mank, Roy & Nora	293.43
Masters, George & Edith	35.80
Melody, John W. & Joanne	50.31
Miller, John H.	726.68

TOWN OF BREMEN

87

Spoelstra, Elizabeth N.	60.61	
Titherington, John B. & Barbara	71.49	
Webber, Nelson & Helen	164.03	
Wheeler, Murray & Alma J.	110.21	
	<hr/>	3,698.78
Total		<hr/> 4,857.53 <hr/>

Schedule A-7

ABATEMENTS
DECEMBER 31, 1978

ABATEMENTS 1978

Ames, Robert	945.13
Booker, Dorothy	5.85
Bryant, Richard	314.49
Boutilier, Everett	167.07
Breslin, William	9.36
Collamore, Harold	54.29
Chandler, Harlow	14.04
Dean, David	8.26
Degross, Paul	110.21
Gibbs, Alonzo	293.44
Genthner, Ruby	726.69
Gross, Carlton	164.03
Hall, Dudley	201.12
Melody, John	9.36
Stelzer, Edwin	832.69
Shapiro, Kenneth	20.94
Schmehl, Richard	195.39
Teele, Rufus	17.55
Zahn, B. T.	6.79
Zahn, B. T.	182.51
Pyne, Ledyard B.	882.19
Lailer, Frank III	20.48

Total

 5,181.88

ABATEMENTS 1977

Bryant, Richard	250.00
Cooledge, Robert & Knight	1,451.98
Cumming, Harry	296.00
Denniston, Michael	52.81
Davis, Ralph & Charlene	54.25

TOWN OF BREMEN

89

Degross, Paul	117.75
Genthner, Ralph	37.50
Hanley, John	20.00
Hulme, John	76.38
Stelzer, Edwin	86.88
Shapiro, Kenneth	111.62
Stouter, John	65.62
Taylor, Marion	132.34
Zahn, Bernard T.	194.94
Collamore, Harold	58.00

Total	3,006.07
-------	----------

ABATEMENTS 1976

Degross, Paul	59.20
---------------	-------

Schedule A-8

TRUST FUNDS
DECEMBER 31, 1978

	Unexpended	
	Principal	Income
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds:		
Broad Cove	243.00	75.09
Hillside Cemetery	800.00	427.53
Astor Keene	300.00	497.70
Emily Keene	100.00	131.14
Issac B. Webber Sr.	195.00	247.50
Samuel Webber	300.00	408.23
Carrie Wallace	300.00	304.71
C. K. Nash	500.00	330.16
Leslie Collamore & Byron Studley	1,699.62	739.63
Kennedy Keene	100.00	25.27
Ralph Keene	100.00	17.49
Clifford Collamore	300.00	71.15
Francis Weston	1,000.00	108.70
Sans Woodbury	500.00	175.52
Stetson Lot	200.00	45.97
Hillside #2	1,100.00	198.36
Albert Kaufmann Lot	1,000.00	207.77
Theodore McLain - Hillside	300.00	50.41
Theodore McLain - Bremen Long Island	300.00	48.83
James Cummings	167.68	7.60
	<hr/>	
Total	9,505.30	4,118.76
	<hr/>	

TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS:

Depositors Trust Co.	Book#	13-055483	318.09
Bath Savings Institution		43844	1,227.53
		43845	797.70
		43846	231.14
		46832	442.50
		46833	708.23
		51693	604.71
		55578	830.16
		55646	2,439.25
		2001232	125.27
		2001627	117.49
		2001790	371.15
		2002128	1,108.70
		2002129	675.52
		2002274	245.97
		2002919	1,298.36
		2002920	1,207.77
		2003145	350.41
		2003146	348.83
		2004411	175.28

Total			13,624.06

Schedule A-9

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND
DECEMBER 31, 1978

Fund Balance, January 1, 1978	2,986.45
ADD: REVENUE	
Entitlement payments	5,232.00
Interest Earned	241.73

Total Revenues	5,473.73

	8,460.18
Less: Unappropriated, End of Year	1,460.18

Available for Obligation During Year	7,000.00
LESS: EXPENDITURES	
Tarring, Retarring	7,000.00

Encumbrances, End of Year	0
Unappropriated, End of Year	1,460.18

Fund Balance, December 31, 1978	1,460.18

Schedule A-10

ANTIRECESSION FISCAL ASSISTANCE FUND
DECEMBER 31, 1978

Fund Balance, January 1, 1978	4,277.83
ADD: REVENUE	
Entitlement Payments	2,865.00
Interest Earned	252.71

Total Revenue	3,117.71

	7,395.54
Less: Unappropriated, End of Year	2,063.54

Available for Obligations During Year	5,332.00
LESS: EXPENDITURES	
State Aid Road Construction	5,332.00

Encumbrances, End of Year	0
Unappropriated, End of Year	2,063.54

Fund Balance, December 31, 1978	2,063.54

Warrant of Town Meeting

To A. R. Zaccadelli, Jr., a Constable for the Town of Bremen, in the County of Lincoln:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Bremen, qualified to vote in the Town affairs, to assemble in the Bremen Grade School in the said Town, on Saturday, the thirty-first day of March, 1979 at ten o'clock a.m., to act on the following Articles, to wit:

ART. 1. To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To elect the following Town Officers by secret ballot: three Selectmen, three Assessors, three Overseers of the Poor, two members of a School Committee, four members of the Planning Board, a Town Clerk, a Town Treasurer and a Collector of Taxes, and to vote on the referendum question.

Polls will be open ten o'clock a.m. until two o'clock p.m. at the Bremen Grade School. Remaining Articles to be acted upon starting at two-thirty o'clock p.m.

ART. 3. To act on report of the Town Officers.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint or act as Road Commissioners.

ART. 5. To authorize the Selectmen to appoint other Town Officers not elected by ballot.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to contract or hire trucks and snowplows for the removal of snow and ice from highways including sand and salt and to establish a fund for any unexpended monies to be carried forward. Money for this to be raised under Article #8.

ART. 7. To fix the compensation of the Town Officers and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

First Selectman	1,000.00
Second Selectman	600.00

Third Selectman	600.00
Fire Chief	250.00
Health Officer	60.00
Tax Collector	1,450.00
Excise Tax Collector (est.)	240.00
(.50 per copy from excise tax money)	
Treasurer	500.00
Town Clerk	300.00
Moderator (for Town Meeting 15.00)	
(for Special Town Meeting 7.50)	
Total	22.50
Registrar of Voters	100.00
Chief Constable	15.00
Ballot Clerks (4 clerks at 15. per day)	
(per day estimate 60)	120.00

Total	\$5,257.50
Recommend by Budget Committee	\$5,257.50
(Vote 6 yes - 3 absent)	

ART. 8. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for:

Rebuilding, repairing Town roads, bridges, tar seal, patching pot holes and cutting bushes.

From Surplus	1,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	875.00
Snow & Ice Removal	17,500.00
Fire Protection	300.00
Street Lights	1,200.00
Support of Poor	200.00
Misc. bills & other expenses	3,500.00

Total	\$23,840.00
Recommend by Budget Committee	\$23,840.00

"Appropriation of \$5,864. of Federal Revenue Account to the Town of Bremen."

ART. 9. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to appropriate from the Federal Revenue Sharing Trust Fund and transfer to the General Administration account for the State Aid Construction in addition to amounts regularly raised for care of ways,

highways and bridges under provisions of Sections 44, 49 and 5, Chapter 23 R.S. 1954 as amended.

4 units at \$1,446. each = \$5,864. from the Federal Revenue Sharing Fund.

Budget Committee recommends the sum of \$5,864.00.

(Vote 6 yes, 3 absent)

\$5,784.00

ART. 10. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, in addition to the amounts already raised for highway related use, for reconstruction, preparation and hot-top payment of all Town ways excluding the Rial Herald Road and the middle area of the Shore Road. *Periwinkle*

Recommended by Budget Committee:

From Excise Taxes 15,000.00

From Anti-Recession Assistance

Fund including Interest 2,063.54

From Surplus 10,936.46

And Borrow up to 52,000.00

\$80,000.00 *\$30,000*

To be repaid over 4 year period by committing all excise taxes for this purpose.

(Vote 5 yes, 1 no, 3 absent)

ART. 11. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for use of the Damariscotta Dump to fund the additional amount needed to meet our obligation.

Recommended by Budget Committee up to \$5,000.00

(Vote 5 yes, 1 no, 3 absent)

ART. 12. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for an independent State approved Auditor to give us a current audit as of December 31, 1979.

Recommended by Budget Committee \$1,150.00

(Vote 6 yes, 3 absent)

ART. 13. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department to spend for heat, lights, insurance and maintenance of equipment.

\$2,500.00

Recommended by Budget Committee

\$2,500.00

(Vote 6 yes, 3 absent)

ART. 14. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to make necessary repairs to floats and gangways and to haul them in at Medomak Landing from December to March.

Recommended by Budget Committee \$800.00
(Vote 6 yes, 3 absent)

ART. 15. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service Corp.

\$1,152.00
Recommended by Budget Committee \$1,152.00
(Vote 6 yes, 3 absent)

ART. 16. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended by the Charles Lilly Post, American Legion.

(Flags for Lots) 35.00
Recommended by Budget Committee \$35.00
(Vote 6 yes, 3 absent)

ART. 17. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Tax Collector to charge and collect interest of twelve percent (12%) per annum to be retroactive to September 1, 1979 on all taxes uncollected as of December 15, 1979.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell any property which the Town owns by virtue of Tax Deeds or Liens and to execute and deliver on behalf of the Town such deeds as may be necessary to transfer rights, titles and interest of their Town.

ART. 19. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Bremen Library.

Requested \$500.00
Recommended by the Budget Committee \$300.00
(Vote 5 yes, 1 no, 3 absent)

ART. 20. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Budget Committee of nine (9) members preferably three (3) from each area of the Town to be appointed by the Selectmen - each Selectman to be responsible for appointing three (3) members who agree to serve and advise the Selectmen on financial matters as well as move money articles.

ART. 21. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Miles Memorial Hospital of Damariscotta.

Requested \$300.00

Recommended by Budget Committee \$100.00

(Vote 6 yes, 3 absent)

ART. 22. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Central Senior Citizens Association, Inc.

\$264.00

Recommended by Budget Committee \$264.00

(Vote 6 yes, 3 absent)

ART. 23. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Association.

Requested \$363.00

Recommended by Budget Committee \$200.00

(Vote 4 yes, 2 no, 3 absent)

ART. 24. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to hire a State approved Assessor, individual or company, for the purpose of keeping the revaluation and mappings programs up-to-date.

Recommended by Budget Committee \$900

(Vote 6 yes, 3 absent)

ART. 25. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the 1979 membership in the Southern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission.

Requested \$196.00

No Recommendation by Budget Committee

ART. 26. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Teachers Resource Center, Damariscotta, Maine.

\$175.00

Recommended by Budget Committee \$175.00

(Vote 6 yes, 3 absent)

ART. 27. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for care of the Bremen Long Island Cemetery.

Recommended by Budget Committee \$110.00

(Vote 6 yes, 3 absent)

ART. 28. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department to spend for equipment to improve our Home Owners Insurance rating. Amount and explanation will be made by the Fire Chief.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will vote to elect the first selectman for three years, the second for two years, the third for one year effective in the Regular Town Meeting to be held in March, 1980, in order that the Town may have at least two experienced selectmen in office in any given year by continuing this progression annually.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will vote to eliminate the Conservation Commission and transfer its functions to the Planning Board.

ART. 31. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to maintain the Jessie Albert Dental Clinic for low income children in 1979-1980.

No Recommendation by Budget Committee

ART. 32. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Kno-Wal-Lin Community Health Services.

Requested 207.00

No Recommendation by Budget Committee

ART. 33. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Down East Housing Program. Their request \$250.00.

No Recommendation by Budget Committee

ART. 34. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the support of the Colby-Bates-Bowdoin Public TV Station WCBB 10.

Amount Requested \$100.00

No Recommendation by Budget Committee

ART. 35. To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of Northeast Combat (Consumer Services).

Amount Requested \$59.00

No Recommendation by Budget Committee

ART. 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to support the Maine White House Conference on Libraries.

(A sum between \$25.00 and \$100.00 is recommended)

No Recommendation by Budget Committee.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will authorize the Recreation Board and Bremen Athletic Association to make improvements to the existing Bremen Grade School Athletic Field area with all necessary funding to be provided by the Bremen Athletic Association.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will authorize the Recreation Board and Bremen Athletic Association to officially designate the Bremen Grade School Athletic Field the Howard Kimball Athletic Field.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be in session at the Bremen Grade School and place of meeting on Saturday, March 31, for the purpose of correcting the list of voters from 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.

Given under our hands at Bremen the 12th day of March, 1979.

Mark Leighton
Gilbert Collamore
Selectmen of Bremen

Attest:
A. R. Zaccadelli, Jr.
Constable of Bremen

Index

Auditor's Report	69
Bremen Deputy	7
Bremen Library Association	60
Bremen Recreation Board	65
Cemetery Trust Funds	31
Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service	63
Health Officer's Report	59
List of Taxpayers	
Non-Resident	16
Resident	9
Municipal Officers	3
Muscongus Community Club	59
Notice to Taxpayers	8
Patriotic Club	62
Planning Board Report	58
Selectmen's Financial Report	36
Selectmen's Report	32
Summary of Selectmen's Report	42
Superintendent of Schools Report	45
Tax Collector's Report	24
Time & Tide RC&D	67
Town Budget	34
Town Clerk's Report	44
Treasurer's Report	28
Volunteer Fire Department	56
Warrant of Town Meeting	94
Women Against Crime	68

Notes

Notes

Notes

152nd
Annual Report
of the Municipal Officers of
the Town of
BREMEN, MAINE



Bremen Union Church and Civil War Monument
Dedication in 1916

Town Fiscal Year
1979

The One Hundred and Fifty-Second

Annual Report

of the town of

BREMEN

Maine

Incorporated February 19, 1828

For Town fiscal year from January 1, 1979
to December 31, 1979

*The Lincoln County Publishing Company
Damariscotta, Maine*

Union Church and Civil War Monument

The photograph on the cover was made from a glass plate taken in 1916 by the late Willis B. Hilton. Before the Civil War monument (erroneously shipped by the state to mark Commodore Tucker's grave and later erected to honor the 62 Bremen men who answered Father Abraham's call to duty) are gathered the charter members of the Patriotic Club (who had raised the \$800 for the pedestal), dressed in white; the Waldoboro Band; Henry H. Chamberlain of Round Pond (probably speaker of the day); and local residents.

Beside the granite statue of Billy Yank stands the Bremen Union Church. It had been constructed between 1824 and 1829 partly by use of timbers salvaged from a Boston Presbytery meeting house which had stood beside Greenland Cove since 1772 and had been torn down.

On July 7, 1824, for the sum of \$40 paid by Thomas Johnston, "treasurer of the funds for building a new meeting house in the Broad Cove part of town," Oliver Nash deeded over the one-half acre adjacent to his own home for the "house of worship now thereon erecting." And in 1829 at two ecclesiastical councils held at Bremen homes and attended by pastors and delegates from churches in Bristol, Waldoborough, and Boothbay, fourteen persons presented themselves for membership and the Congregational Church of Bremen was formed. By 1834 thirteen more had joined the church, and a decade or so later the membership decided to form a "body politic" in order to manage financial matters more efficiently. The State of Maine granted the request and assigned them the legal name "Congregational Church and Society of Bremen."

Over the more than 150 years that the Church has served Bremen, many pastors have preached from the pulpit, but the Rev. John J. Bulfinch of Waldoboro holds the record for service - 1878 to 1912. After his death services were not held consistently, and from 1920 to the 1940's the church was used mostly for summer services only. In the 40's, 50's and 60's there was a resurgence of interest and the church became more active.

Other denominations have used the building - the Methodists, who in 1875 built a parsonage here, and more recently the Christian Advent Church of Friendship.

The change in name to Bremen Union Church, popular but probably not official, occurred around 1889 when the church united

with the Bristol Congregational Church. At that time to refurbish the building, \$423.75 was raised by subscription with parishioners providing sums ranging from 75 cents to \$70. A bell which still hangs in the steeple was donated by Samuel Donnell, driver of the stage between Damariscotta and Round Pond.

A fire in the 1950's required renovations which cost over \$1800, and some monies have been spent to maintain and paint the building. It may one day again be prudent to use the old church for the religious needs of the community. The Congregational Church and Society of Bremen is most interested in preserving and maintaining an important part of our Bremen heritage. It is hoped that the cover photograph and story will stimulate interest and provide a means of sustaining this endowment for our future generations.

One of the more notable activities occurring adjacent to the church involved the dedication of the town's civil war memorial monument conducted in June of 1916.

The picture also marks one of the earlier activities of the Patriotic Club of Bremen which was organized Jan. 1, 1912 at the home of Mrs. Otis Kent. Twelve charter members of the club dressed in long white gowns can be seen gathered at the foot of the monument located at the left of the picture.

The late Lawrence Weston recalled that the Model T Ford with the brass radiator near the center of the picture belonged to his father, Sam, who owned one of the first cars in Bremen. Two brothers from Head Tide, frequent visitors to Bremen, are believed to have owned the car nearest the church. They were Alonzo and Glen Jewett, operators of a general store. The auto nearest the camera belonged to Willis Hilton.

The monument is inscribed "Erected by the Patriotic Club of Bremen in memory of her sons, who, on land and sea, fought to preserve the Union, 1861-1865." It bears 62 names representing families still active in the Bremen and Lincoln County area such as Hilton, Little, Richards, Rhodes, Creamers, Turners, Keene, Burns, Davis, Taylor, Lailler, McLain, Palmer, Treant, Donnell, Eugley, Flye, Genthner, Clark, Brown, Bryant, Arnold, Osier, Hardy, Weston, Woodbury, Wellman, Webber, Hussey, Humphrey, Hall, and Johnston.

Together, the Bremen Union Church and the Bremen Civil War Monument serve a dual purpose in binding us to our heritage of religious freedom and democratic government.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The cover photograph and accompanying story were provided through the courtesy of Frederica Hilton, Iris Gibbs, Carl Hilton and Everett Boutilier.

Table of Contents

Subject	Page
Town Municipal Officers	6
State and Federal Officials	8
Selectmen's Narrative Report	11
Selectmen's Financial Report	17
Notice to Taxpayers	26
Assessors' Report	28
List of Taxpayers	32
Lists of Veterans, Blindness, Agriculture and Tree Growth Exemptions	48
Treasurer's Report	53
Cemetery Trust Funds	56
Tax Collector's Report	57
Town Clerk's Report	60
Superintendent of Schools Report	61
School Union 74 1980-81 Budget	63
Adult-Community Education Report	64
School Student Population by Town	66
Bremen Grade School Staff, 1979-80	67
Bremen 1980-81 Proposed School Budget	68
Health Officer's Report	78
Planning Board Report	78
Bremen Volunteer Fire Department Report	79
Bremen Recreation Board	82
Plumbing Inspector's Report	84
Bremen Library Association Report	85
Muscongus Community Club Report	87
Patriotic Club of Bremen Report	88
Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service Report	89
Time and Tide R.C. and D. Report	92
Schedule of Regular Meetings	94
Candidates Seeking Election in 1980	95
Auditor's Report for 1979	96
Total Proposed 1980 Town Budget, 1980-81 School Budget and Mil Rate	116
Warrant for 1980 Annual Town Meeting	117

Municipal Officers

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of Poor

1st EDWIN M. STELZER

2nd CAPT. A. D. HALL

3rd GILBERT COLLAMORE SR.

Tax Collector & Treasurer

CARL W. HILTON

Town Clerk

FREDERICA S. HILTON

Superintending School Committee

EUGENE WEEKS, Chairman

2 years

ELIZABETH BOOTHBY

1 year

GEORGE MASTERS JR.

3 years

DAVID OSIER

1 year

WENDY L. STELZER

3 years

Planning Board

EDWARD FRAHER, Chairman

2 years

CHARLES COTTON, Vice-chairman #

1 year

GENE BOOTHBY

1 year

DONALD BRYANT

1 year

ELSA HAUSCHKA

3 years

RICHARD KOUBEK * #

3 years

ELIZABETH NOYCE

2 years

GEOFFREY ROBINSON

3 years

MARY WILKINSON

2 years

*Bremen representative to the Lincoln County

Solid Waste Disposal Planning Committee

Bremen non-voting representatives to S.M.C.R.P.C.

APPOINTED OFFICIALS 1979

Budget Committee

EVERETT BOUTILIER

CHARLES COTTON

RALPH GENTHNER

CARL W. HILTON

HOWARD KALER

BARBARA KOUBEK

MARK LEIGHTON

LEDYARD PYNE

BARBARA TEELE

Note: First Selectman serves as Secretary

Harbor Master

GILBERT COLLAMORE SR.

Chief Constable

GILBERT COLLAMORE SR.

Deputy Constables

EDWIN M. STELZER

ANTHONY ZACCADELLI JR.

Dog Constable

MAYBELLE MANK

Fire Chief & Forest Fire Warden

DOUGLAS WOOD

Fire Police

DANIEL KAVANAUGH

Civil Defense Director

HOWARD KALER

Deputy Civil Defense Director

HORACE RANSOM

Registrar of Voters

ELIZABETH BOOTHBY

Road Commissioner

ROGER WILLIAMS

Recreation Board

DAVID AUTIO

2 years

MARILYN McLOON

2 years

ROBERT SPEAR

1 year

EDWIN M. STELZER, Chairman

3 years

MARY SUE WEEKS

1 year

Ballot Clerks

MARGUERITE BOUTILIER (D)

MARION BURNS (D)

FRANCES LLOYD (R)

MARY WILKINSON (R)

Alternates

SUZANNE PARKER (D)

LOIS RANSTROM (R)

Cemetery Committee

GENE BOOTHBY

RALPH GENTHNER JR.

CARL W. HILTON

Surveyor of Wood & Bark

EDWARD FRAHER

RALPH GENTHNER JR.

DAVID OSIER

Zoning Board of Appeal

CAPT. A. D. HALL

CARL W. HILTON

	Alternate	
	B. T. ZAHN	
	Health Officer	
	BESSIE COLLAMORE	
	Plumbing Inspector	
	MALCOLM LITTLE	
	General Assistance	
	Fair Hearing Board	
GENE BOOTHBY		DONALD BRYANT
	CLYDE GENTHNER	
	Fence Viewers	
JOHN A. HANLEY		RAYMOND MANK
	DAVID OSIER	
	Economic Development	
	CHARLES COTTON *	

*Town representative for the Lincoln County Housing Rehabilitation Grant Program.

Alternate-Economic Development
 ALBERT GHOREYEB
 Superintendent of Schools
 NEIL CROSS
 State of Maine
 Representative to the Legislature
 District 62
 State Representative:
 WILLIAM B. BLODGETT (D)
 Home Address:
 Waldoboro, Maine 04572
 Tel. 832-4402
 Capitol Address:
 House of Representatives
 State House
 Augusta, Maine 04333
 Tel. 289-2866

Representing towns of:

Bremen
Damariscotta

Bristol
Monhegan Plantation

Waldoboro

State Senator

District 21

SAMUEL W. COLLINS, JR. (R)

Home Address:

31 Samoset Road, Rockland, Me. 04841

Tel. 594-4421 or 5033

289-3601 Senate

1-800-452-4601 (Toll Free)

Representing:

Lincoln County:

Bremen
Damariscotta
South Bristol

Bristol
Nobleboro
Waldoboro

Plantation of Monhegan

Knox County:

Cushing
North Haven
Rockland
South Thomaston
Union
Warren

Friendship
Owls Head
St. George
Thomaston
Vinalhaven
Washington

Plantation of Matinicus Isle

United States Senators and Representatives

United States Senators

EDMUND S. MUSKIE (D)

145 Russell Senate Office Building

Washington, D.C. 20510

Tel. 202-224-5344

District Office:

112 Main St.

Waterville, Maine 04901

Term Expires: January 1983

WILLIAM S. COHEN (R)

1251 Dirksen Senate Office Building

Washington, D.C. 20510

Tel. 202-224-2523

District Office:

P.O. Box 1948

Federal Building

Portland, Maine 04104

Tel. 780-3675

Term Expires: January 1985

Representatives to Congress

DAVID F. EMERY (R)

425 Canyon House Office Building

Washington, D.C. 20515

Tel. 202-225-6116

District Office:

46 Sewall Street

Augusta, Maine 04330

Term Expires: January 1981

OLYMPIA J. SNOWE (R)

1729 Longworth House Office Building

Washington, D.C. 20515

Tel. 202-225-6303

District Office:

Federal Building

202 Harlow Street

Bangor, Maine 04401

Tel. 942-4198

Term Expires: January 1981

Selectmen's Narrative Report

The past year has been very educational and satisfying. It was apparent at the beginning of the year that many areas of responsibility and functions needed review and resolution. The Board of Selectmen have tried to accomplish that. To the many people who provided us assistance, encouragement and support, we thank you.

It is hoped that this summary will provide everyone in Bremen with an understanding of the functions performed by the Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor throughout the year. It will also give a brief summary of 1979 accomplishments, incomplete 1980 issues, a resume of the policies, procedures and goals of the Board of Selectmen and future considerations.

The Selectmen decided on March 31, 1979 that a few necessary goals had to be set and accomplished in order to deserve the confidence and the support of the entire Town. It was, also, mandatory to establish the honesty and integrity of the Selectmen. The goals that were set and how they were attempted to be met are as follows:

A. BETTER COMMUNICATION

The Selectmen tried to make the entire Town aware of all major problems and decisions and to request suggestions back from the townspeople. Major issues were discussed and debated with the Budget Committee, Planning Board, Fire Department Officers, School Committee and all other Town officials. Reports back to the Town were done by direct discussions, meetings and newspaper articles. All Selectmen meetings have been and will be open to public review and participation. The Selectmen and all Town officers are required to allow public access to all public records as required under the Freedom of Information Act. They are, also, required to protect personal, confidential information under the Privacy Act. All Bremen Town records are available for inspection as required by State and Federal laws.

B. BETTER PERFORMANCE

The Selectmen felt work was required on all Town functions in order to do the job well and in the best interest of the entire Town. It was necessary to represent the Town fairly and to function in accordance with all State and Federal laws which we agreed to uphold when we took the Oath of Office.

C. FAIR REPRESENTATION

It was strongly felt that the Selectmen must be representative of everyone in Bremen, and not any one particular, special purpose, group or faction. Everyone was asked to serve on the various committees and in the appointed Town positions. The Board asked for representation from all age groups, men and women, the different geographical areas of Bremen (Broad Cove, Medomak, Muscongus and Biscay Pond area), and for people with strong convictions on all major issues, both pro and con. We felt a healthy cross-section of people, views and backgrounds was a necessity for fair and representative municipal government.

D. BETTER CONTROL OF TOWN FINANCES

It is necessary during the current period of high inflation and high costs to understand all aspects of all Town functions, all revenues, all expenditures, planning and scheduling of borrowing funds, cash flow, accounting and bookkeeping procedures, financial deficiencies and identification of possible improvements. For each Town expense it is necessary to insure the expense is reasonable, necessary, authorized by the Town, legal, and when approved, recorded correctly against the proper account and within available funding.

E. LISTEN AND BE RESPONSIVE TO EVERYONE

A common complaint heard many times this year was lack of responsiveness, in the past, to questions asked. It has been and will continue to be the policy of the current Selectmen to listen to everyone's questions and to provide honest, accurate and legally acceptable answers. No one will be ignored or left with their questions unanswered. All problems will be investigated and resolved within the financial means, capabilities and authority of the Selectmen.

F. ESTABLISH GOOD RECORDS AND PROCEDURES

The Selectmen have spent considerable time establishing complete and accurate records. All important issues are discussed, recorded in writing and filed for use. All Town records and procedures were reviewed and corrected or improved. This included the Taxpayer's List, Assessment Cards, Valuation Book, Tax Collector's Commitment Book, Tax Exemptions, Selectmen's Ledger, Pay Warrants, Tax Maps and Assessing Procedures.

G. RECOGNIZE AND ANALYZE CHANGES AND PLAN FOR THE FUTURE

It is only good common sense to recognize changes in the overall needs of the Town, including the roads, protection, legal liabilities, land use, education and finances. The Selectmen have been active and will continue to be heavily involved in all Town planning based on the desires of the entire Town. The Selectmen strongly oppose any unnecessary expenses which are not in the best interest of the entire Town. The Selectmen will personally object to any changes which cause wasteful expenditures of funds. The Selectmen unanimously oppose and encourage every Bremen voter to oppose by your vote all issues with a ridiculous price tag and minimal benefits, and, especially, when the issues have not been thoroughly analyzed nor fairly presented. A good example is the proposed 1980 educational budget and articles. The School Budget increase of \$47,000.00 represents a 30% increase. If all the education articles for 1980 are approved, they represent an increase of \$73,000.00 and a 46% increase over 1979. This would cause a drastic 3.5 mil (30%) increase in the tax rate. The entire Town cannot afford such a sudden tax increase. This would cause a drastic increase in the 1980 delinquent taxes and require increased borrowing, increased interest charges and individual financial hardships. Many low-income, fixed-income and elderly families cannot afford this ridiculous increase. The long-term effect will be financial chaos. On all major issues, such as this, the Selectmen will continue to offer objective recommendations based on facts and fair consideration of the entire Town and all of the Town taxpayers. The Selectmen will guide national planning to accommodate population growth, land use, solid waste disposal, road upkeep, education and reasonable financial decisions. The Selectmen will do whatever is practical to preserve the current rural natural character and beauty of our small coastal lobstering Town of Bremen.

The 1979 accomplishments and 1980 forecasts are as follows:

A. ASSESSING

About 150 individual properties were assessed and updated. All exemptions were reviewed and the Town tax maps were corrected. The Assessors' Report contains detailed data and analysis of the 1979 assessing. Everyone is requested to notify the Assessors when they make any changes to their taxable property. This includes new dwellings, additions, home improvements, piers, docks, garages,

storage buildings, barns and destroyed or removed structures. Also, all changes within the Shoreland Zoning area must be by written approval of the Bremen Planning Board and in compliance with the Shoreland Zoning Ordinance.

B. ROADS

Hot-topping was completed on sections of Medomak Road, Heath Road, Turner Road, Muscongus Cove Road and all of Frank Collamore Road. Cold-patching was done on all Bremen roads and culverts were installed or moved on Harry Marble Road, Turner Road and Rial Herald Road. The northern gravel section of Shore Road was filled and graded and the Medomak Landing area was graded. Road signs were made and erected on Keene Neck Road, Shore Road, Heath Road, Storer Road, Turner Road, Nobleboro Road and Medomak Road. State plans for 1980 include funding to hot-top several State-aid Bremen roads including Rt. 32, Storer Road, Keene Neck Road and Medomak Road. Ditching was done on Turner Road, Heath Road and Frank Collamore Road and brush cutting was done on the Turner Road. Another section of Medomak Road was reconstructed and it will be completed to Rt. 32 in 1980. It is planned to complete the 1980 road work in much the same manner as 1979.

C. INSURANCES

All Town property, personal liability, and workman's compensation insurance policies were reviewed to insure all items are covered. The Town has three different policies that cover the Fire Department and equipment, Town House and contents, Selectmen's Office and contents, as well as workman's compensation and personal liability insurance for all Town employees. A separate School Union 74 policy covers the Bremen Grade School and contents and the school bus.

D. SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

The Selectmen have been active in participating with Damariscotta in converting to a landfill operation at the Damariscotta dump as directed by the Department of Environmental Protection. Different alternatives have been reviewed for future methods of disposal and the one most seriously being considered now is an incinerator facility at the Pejepscot Paper Mill in Topsham. Substantial engineering analysis, detailed design and cost analyses have yet to be

completed before a reasonable conclusion can be made. The current landfill operation at the Damariscotta dump will require an increased budget each year. This account will increase from \$7,000.00 in 1979 to \$10,000.00 in 1980 and the dump only has a useful life of possibly 5 years. Beyond that, future plans and costs are very uncertain.

Everyone is encouraged to participate in the recycling efforts at the dump. This is a Lincoln County program and every pound we recycle and get paid for we don't have to cover at the landfill site and use up valuable capacity. Please separate and put into the proper receptacles all of your clear glass, colored glass, cardboard, etc. Every town in Lincoln County is participating, but it requires a willingness on the part of each individual to really make the Recycling Program work. PLEASE HELP!!

E. GENERAL ASSISTANCE TO THE POOR

The Selectmen adopted a set of written General Assistance Guidelines as required by State law so that everyone who requests aid is considered fairly and objectively. An ARTICLE has been included in the 1980 Town Warrant requesting approval for a Work Requirement Ordinance for General Assistance Recipients. This will require all people who are able who receive assistance to work on Town projects such as painting, road patching, brush cutting, etc. in exchange for financial assistance.

The Town Report has been reorganized and expanded to provide more explanation and information. Hopefully, it will provide everyone with a better understanding of Town functions and expenses. In the 1980 Town Warrant, similar ARTICLES have been placed next to each other, big expenses are listed at the beginning of the warrant in order to consider them first at the Annual Town Meeting and all of the big expense items are listed separately so that the Town knows what they are. As agreed at last year's meeting, all Town expenses and all School and Education funding requests will be considered at the same time at the Annual Town Meeting. The major Town Budget expenses and annual increases for roads, snow removal and solid waste disposal require careful review by the Town. Most significantly, the School Budget and Education ARTICLES deserve careful scrutiny and elimination of unnecessary high-cost items. The basic questions that must be asked and answered by everyone objectively and fairly are as listed. The Selectmen's answers are provided for your information.

YES ☐ NO ☒ Is it fair to ask the ENTIRE TOWN to pay a drastic tax increase when it will only benefit a few?

GOOD ☐ BAD ☒ What will be the future, long-term effect on the future of the entire Town if drastic tax increases are approved?

Should the individual, or small group of parochial, self-centered, special-purpose people YES ☒ NO ☐ "foot the bills" for their own needs? (Or should YES ☐ NO ☒ the ENTIRE TOWN pay the bills for a few?)

Can the ENTIRE TOWN afford to pay YES ☐ NO ☒ their tax bills if a drastic increase is approved?

Should a drastic tax increase be approved by YES ☐ NO ☒ the Town of Bremen?

The Board of Selectmen would appreciate your ☒ NO VOTE and support at the Annual Town Meeting on March 15, 1980.

We have tried to do the best job possible for the entire Town this past year and to make objective decisions in the best interest of the entire Town. We hope we have succeeded. We have enjoyed serving you.

Respectfully submitted,
EDWIN M. STELZER
CAPT. A. D. HALL
GILBERT W. COLLAMORE, SR.
Bremen Board of Selectmen,
Assessors and Overseers of the Poor

Selectmen's Financial Report

All of the Town financial records have been thoroughly reviewed and reconciled by the Board of Selectmen, Treasurer, Tax Collector and the Town Auditor. The funds authorized by the Town in 1979 are identified by each Town funding Article, source of funds, receipts, expenditures and, whether a surplus balance or overdraft occurred. This is provided for your information, review and understanding. Only the large significant expenses are identified to each payee such as shown for Articles #7A, Town Officers' Salaries, and #8G, Miscellaneous Expenses. All pay vouchers, however, are listed on the Treasurer's Pay Warrants and in the Selectmen's Ledger for each account. These are available for review by anyone who desires to see them at any regular, weekly Selectmen's meeting. Some accounts that have balances carried forward from 1979 to 1980 are shown in the Auditor's Report and are not repeated here. The Auditor's Report contains an accounting of all Town monies.

As of the end of Town Fiscal Year 1979, the Town is in a sound, financial condition. Improved control and accounting of all school funds, accounts and expenses will be required in 1980. The Selectmen plan to work with the School Committee, Principal and Superintendent to achieve this. Prudent and conservative spending policy will be followed by the Selectmen in 1980.

Summary of Monies Raised and Appropriated from Local Taxes at Annual Town Meeting, 3/31/79

ART.	ITEM	AMOUNT
7	Town Officials' Salaries	4,092.50
8	Street Lights, Insurance, Misc.	*22,840.00
11	Damariscotta/Bremen Dump	7,000.00
12	Town Audit	1,150.00
13	Fire Dept. Maintenance	2,500.00
14	Medomak Landing Maintenance	800.00
15	Central Lincoln County Ambulance	1,152.00
16	Charles Lilly, American Legion	35.00
19	Bremen Library	500.00
21	Miles Memorial Hospital	100.00
22	Central Senior Citizens Assoc.	264.00
23	Bath-Brunswick Mental Health	200.00

24	Assessing and Mapping	900.00
26	Teachers Resource Center	175.00
27	Bremen L.I. Cemeteries	110.00
28	Fire Dept. Equipment	2,000.00
31	Jessie Albert Dental Clinic	74.00

*43,892.50

* Error at 3/31/79 Town Meeting, should have been \$23,575 for Art. #8 from Town Taxes and \$44,627.50 total.

Monies Raised and Appropriated

from Local Taxes and All Sources at Special Town Meeting, 6/6/79

ART.	ITEM	AMOUNT
2, 3, 4 & 5	1979-80 School Budget	158,424.00

Monies Raised and Appropriated from Local Taxes

1979 Lincoln County Tax Bill	15,841.52
------------------------------	-----------

Summary of Monies Appropriated by Town

from Other Sources of Revenue at Annual Town Meeting, 3/31/79

From Excise Taxes

ART.	ITEM	AMOUNT
7	Excise Tax Collector's Fees, estimate	240.00
10	Road Reconstruction, all of balance-estimate	15,000.00
Total		15,240.00

From 1978 Surplus

8	Road Repair, Patching, etc.	1,000.00
10	Road Reconstruction, estimate	13,000.00
Total		14,000.00

Anti-Recession Funds

10	Road Reconstruction, all monies-estimate	2,000.00
Total Authorized for Article 10 - 30,000.00		

Federal Revenue Sharing

9	State Aid Road Construction	*5,784.00
---	-----------------------------	-----------

*Error at 3/31/79 Town Meeting, should be \$5,864.00.

Other Funds or Reimbursements Used by Selectmen

to Reduce 1979 Tax Commitment

State Municipal Revenue Sharing, estimate	4,550.00
Tree Growth State Reimbursement, estimate	900.00
Total	5,450.00

Computation of 1979 Mil Rate [Tax Rate]

ITEM	AMOUNT
County Tax	15,841.52
Municipal Appropriation	(+) 44,627.50
School Appropriation	(+) 158,424.00
	<hr/>
Sub-total	218,893.02
(+) Selectmen's Overlay	(+) 7,323.29
	<hr/>
Sub-total	226,216.31
Assessment Deductions:	
State Municipal Revenue Sharing	4,550.00
Tree Growth Reimbursement	(+) 900.00
	<hr/>
Sub-total	5,450.00
Net Assessment for Commitment:	
Total Assessment	226,216.31
(—) Deductions (above)	(—) 5,450.00
	<hr/>
Raised from Local Taxes	220,766.31
Assessors' 1979 Town Valuation	18,397,193.00
The Net Assessment for commitment (amount raised from local taxes)	
Divided by (÷) the Assessors' 1979 Town Valuation Equals the Mil Rate, or:	

\$ 220,766.31

————— = \$.012/\$1.00 of Assessed Value, or:

\$18,397,193.00

Mil Rate (Tax Rate) = \$12.00/\$1,000.00 of Assessed Value

1979 Selectmen's Financial Summary by Account & Article**ART. #7A TOWN OFFICERS' SALARIES**

Appropriated: 4,092.50

Expended:

Edwin M. Stelzer, 1st Selectman,	
Assessor and Overseer of Poor	600.00
Capt. A. D. Hall, 2nd Selectman, etc.	400.00
Gilbert W. Collamore Sr.,	
3rd Selectman, etc.	400.00
Carl Hilton, Tax Collector	1,450.00
Carl Hilton, Treasurer	300.00
Frederica Hilton, Town Clerk	300.00

Douglas Wood, Fire Chief	250.00	
Bessie D. Collamore, Health Officer	60.00	
Elizabeth Boothby, Registrar of Voters	100.00	
Gilbert W. Collamore Sr., Chief Constable	15.00	
Michael Westcott, Moderator 3/31/79	15.00	
Carl Hilton, Moderator 6/6/79	7.50	
Frances Lloyd, Ballot Clerk	30.00	
Lois Ramstrom, Ballot Clerk	15.00	
Marguerite Boutilier, Ballot Clerk	30.00	
Marion Burns, Ballot Clerk	30.00	
Mary Wilkinson, Ballot Clerk	15.00	
	<hr/>	
	4,017.50	
Balance Due Carl Hilton, Treasurer	75.00	
	<hr/>	
	4,092.50	
Balance Remaining:		0.00
ART. #7B Carl Hilton, Excise Tax Collector		
Appropriated from Excise Tax Receipts		234.50
ART. #8 Miscellaneous Expenses, Etc.		
A. Roads, Bridges and Brush Cutting		
Appropriated from 1978 Surplus		1,000.00
Expended:	(—)	2,134.57
	<hr/>	
Overdraft:		*(1,134.57)
B. Workmen's Compensation Insurance		
Raised and Appropriated:		875.00
Receipts:		508.00
	<hr/>	
		1,383.00
Expended:	(—)	1,231.00
	<hr/>	
Surplus Balance:		152.00
C. Snow and Ice Removal		
Raised and Appropriated:		17,500.00
Receipts:		2,485.00
	<hr/>	
		19,985.00
Expended:	(—)	23,096.92
	<hr/>	
Overdraft		(3,111.92)

D. Fire Protection Wages	
Raised and Appropriated:	300.00
Receipts:	46.23
	<hr/>
	346.23
Expended:	(—) 148.50
	<hr/>
Surplus Balance:	197.73
E. Street Lights	
Raised and Appropriated:	1,200.00
Expended:	(—) 1,316.41
	<hr/>
Overdraft:	(116.41)
F. Support of Poor	
Raised and Appropriated:	200.00
Expended:	(—) 40.80
	<hr/>
Surplus Balance:	159.20
G. Miscellaneous Expenses, Supplies, Etc.	
Raised and Appropriated:	3,500.00
Receipts:	1,402.26
	<hr/>
	4,902.26
Other Credits:	16.44
	<hr/>
	4,918.70
Expended:	*(—) 7,101.42
	<hr/>
Overdraft:	(2,182.72)
* List of Expenditures at end of Articles.	
ART. #9 State Aid Road Construction	
Appropriated from Federal Revenue Sharing:	5,784.00
Expended:	(—) 5,864.00
	<hr/>
Overdraft:	(80.00)
ART. #10 Road Reconstruction, Hot-topping, Etc.	
Appropriated from Excise Taxes, Anti-Recession Funds	
& Balance from Surplus:	30,000.00
Expended from Excise Taxes:	18,349.67
Expended from Anti-Recession:	2,102.88

Expended from 1978 Surplus:	5,265.11	
Total Expended:	<u>25,717.66</u>	
Surplus Balance:		4,282.34
ART. #11 Damariscotta/Bremen Dump		
Raised and Appropriated:		7,000.00
Expended:		<u>7,000.00</u>
Balance:		0.00
ART. #12 Town Audit		
Raised and Appropriated		1,150.00
Expended:		<u>1,100.00</u>
Surplus Balance:		50.00
ART. #13 Fire Department Maintenance		
Raised and Appropriated:		2,500.00
Receipts:		85.00
		<u>2,585.00</u>
Expended:	(—)	2,844.78
Overdraft:		<u>(259.78)</u>
ART. #14 Town Landing Maintenance		
Raised and Appropriated:		800.00
Expended:		<u>721.93</u>
Surplus Balance:		78.07
ART. #15 Central Lincoln County Ambulance		
Raised and Appropriated:		1,152.00
Expended:		<u>1,152.00</u>
Balance:		0.00
ART. #16 American Legion, Charles Lilly Post		
Raised and Appropriated:		35.00
Expended:		<u>35.00</u>
Balance:		0.00
ART. #19 Bremen Library		
Raised and Appropriated:		500.00
Receipts:		75.00
		<u>575.00</u>
Expended:		575.00
Balance:		<u>0.00</u>

ART. #21 Miles Memorial Hospital	
Raised and Appropriated:	100.00
Expended:	100.00
Balance:	<hr/> 0.00
ART. #22 Central Senior Citizens Association	
Raised and Appropriated:	264.00
Expended:	264.00
Balance:	<hr/> 0.00
ART. #23 Bath-Brunswick Mental Health	
Raised and Appropriated:	200.00
Expended:	200.00
Balance:	<hr/> 0.00
ART. #24 Assessing and Mapping	
Raised and Appropriated:	900.00
Expended:	755.00
Surplus Balance:	<hr/> 145.00
ART. #26 Teachers Resource Center	
Raised and Appropriated:	175.00
Expended:	175.00
Balance:	<hr/> 0.00
ART. #27 Bremen Long Island Cemeteries	
Raised and Appropriated:	110.00
Balance Forward:	125.00
	<hr/> 235.00
Expended:	70.00
Surplus Balance:	<hr/> 165.00
ART. #28 Fire Department Equipment	
Raised and Appropriated:	2,000.00
Expended	1,995.98
Surplus Balance:	<hr/> 4.02
ART. #31 Jessie Albert Dental Clinic	
Raised and Appropriated:	74.00
Expended:	74.00
Balance:	<hr/> 0.00

ART. #8G List of Major Expenses Against ART. #8G

Miscellaneous Expenses

ITEM	AMOUNT
Print Town Reports	1,329.71
Marks Printing House	104.95
Maine Municipal Association	285.60
Glidden Agency, Town House Ins.	91.00
School Computer Payroll Checks	331.67
Property and Liability Ins.	1,261.00
First National Bank, Tax	
Antic. Interest	2,682.20
Various Supplies, Lien Notices, etc.	1,015.29
	<hr/>
Expended Total	7,101.42
Summary of Deputy Sheriff Account	
Receipts from WAC:	3,000.00
Reimbursement from Lincoln County:	113.70
	<hr/>
	3,113.70
Expended:	4,440.20
	<hr/>
Overdraft	(1,326.50)

The Town authorized the Selectmen to borrow up to \$5,600.00 at the Sepcial Town Meeting of 26 September 1978; however, the Selectmen did not borrow any money but took the funds from the Town General Administration Account. Also, it was mutually agreed between the Lincoln County Commissioners, the Lincoln County Sheriff and the Bremen Board of Selectmen that the equipment installed on the Sheriff's vehicle valued at about \$1,700.00 would be retained and paid for by Lincoln County. About \$300.00 worth of uniforms, scanner, and miscellaneous items have been recovered by the Selectmen. An Article has been included in the 1980 Town Warrant requesting authorization to dispose of these items.

*Note: Number in parenthesis () is an overdraft.

The following chart is a list of authorized funds, source of funds, receipts and expenditures for 1979 and the Art. #'s which were approved by the Town in the two 1979 Town Meetings.

Summary of Town Monies Authorized and Expended, 1979

Art. #	Funds Authorized	Expended from 1979 Taxes	From 1978 Surplus	From Federal Revenue Sharing	From Excise Taxes	From Anti-Recession Funds	Surplus Balance or (Overdraft)
7A	4,092.50	4,092.50					0.00
7B	234.50				234.50		0.00
8A	1,000.00		2,134.57				(1,134.57)
8B	1,383.00	1,231.00					152.00
8C	19,985.00	23,096.92					(3,111.92)
8D	346.23	148.50					197.73
8E	1,200.00	1,316.41					(116.41)
8F	200.00	40.80					159.20
8G	4,918.07	7,101.42					(2,182.72)
8	29,032.30	32,935.05	2,134.57	0.00	234.50	0.00	(6,545.62)
	24,575.00						— 508.93
	& 4,457.30 Receipts						(6,036.69)
9	5,784.00			5,864.00			(80.00)
10	30,000.00	0.00	5,265.11	0.00	18,349.67	2,102.88	4,282.34
11	7,000.00	7,000.00					0.00
12	1,150.00	1,100.00					50.00
13	2,585.00	2,844.78					(259.78)
	2,500.00						
	& 85.00 Receipts						
14	800.00	721.93					78.07
15	1,152.00	1,152.00					0.00
16	35.00	35.00					0.00
19	575.00	575.00					0.00
	500.00						
	& 75.00 Receipts						
21	100.00	100.00					0.00
22	264.00	264.00					0.00
23	200.00	200.00					0.00
24	900.00	755.00					145.00
26	175.00	175.00					0.00
27	235.00	70.00					165.00
	110.00						
	& 125.00 Balance, 1978						
28	2,000.00	1,995.98					4.02
31	74.00	74.00					0.00
<hr/>							
	86,388.30	54,090.24	7,399.68	5,864.00	18,584.17	2,102.88	(6,376.47)
<hr/>							
							—4,724.43
<hr/>							
							(1,652.04)

2, 3, 4 & School Funding Status, 1979-80
5 158,424.00 See Auditor's Report for All School Expenses

Notice to Taxpayers

Assessing Standards

Minimum assessing standards are now required under L.D. 1994.

a. A maximum assessment ratio by 1978, 70% by 1979 and thereafter.

b. A maximum rating of assessment quality of 30 by 1978, 20 by 1979.

c. Assessors will conduct annual sales ratio studies.

d. Physical inspection and inventory of each real parcel and personal property will take place at least every four years.

Assessors' Notice

In accordance with Title 36, Section 706 M.R.S.A. 1964, the assessors of the Town of Bremen hereby give notice to all persons liable by taxation in said town, that they will be in session at the TOWN OFFICE BUILDING in said town on SATURDAY, APRIL 5, 1980 between the hours of 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. for the purpose of revising the list of estates taxable in said town.

Resident Owners and Non-Resident Owners

All inhabitants of the town of Bremen, Maine, and all administrators, executors, trustees, etc. of all estates taxable in said Municipality of such persons are hereby notified to MAKE AND BRING IN TO THE ASSESSORS, TRUE AND PERFECT LISTS OF ALL THEIR ESTATES, REAL AND PERSONAL, NOT BY LAW EXEMPT FROM TAXATION, of which they were possessed on the FIRST of APRIL 1980, and be prepared to make oath to the truth of the same and to answer all proper inquiries in writing as to nature, situation and the value of their property liable to be taxed.

When estates of persons deceased have been distributed during the year, or have changed hands from any cause, the executor, administrator, or other persons interested, are hereby warned to give notice of such change, and in default of such notice will be held under law to pay the tax assessed although such estate has been wholly distributed and paid over.

Any resident owner who neglects to comply with this notice is hereby barred of his rights to make application to the Assessors or Lincoln County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes, unless he offers such list with his application and satisfies them that he was unable to offer it at the time appointed.

While the above Statute specifically mentions Resident Owners, it applies to Non-Resident Owners as well, and we respectfully call their attention to the matter and request their cooperation.

A tearout page is included in the book for your convenience in filing this list with the Assessors.

Veterans Exemptions

The veterans exemption of World War I has been increased to \$6,000 and World War II is still the same \$4,000 for deduction from the Just Valuation.

Veterans General Requirements of Exemptions

A veteran, veteran's widow, or the widowed mother of a deceased veteran wishing to make application for exemption from taxation must file the prescribed form with the assessors on or before April 1, 1980 (Such notificaton once made need not be repeated in subsequent years).

1. Veteran must be a legal resident of Bremen;
2. Must have been a legal resident of this state when entering military service; or
3. Must have been a legal resident of this state for at least 10 years (not necessarily consecutive) prior to making claim for exemption;
4. Must have reached the age of 62 years; or
5. Is receiving a pension or compensation from the United States Government for total disability, either service or non-service connected, as a veteran;
6. The widow of a qualified veteran must be unremarried.

Blindness Exemption

Persons determined by the State Department of Health and Welfare to be LEGALLY BLIND are also entitled to an exemption on residential real estate (Chapter 261, P.L. 1973, effective in 1974.)

An exemption of \$4000.00 may be approved by the Assessors.

Tree Growth Exemption

As described in current state law at current State Tree Growth rates for hardwood, mixed wood and soft wood.

Agriculture Exemption

As described in current State law.

Assessors' Report

The 1979 State valuation is \$17,850,000.00 for the Town of Bremen. The proposed 1980 State valuation is \$19,300,000.00. The total Town valuation in 1978 was \$18,259,955.00 and the tax rate was \$11.70 per \$1000.00 of assessed value. The total Town valuation in 1979 is \$18,397,193.00 and the tax rate is \$12.00 per \$1000.00 of assessed value.

The Assessors have annually updated the Town valuation based on the total Town revaluation accomplished in 1976, and which took effect in 1977. Each assessment is made using the Town Book of Assessment Standards. Each year, the State-approved Tree Growth values are used for determining the current tree growth property assessed valuation.

In 1979 the Town Assessors hired a qualified, State authorized assessor to update the current taxpayers' list and taxable property as required by State law. Also, the Town tax maps were revised by a qualified mapping company to reflect the changes.

Approximately 150 Town properties were reviewed by the Assessors to update changes or to make necessary corrections. All of the individual, 736, yellow assessment cards were checked against the white assessment record cards for each parcel of taxable property in the Town of Bremen. The assessment records were also checked against the Town tax maps for agreement.

In 1979, the State of Maine successfully claimed and received title to five (5) islands within the geographical boundaries of Bremen.

The five islands were:

Name	Map	Lot	1977 Assessed Value	1977 State#
Strawberry Island	5	18	9,840.00	65-158
Spruce Nubble Island	5	17	2,630.00	65- ?
Narrows (Crow) Island	2	1	13,820.00	65-166
Crotch Island	2	2	5,570.00	65-171
				172 & 173
Jim's Island	2	3	5,760.00	65-179
Total			37,620.00	

Due to this action by the State, the individual property owners lost title, and the Town of Bremen lost approximately \$450.00 of 1979 tax revenue due to loss of the taxable property. The Town Assessors have requested that the State Bureau of Taxation reduce the 1980 proposed State valuation for the Town of Bremen by the amount of lost assessed value, corrected by the State average sales ratio. This results in a reduction of Town valuation of \$44,800.00. Therefore, the amount of County tax paid by the Town of Bremen will be reduced accordingly.

Requests for exemptions and reduction in assessments due to the allowed exemptions for Tree Growth, Veterans, Agriculture and Blindness will be reviewed and approved or disapproved by the Assessors based on the information submitted to the Assessors prior to 1 April 1980. All applications submitted after this date will be considered in the next Town fiscal year.

Summary of 1979 Assessments

Taxpayers	Real Estate	Personal Property
Resident	9,002,957	0
Non-Resident	9,394,236	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	18,397,193	0

Value of Tax Exempt Properties including the Bremen Grade School, Bremen Library, Bremen Union Church, Muscongus Community Club, Bremen Public Landing and Dock, Bremen Town House and the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department is \$176,690.00. The State acquired five islands assessed at \$44,800.00 are also Tax Exempt Properties.

The total value of exemption for Agriculture is \$4260.00. There is one (1) property with an Agriculture exemption applied.

The total value of exemptions for Veterans is \$52,000.00. There are thirteen (13) residents receiving veterans' exemptions. Non-Residents do not qualify.

The total value of exemptions for Blindness is \$4000.00. One person receives an exemption.

The total assessed value of Tree Growth exemptions is \$1,440,450.00. There are a total of thirty-two (32) residents and fifteen (15) non-residents for a total of forty-seven (47) taxpayers approved for Tree Growth assessment reductions.

The total of all of the exemptions from taxable property are:

Summary of Exemptions from Taxation

	Assessed Value	Lost Revenue*
Town Tax Exempt Properties	176,690.00	2,120.28
State Exempt Properties	44,800.00	537.60
Veterans Exemptions	52,000.00	624.00
Agriculture Exemption	[4,260.00](1)	0
Blindness Exemption	4,000.00	48.00
Tree Growth Reductions	1,440,450.00	17,285.40
Total	1,717,940.00	20,615.28

Note: (1) Included in Tree Growth.

* Based on 1979 Mil Rate of \$12.00 per \$1000.00 of assessed value or 0.012 and considering the taxes on the exemptions as "lost revenue."

As a result of the Veterans, Blindness, Agriculture and, most significantly, the Tree Growth exemptions, the "lost revenue" to the Town of Bremen of \$20,615.28 must be raised, actually, by increased taxes to the remaining taxpayers who do not get any exemption. If the exemptions were now allowable, the Town tax rate could have been reduced by 1.00 mils in 1979 and the mil rate would have been 11.0 mils instead of 12.0.

Following the Assessor's statistics is the 1979 Taxpayers' List, divided into residents and non-residents. At the end of the Taxpayers' List are individual lists of exemptions for Veterans, Tree Growth, Town Tax Exempt Properties and State Tax Exempt Properties.

1979 Assessors' Statistics

# of Different Resident Taxpayers	210
# of Different Non-Resident Taxpayers	300
Total Taxpayers	510
# of Resident Taxpayers in Tree Growth	32
# of Non-Resident Taxpayers in Tree Growth	15
Total Taxpayers in Tree Growth	47
# of Resident Veterans Exemptions	13
# of Non-Resident Veterans Exemptions (not eligible)	0
Total Taxpayers with Veterans Exemptions	13
# of Resident Taxpayers with Agriculture Exemptions	1
# of Non-Resident Taxpayers with Agriculture Exemptions	0

Total Taxpayers with Agriculture Exemptions	1
# of Residents with Blindness Exemption	1
# of Non-Residents with Blindness Exemptions	0

Total Taxpayers with Blindness Exemption	1
Total # of Different Taxpayers with Tree Growth, Veterans, Agriculture and Blindness Exemptions	62
# of Town Tax Exempt Properties	8
# of State Tax Exempt Properties	5

Total # of Tax Exempt Properties	13
# of Resident Properties in Tree Growth	47
# of Non-Resident Properties in Tree Growth	24

Total # of Properties in Tree Growth	71
Total # of Resident Properties, Taxable	330
Total # of Non-Resident Properties, Taxable	393

Total # of Taxable Properties	723
Total # of Tax Exempt Properties	13
Total # of All Town Properties	736
# of Hard Wood Acres in Tree Growth	446.75
# of Mixed Wood Acres in Tree Growth	2,712.65
# of Soft Wood Acres in Tree Growth	367.00

Total # of Acres in Tree Growth	3,526.40
Total Value of All Tax Exemptions	1,717,940.00
Value of Resident, Tree Growth Exemptions	1,008,360.00
Value of Non-Resident Tree Growth Exemptions	432,090.00

Total Value of Tree Growth Exemptions	1,440,450.00
Total Assessed Value without Tree Growth Exemptions	(—)1,440,450.00
1979 Value of Tree Growth Property, Exemptions Deducted	127,210.00
Total Value of Resident Taxable Properties	9,002,957.00
Total Value of Non-Resident Taxable Properties	9,394,236.00

Assessors' Total Taxable Town Valuation	18,397,193.00

List of Taxpayers

LEGEND

Veterans — * Tree Growth — # Agriculture — † Blindness — ‡
 Notes: (1) Taxpayers who qualify for the authorized exemptions are specified in the Town Report by the symbols shown.

(2) The names of the taxpayers are listed as recorded in the Lincoln County Court House as of April 1, 1979. This list should include all changes made between April 1, 1978 and April 1, 1979. Any property sales, property transfers, changes in names of property owners, etc. which occurred after April 1, 1979, will be made to the Town tax records, taxpayers' list and tax maps when the Selectmen/Assessors complete the 1980 assessments and map changes. This will include all changes made between April 1, 1979 and April 1, 1980.

	Map	Lot	Land	Building	Taxes
Anderson, George	10	40	25320		303.84
Anderson, George A. & Edna K.	14	26	6300	19560	310.32
Anderson, Gerard & Shirley W.	11	18	20260	7860	337.44
Autio, David	14	33	3000	6910	
	14	32	6850		
	14	31	9750	35150	
	14	5	1500	400	
	13	7			
	13	7	1730	800	
	13	14	1980		
	13	8	1230		
	5	12	2100		
	5	12A	2070	250	
	5	12-1	2630	2050	
	7	36-C	7000		1,024.80
Baldwin, John Jr. & Edith	6	19-B	6220	29580	429.60
Barnes, Stephen E. & Jurate V.	11	27-A	8220	10520	224.88
Barter, Dorothea	11	5	15580	24600	482.16
Blagdon, Mary, Henry & Helen	8	6	56640	35460	
	8	15	1710		1,125.72
Blaney, Hazel W.	10	43	10080	11690	261.24
Block, Thomas W. & Parker, Suzanne M.	7	16	6000	11750	213.00
#Boothby, Gene W.	7	8	10910	26980	
	7	38	2650	380	491.04
Boutilier, Everett & Marguerite	3	1	250		
#	4	95	16020	18560	417.96
Brown, Allen & Dorothy	13	10	6720		80.64
#Brown, Jean G. & Hartman, Jane E.	4	39	35550	26810	748.32
Bryant, Alexenia	3	20	7100	21690	345.48
Bryant, Donald & Martha	10	47-2	5000		
	10	47-3&4	15750	46940	812.28

	Map	Lot	Land	Building	Taxes
Bryant, Richard & Dorothy	6	3	56100	36360	
	6	41	18650	12680	
	6	42	2780		1,518.84
#Burns, Harley	12	12	9450	17590	
#	1	1	10510		450.60
Burns, Howard	12	25	15750	29990	548.88
*Butler, Dorothy	4	17	9750	27080	393.96
Call, Lawrence C. & Virginia	7	36-D	10450	26430	442.56
Carter, Hartwell & Laura	14	2	15990	11020	
	14	36	3600		367.32
Carter, Lawrence & Grace V.	6	5-1	14650	45340	719.88
Corson, Richard & Camille	6	20A	6110	33680	477.48
Cleghorn, Alexander	14	29	1500		18.00
Coffin, Charles & Theresa	12	10	19150	36200	
	12	8	3150		
	12	27-1	4830		
	12	12	4350		840.60
#Collamore, Elden & Emily E.	11	21	13030	11270	291.60
Collamore, Fern	10	20	13100	14210	327.72
Collamore, Gilbert W. Sr.	11	21	Leased	2950	
	13	12	Leased	400	40.20
Collamore, Harold	13	17	18230	9420	331.80
*‡Collamore, Wilson & Bridget	13	20	12710	19170	334.56
Collamore, Wilson Jr. (Rex)	13	20	Leased	3480	41.76
Conley, Clyde & Jeanne	4	89	Leased	6810	81.72
Conley, John T. & Jean	12	20	21190	16700	
	12	14	120	100	457.32
Cotton, Charles & Mabel	4	42	37420	24790	746.52
#Cotton, Josephine	4	4	20220	3830	
	4	37	81430	20740	1,514.64
*Crowell, Nancy	11	24	8450	11860	195.72
Cumming, Harry & Viola	4	92	21760	45410	
	3	26	23790	5970	
	3	24	15880		1,353.72
Daniel, Russell J. & Mary	10	24-A	18660	26980	
	10	24-B	4140		597.36
Dash, Cyrus Weston & Anne Elizabeth	12	27-9	21450	61120	990.84
Davis, Ralph B. & Charlene	3	18-A	6500	26800	
	3	30	5370		461.04
Dawson, Harold & Rebecca	10	12-A	5000	13680	
	10	12	400		228.96
Day, Sarah A.	10	38-A	9750	25270	420.24
Dee, Theodore A. & Marie	14	35	9750	21330	372.96
#Dennison, Michael M. & Faye J.	10	5	14990	17430	389.04
*Dykeman, Harry & Dorothy	10	42	5930	20640	270.84
Ellinwood, Laroy R.	6	28	6360	11850	218.52
English, William & Marie	6	21	12440	19290	380.76
Eugley, Ernest C.	11	25	6000	16180	266.16
Farrar, Ralph E. & Debra C.	6	35-A	7200	10580	213.36

	Map	Lot	Land	Building	Taxes
Fast, Helen J., Robert E. & David J.	10	36	51820	36530	1,060.20
Fischer, Doreen	11	8	11820	14820	319.68
Flower, Kenneth & Rhonda	7	33	10200	11910	265.32
Fraher, Edward & Mary	10	38	12000	22800	417.60
Genthner, Clyde	7	14	15810	18890	416.40
*#Genthner, Edna	10	41	12400	8790	194.28
Genthner, Elmer Jr.	10	41	Leased	1700	20.40
Genthner, Fred	3	3	7640	8410	192.60
Genthner, Gary & Karen F.	7	36-A	6000	12300	219.60
Genthner, Kenneth S. & Ruby M.	14	10	28000	34110	745.32
Genthner, Ralph Jr. & Althea	8	19	10600	33860	
	7	31A	1500		
	16	8	4660	7416	
#	7	26	3337		736.48
Genthner, Ray B. & Beverly F.	11	29	5000	25350	364.20
Genthner, Ruby M.	11	16	5500	6370	
	11	17	500		148.44
Gibbs, Alonzo & Iris	10	27	6180	21420	331.20
Gibbs, Iris	11	14-1	8950		107.40
#Ghoreyeb, Albert T. & Sylvia Z.	10	15	8630	25160	405.48
Godfrey, Warren	10	14	11250	28520	
	10	7	8570		580.08
Gross, Carlton & Brenda C.	9	2-A	1930		
	10	5-A	Leased	1630	42.72
Gross, Cleveland	10	17	5500	14480	239.76
Hagar, John & Mary & Miriam	4	64	27490	28910	676.80
#Hall, Capt. A. D.	10	4	11220	38960	
#	10	45	3205		
	10	47	24500		
	10	47-1	10400		1,059.42
*Hanley, John	7	9	11900	30280	
	7	36-1	1600		
	6	23A			478.56
Hanley, John (store)	7	37	13750	43780	690.36
#Hanson, Barbara E.	7	41	11540	31190	512.76
Harris, Robert & Lorie	6	34	10050	12000	264.60
*Harrington, Winslow & Mary	14	20	14250	15350	
#	7	30	2427		336.32
Hauschka, Theodore S. & Elsa V.	3	41	71850	67520	
	6	42A	15840		
	3	53	15840		
	3	53B	1750		
#	3	54			
#	3	54			
#	3	54	3090		
#	3	55			
#	3	55			
#	3	55	7030		2,195.04
Herald, Earl L.	3	14	7640	6710	
	3	6	5900		
	3	6-B	2110		268.32

TOWN OF BREMEN

35

	Map	Lot	Land	Building	Taxes
Hilton, Carl W. & Frederica S.	11	12-1	5500	7900	160.80
Hedge, Mary A.	3	27	45430	35950	
	4	91	18760		1,201.68
*#Hodgson, Gloria D.	7	6	16070	49370	
	7	39	6130		
	7	42	12400		959.64
Hornberger, Richard H. Jr.	7	18	31820		
	7	19	24960	71560	
#	7	21-A	500		
#	10	2	15040	8850	1,832.76
#Hornberger, Verena C. (Heirs)	7	20	47670	28980	
#	7	21	7420		1,008.84
Ifill, Doris	4	90	5760		
	6	44	6500	25830	457.08
#Ifill, Marion (Heirs)	6	45	42560	19390	
	4	89	15380		927.96
James, Leonard & Maya	4	47	42840	20780	763.44
Jicha, John Jr. & Margareta	12	3	9750	19020	345.24
Jordan, Dana A. & Ruth	4	53	40350	28130	821.76
Kaler, Andrew (Heirs)	14	8	7500	3280	129.36
Kaler, Howard & Sarah	10	19	9950	12110	264.72
Kaler, Robert	8	20	11250	10360	259.32
Kavanaugh, Eudella	7	25	6870	7350	170.64
Keene, George C.	7	28	16260		195.12
Keene, Grace	14	24	15440	20810	435.00
Keene, Richard N. & Ann Shattuck	14	22	11590	12040	283.56
Kelly, Roland	10	8	3500	1260	57.12
Kelly, Sandra	10	5-A	4700		56.40
Kimball, Dean	4	6	15450	23770	
	4	6-A	6000		
	4	36	8060		639.36
Kindell, Douglas J. & Norma	13	20-B	5310	7190	150.00
Klng, Stanley	3	45	5000	13760	225.12
Kingston, John W. & Robyn W.	14	34	8250	7980	194.76
#Koubek, Richard A. & Barbara A.	11	3	6690	24930	
#	11	9	7250		466.45
Leighton, Linwood Sr.	6	26	4700	14910	235.32
Leighton, Linwood P. III & Marie F.	14	27	10500	18220	
	14	28	3000	200	383.04
Leighton, Mark	6	27	5000	8300	159.60
Lemieux, Dan F. & Sandra M.	7	36-B	11280	33900	542.16
Lemos, William E. & Susan	7	5	11250	31070	507.84
Lie-Nielsen, O. & Marguerite S.	8	8-A	49070	60650	1,316.64
*Lloyd, Eldridge	10	23	6000	24280	
	10	29	5210		425.88
Lusty Lobster Co.	10	11&12	114810	102130	2,603.28
Lynch, John J. & Martha K.	4	12	7500	23150	367.80
Mank, David & Wanda	10	28-A	6000	23420	353.04
Mank, Deborah	11	1-1	Leased	1500	18.00
Mank, Floyd	10	24	7140	25160	387.60
Mank, Floyd & Esther M.	11	31	16120		193.44

	Map	Lot	Land	Building	Taxes
Mank, Raymond	11	14-A	14580	25930	
	11	13	6000	23490	840.00
Mank, Richard	11	1-1	8650	16970	307.44
Mank, Roy	10	28	7380	17130	
#	10	9	3832		340.10
*#Marble, Harry & Doris	4	40	39025	26860	
#	4	80	754		751.67
Masters, George S. Jr. & Linda M.	7	26-A	11160	29510	488.04
McEachron, Peter E. & Janis E.	12	27-6	6000		
	12	27-7	25720	40520	866.88
*McLain, Annie	7	32	9980	11240	206.64
McLain, Dana	13	24	9000	16940	311.28
McLaughlin, Adeline	3	35	13340	17580	
#	3	2	1640		390.72
McLaughlin, Robert W. & Helen M.	3	2-1	6500	10670	
#	4	70	547		212.60
McLean, Sharon	11	31	Leased	5230	62.76
McLoon, Richard F. & Marilyn	4	65-BB	6000	20560	
	4	65-AA	3000		354.72
Meyers, James E.	14	25	19870	13290	397.92
Mohr, John W. Jr. & Judith F.	12	15-B	9100	34090	518.28
Mohr, Celia W.	12	15	9000	29550	462.60
Mohr, Celia W. & Webber, Nelson	12	21	820		9.84
Morang, Herbert	10	39	72540	21380	1,127.04
Mortimer, Robert G.	3	30-4	Leased	14080	168.96
Nason, Frances & Robert	16	3-A	5000	21820	321.84
Norton, Jefffrey T.	10	11	11780	18430	362.52
Noyce, Elizabeth B.	4	14	132830	104000	
	5	10	62040	42310	4,094.16
O'Connor, Diane & Weeks, Mary Sue	6	24	1300		15.60
O'Dell, Philip	12	27-11	33300	29900	758.40
Olson, Kenneth	10	6	4910	9460	172.44
Olson, Lennart & Janice R.	4	6	9000	22300	375.60
Osier, David	13	22	12030	21140	
	13	3	13860	12110	
	13	1	30730	4720	1,135.08
Palino, Theodore J. & Bridget H.	11	28-1	6500	52410	706.92
Palino, Theodore J. & Paul	13	11	Leased	21770	261.24
*Pearson, Helen	10	46	32500	540	
#	10	3	6840	21820	692.40
Perry, Stewart S. & Lynne H.	3	17	30550	39440	839.88
Pitcher, John Ormand	6	1	10980	8000	
	6	1-A	9150	19930	576.72
Poland, Bruce	13	18	7200	12860	240.72
Poland, Clyde	14	8	Leased	4900	58.80
Poland, Ernest Jr.	10	21-A	6230	33640	478.44
Poland, Ernest Sr.	10	21	Leased	3010	36.12
Poland, Fernald J. & Bobby	6	32-C	5250	11050	195.60
Poland, Ronald	11	30	6500	500	84.00
Poland, Warren	4	8	4000		48.00
Poland, Warren D. & Elizabeth M.	7	14	9350	14510	286.32

	Map	Lot	Land	Building	Taxes
Poole, Ernest	4	94	4490	200	
#	3	23	9003	37840	
	3	28	12950		773.80
Prior, Arlene & Clarence	14	14-A	3000		
	14	16	5500	4990	161.88
Prior, Craig E. & Cynthia Ann	13	13	9750	19840	355.08
Prior, Kenneth S.	13	20-A	9750	2850	
	13	21	9000	8160	357.12
Prior, Verge S. Jr. & Ruth A.	13	9	19640	44830	
	14	18	Leased	4030	
	14	17	7500	4370	964.44
Prior, Verge Sr.	14	18	7500	10070	210.84
Pyne, Ledyard Blair	10	44-C	16580	13710	363.48
Pyne, H. Rivington	5	3	107060		
	5	16	60670	79540	
	8	13	41820	1010	
	8	14	11100	44830	
	14	15	600	2400	4,188.36
Ramsdell, Celia	10	15A	4000	3770	93.24
Ramstrom, John & Lois	12	24	9750	18120	334.44
Rancount, Jeffrey & Deborah	11	15A	9100	16370	305.64
Ransom, Horace U. & Elizabeth A.	8	1	26950		
	8	9	27870	8860	
	8	8-D	42650	32420	1,665.00
Richardson, Paul Thomas	7	35A	6000	1600	91.20
Robbins, Madeline E.	10	21	5250	3000	
	10	21B	680		107.16
Robbins, William	10	24	Leased	270	3.24
Romero, Robert	4	85	1180		
	4	87	21920	2490	
#	7	2	9120	8080	513.48
Ryan, Donald	2	4	118800	77020	2,349.84
Schmehl, Richard C. & Nancy M.	4	65A	28090	36040	769.56
Searing, Ethel	6	6	3700	6600	
	9	11	1000	1320	151.44
Shapiro, Kenneth E. & Carmeline M.	4	38	40100	56000	1,153.20
Shuman, Elizabeth Mae	7	31	18380	3890	
	14	1	11200	17960	617.16
Simmons, Bert A. & Jane P.	11	28	6500	13760	243.12
Simmons, Lester	13	19	4720	6210	131.16
Slootmaker, Clarence & Arlene	4	88	14540		
	7	1	9500	47940	863.76
Snow, Elmer & Ella	15	6	4000	10170	170.04
Snow, John & Effie	8	19-A	10650	30050	488.40
Snow, Jo Ellen & Amy B.	3	28A	9920	34820	536.88
Stelzer, Edwin M. & Wendy L.	8	2-A	29770	35290	780.72
Stover, Addie	13	23	9750	13570	279.84
Stover, Walter & Addie	13	25	3000	920	47.04
Tappan, Fred W. & Barbara E.	12	5	9110	25550	
	12	7	3000		451.92

	Map	Lot	Land	Building	Taxes
#Taylor, Marion	4	3	14214	17970	
	13	6	19080		615.17
*Teele, Rufus E. & Barbara S.	7	36-E	7060	10100	
	7	36-F	602		213.14
Teele, Rufus Jr. & Kathleen C.	7	36-2	5120	2860	95.76
Teele, Thomas	7	36-C	Leased	6970	83.64
Teele, Thomas & Debbra	7	36	618		7.42
Titherington, Barbara F.	4	60	26680		
	4	75	12310	44530	
	4	46	26180		1,314.40
Walsh, John & Mildred	3	36	17640	21190	465.96
Webber, Nelson W.	1	2	9000	19630	
	1	5-B	6000		
#	1	5	3400		
#	3	7	1910		
	3	12	5230		
#	4	68	1298		
#	4	69	15268		
	12	13	16600	73790	
	12	16	80		
	12	22	27020	10250	2,273.71
#Webber, Nelson W. & Helen E.	7	11-11A	15480		
#	9	2	1762		206.90
Weeks, Mary Sue & Eugene	11	12-2	5830	16940	273.24
#†Weeks, Mary Sue &	10	25	6668	2980	
# O'Connor, Diana	11	12	9015	21130	477.52
West, Louis	13	15	8250	4800	156.60
Weston, Joan E.	12	19	11720	30820	510.48
Weston, Phillip	4	5	5620		
#	4	24	445		
	4	22	1500		
	4	31	1670		110.82
Whitman, Robert R.	7	35	1000	1040	24.48
Wilkinson, Clarence & Mary E.	1	3	10850	18310	349.92
#Williams, Hugh	7	15	2640		
#	7	22	13100	25060	
#	9	6	799		499.19
Williams, Roger M.	9	13	10500	18010	342.12
Winter, Robert Henry & Olive Wishmeier	10	47-8	9750	36970	560.64
Witham, Byron	12	17	23890	19240	517.56
Wood, Douglas & Janice	11	20	7310	19590	
	11	20A	100		324.00
Wood, Paul W.	10	12-B	3500	5030	102.36
Yatsevitch, Margaret Howe	2	10	20740	14710	425.40
Zaccadelli, Anthony Jr. & Doris Jean	11	14	27940	35700	763.68
Zahn, B. T.	4	2	11500		
#	4	9	137140	100580	
	4	10	900		3,001.44

	Map	Lot	Land	Building	Taxes
NONRESIDENT TAXPAYERS					
Ames, Kathryan G.	6	19-16	5000		60.00
#Ames, Robert V. & Sadie	10	44	18345		220.14
Anderson, John C.	5	15A	9200	6000	182.40
Angresand, Mary	3	31	21000	38360	712.32
Ashby, Joseph & Josephine	7	12	30300	21740	
	7	23	22620	1200	910.32
Averill, Brent & Diane	10	47-			
		5-9,10			
		14-16	57500		690.00
Bagger, Louis S.	5	11	15410	2500	214.92
Baker, Harry J.	4	84	1180		14.16
Ballinger, Charles & Lois	4	29	45360	78230	1,483.08
Bamac Inc.	4	65	21720	38140	718.32
Bane, Mark Jr. & Elizabeth	4	51	15320		183.84
Barnes, Edward &	11	26	12410	13210	
Judith Jennings	11	27	10550		434.04
Bartlett, Paul & Theresa	15	9	4850	9200	168.60
Basile, Caroline	4	69-14	2500		30.00
Basile, William & Dorothy	4	69-			
		15-16	5000		60.00
Bates, Elliott M. & Phyllis J.	12	9	8820	14310	277.56
Beaugage, Maureen	14	19	9750	12940	272.28
Bedell, LeRoy Bennett Jr. &	1	11	2840		
Richard B., Mathias B. O'Donnell,	1	10	26460	37080	
Shirley B. Spear, Margery &					
Merrill Vilma & Riley, Iva B.					796.56
Bedell, LeRoy B.	1	10A	15570	23070	463.68
Belloise, James & Edith	4	82	13660		163.92
Bender, Selma	4	83	20050	13700	405.00
Bickford, Roy M. & Marie A.	3	39	9600	21590	374.28
Bilz, Wilbur & Anne	4	92-1	15420	13140	342.72
Blackburn, Paul P. & Marion	4	49	11590		139.08
Bud Blake Inc.	6	19-1	6130		73.56
Blake, Julian W. & Doris G.	6	19-2	16150	21410	450.72
Blake, Julian G.	6	19-3	10650		127.80
Bloomfield, Harold H. Jr. & Elise M.	4	34	25760	11550	447.72
Boling, Elden & Lenore	2	13	133980	14920	1,786.80
Boot, Clifford O. & Jean B.	14	5	Leased	1050	12.60
Brackett, Philip	2	2	5570		66.84
Bradley, Elizabeth C.	2	9-A	18010	10620	343.56
Breslin, William & Winifred	3	38-A	4300		51.60
#Briggs, Phillips G.	8	24	28840	19450	579.48
Brown, Emil W. & Ruth E.	4	26	15620		
	4	28	17580	11600	537.60
Burnheimer, Victor & Muriel	4	30	19880		238.56
Campbell, William & Lillian	12	6	9750	14400	289.80
Campbell, Stuart & Eleanor	12	8	9750	7810	210.72

	Map	Lot	Land	Building	Taxes
Carlson, Reynold E. & Patricia	2	11	25010	27820	633.96
Carter, Burton	11	28-2	6500	7200	164.40
Castner, Cynthia A. & Linwood V.	14	21	8250	8060	195.72
Central Maine Power Co.	1	Spec. 1	181930		2,183.16
Chamberlain, Marion W.	15	15	5650	10300	191.40
Chandler, Harlow & Helen	15	11A	11800	8080	
	15	11B	1200		252.96
Chouinard, Harry	1	1	Leased	1930	23.16
Ciriolo, Matthew	7	27	41670	800	509.64
Christ, George F. & Janet H.	16	7	5780	5800	138.96
Christine, Peter G.	12	2	24030	48980	876.12
Clark, William A. Jr. & Diane	1	1-A	2770		
	16	10	5630	4710	157.32
Cleaves, Doris	4	33	21750	9690	377.28
Clowes, Evelyn	3	53-A	5060		60.72
Coburn, Blanche	4	27	29130	11310	485.28
Coburn, William H. Jr.	2	1	13820		165.84
Cockcroft, Thomas D. & Nancy M.	4	56	17500	8470	311.64
Continental Telephone Co. of Maine	3	25	1000	27245	338.94
Cook, Bernard	5	14	25630	6500	
	5	13	5860		455.88
Coolidge, Robert B. & A. Knight	4	71	7280		
	13	16	15640	8670	379.08
Coolidge, Mary L. (Heirs)	4	66	11310	3780	181.08
Corcoran, Paul A.	10	43A	8510		102.12
Cossette, Florence M.	16	11	11310	15360	320.04
#Cotton, Page D. Jr.	7	41B	1113		13.36
Cowan, Herbert A. & Arlene W.	15	12	14410	9870	291.36
Davis, Earle & Alice	3	30-2	5930		71.16
Davis, Kenneth C. & Isabella	3	30-4	12470	3500	191.64
Davis, Lincoln III et.	14	3	17680	35180	634.32
Davis, Lloyd & Mildred	3	21	1380		16.56
Davis, H. L. & (Heirs) Ralph B. Earle F. & Charles Hopkins, Doris Less	3	18		9930	119.16
Dates, Chester V. & Lois Ann	11	6-B	4640		
	11	7	15590	2460	
	11	6A	12060	18040	633.48
Dean, David & Louise	4	43	2960		
	4	44	2300		
#	4	74	343		
#	4	77	504		
#	4	78	590		
#	4	79	560		87.08
DeGross, Paul R.	6	5	14980		
	6	5-2	8800		
	6	36	9420		398.40
Demment, Donald & Hillagard	6	15-2	5650	13850	234.00
Depatsy, Alice O.	13	2	15710		188.52

	Map	Lot	Land	Building	Taxes
Dever, Andrew & Elizabeth	5	4	16960	17830	417.48
Dexter, Roger & Shirley	4	63	5240	12230	209.64
Dexter, Shirley H.	4	64A	14570		174.84
Dodge, Walton & Cynthia	3	47	3500	6490	119.88
Doyle, Robert	2	13A	14070		168.84
Edelson, Harry & Jonella	7	7	11480		137.76
Ehrenfeld, Robert & Elizabeth	12	23	3110		37.32
Eichler, Frances B.	10	26	5500	15280	249.36
Elliott, Charles & Madeline	3	43	760		
	3	44	5000	9080	178.00
Environmental Properties	6	19	650		
	6	19-4	11390		
	6	19-6	9110		
	6	19-7	12630		
	6	19-8	12180		
	6	19-9	13390		
	6	19-10	12590		
	6	19-11	13740		
	6	19-12	12390		
	6	19-13	11140		
	6	19-14	9890		
	6	19-15	7030		
	6	19-17	7540		
	6	19-18	5420		
	6	19-19	5720		
	6	19-20	6940		
	6	19-21	7770		
	6	19-22	5060		
	6	19-23	5950		
	6	19-24	5180		
	6	19-25	6790		
	6	19-26	7820		
	6	19-27	8690		
	6	19-28	8930		
	6	19-29	5510		2,561.40
Ethier, Arthur & Shirley	6	23	7640	23050	368.28
Fairfield Lumber Co.	11	2	14390		172.68
Fairfield, Richard I.	15	4	10250	1930	146.16
Fairfield, Schuyler L. & Marguerite B.	6	30	10810	5200	
	6	31	1200		206.52
Farnham, Mona	14	13	17100	10170	
	14	14	9300		438.84
Faulkingham, Forest & Alta	6	32B	2000	4720	80.64
Faunce, Howard W. & Florence M.	6	25	3900	6240	121.68
Fenner, Margaret & Rest Jr.	15	5	6350	8160	174.12
Ferry, George J. & Elizabeth N. P.	15	13A	7160	5680	154.08
Fish, Arthur & Vera	15	10	6310	8560	178.44
Fisher, William & Elizabeth	11	4	17050	9390	317.28
Flaig, Jeanne J.	10	37	13310		157.72

	Map	Lot	Land	Building	Taxes
Flint, Paul & Emily	5	2	58370	23240	
	14	19A	100	550	999.12
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	16	1	10070	11190	255.12
Foote, Stephen W.	6	19A	32710	22710	665.04
Fossett, Albert & June	3	37	16570		
#	3	56	1146		212.59
Foster, Malcolm C., Jean E & David M.	16	12	6220	12890	229.32
Foster, Winfield	4	32	50640	20140	849.36
Fowler, Willard & Barbara	4	48	11300	10350	259.80
Frohock, Kent, Smith & Edith	6	18	1590		19.08
Fröhock, Millard Jr.	6	17	2000		24.00
Fulweiler, Thomas B. & Eleanor D.	5	1	21250	24320	546.84
Gage, Ernest & Rosamond	10	33	45760	13220	707.76
Garron, Michael & Alberta	6	15A	4900	15070	239.64
Gahm, Luella	8	21	9300	24310	403.32
Girard Trust Co., Acct. Pemberton	2	8	17340	8840	314.16
Goody, Marvin & Joan	1	7	39690	51940	1,099.56
Gose, Earl E.	2	3	5760		69.12
Gould, Burton A. & Joan L.	7	10	10180		122.16
Gregoire, Joan	4	93	16500	7210	284.52
Groves, Victor & Mary	15	16	4770	9580	172.20
Hackbarth, Ernest & Elaine	16	13	11390	14550	311.28
Hall, Donald E.	10	32	15450	16380	
	10	33-1	13000	1920	561.00
Hall, Robert & Marie	4	69-18	2560		30.72
Hamilton, James & Marguerite	3	46	6450	7270	164.64
Hanson, Ulla E.	3	9A	630		7.56
Harden, Harry & Rita	6	52-6	9720		116.64
Harlor, John T. & Susan B.	8	26	26300	18630	539.16
Hawey, Quinn L. & Dorothy F.	6	19-5	9110		109.32
Hay, John & Kristi	10	35	46580	33960	966.48
#Helstosky, Stanley & Margaret	10	9-A	25150		301.80
Hemingway, S. C. & Mary	8	8-B	34280		411.36
Henderson, Winifred J.	6	20	12160	18480	367.68
Henry, Edwin & Helen	3	29	5700	9390	181.08
Hentchell, Robert A.	4	25	29520	6370	
	4	35	67030		1,235.04
Herter, Christian A. Jr.	2	6	4950	12520	
	2	7	22930	7410	573.72
Hilgerman, Raymond O.	10	1	34440	33130	810.84
Hockomock Development Corp.	14	25A	7350	11570	227.04
Holmes, Henry & Olive	4	74A	9510		
	4	62	3350	4190	
	4	61	8910		
	4	96	42120	6370	893.40
Holmes, Henry Wyman	4	55	8050		96.60
Hopkins, Charles	3	30B	8720		104.64

	Map	Lot	Land	Building	Taxes
Hopkins, Katherine J.	9	3	160		
	9	4	5950	5510	139.44
Horn, Joan	8	4	22260	23660	551.04
House, Arthur D. & Elizabeth	16	14	11410	13510	299.04
Hulburd, John & Phyllis N.	8	7	42980	18030	732.12
Hulmes, John & Myrna	4	45	4960		
	4	76	9390	280.20	
Hunter, Heman & Marian	12	4	8250	17440	
	12	4A	2500	3220	376.92
Huston, David S. & Beverly J.	14	12	16280	19270	426.60
Jacobson, Fred W. & Doris E.	10	18-1	7220	3990	134.52
Johns, Edgar M. & Pearl I.	15	14	6250	6890	157.68
Johns, Edgar M. Jr.	15	17A	5300	1560	82.32
Johns, Norris E.	15	17	3800		45.60
Jones, Edgar & Betty Lou	3	24-3	7490		89.88
Jones, John C. & Dorothy R.	4	92-2	6990	8610	187.20
Keene, Emma	7	29	4020		48.24
Keller, Ronald & Billy Jean	4	7	15880	20470	436.20
Kimball, Howard	5	19	6750	300	
#	11	19	5320	980	160.20
Kimmich, Otto & Elizabeth	4	19	3000		
	4	23	30120	10510	523.56
Kindergan, Joseph	6	2	39650	18170	693.84
Kirby, Charles W.	5	18	6820	3020	118.08
Kirchaven, Van Den	3	4	11920		
	3	34	28270		482.28
Kneller, L. A. & Marilyn	15	11	13510	7860	256.44
Knipe, Mattie E.	3	49	12100	2040	169.68
Kolischak, Michael J. & May E.	4	65-CC	3000		
	4	65-D	4500	11110	223.32
Kurlan, Sidney & Edith	6	11	66170	56020	
	6	12	26760		1,787.40
Laboutley, Roger E. & Barbara	4	65-E	21430	6840	339.24
Lailer, Frank III	10	24C	1750		20.76
Lane, Ann B. & Somes, Elizabeth B.	11	6	7530		90.36
Legg, Gordon F. & Doris A.	3	30-1	6740		80.88
Lewis, Dorothy D.	5	8	18640	12600	374.88
Lincoln-Audubon Society	1	13	418050	134550	
	4	13	176400	47220	
	4	13A	35670		9,742.68
Livingston, Patricia	10	5-B	11340		
	10	11-A	100		137.28
Lok, Elwood & Norma	15	18	3360		40.32
Loveridge, William & Ebba	3	8A	8920		
	3	9	5640		174.72
Lugwig, Carroll Anson & Lulie G.	10	47-11-15	11750	10140	262.68
Lundgren, Marion L. & O'Connell, Linda L.	14	4	28350	10980	471.96
Lustwerk, Ferdinand & I. J. Theodora	11	4A	10720		128.64

	Map	Lot	Land	Building	Taxes
#Lutz, John & Lillian	4	73	12090	8040	241.56
Lutz, Kirk W.	4	73	Leased	6650	79.80
MacGregor, Thomas & Billie	3	52	7200	12080	231.36
MacIntyre, Claude & Patricia	6	14	18000	10400	340.80
MacLean, Richard & Barbara	4	52	20110	15110	422.64
Magee, Lealmond & Patricia C.	4	59	6000		72.00
Mank, Llewellyn	6	33	2000		24.00
Markham, Jessie & Penelope	2	12	17300	15080	
	4	67	48780		973.92
Marshall, Hubert M. & Marion N.	6	13	30240		
	6	16	700		371.28
Mason, Carlton	14	23	9000	12420	257.04
Masters, Edith & George	3	50	4650	10350	
	3	50A	930		191.16
Masters, Edith Price	6	39	9350		
	6	40	14540		
	15	1	12580	8200	
	15	3	10690		664.32
McCabe, Edward Lee & Terry	10	18	39660	22830	749.88
McCarthy, Mary Faith	16	17	6770	9590	196.32
McDougall, Richard & Virginia	15	7	3150	6340	113.88
McGuigan, Rosamond & Edward	16	9	9040	12780	261.84
McLain, Albert & Brown, Electa	10	16	34720	4930	475.80
McLaughlin, James H. & Lois A.	4	70A	11310		135.72
McNair, Luther	8	5A	29590	6770	436.32
#McNair, Richard N.	8	16	250		
	8	5	29590	6790	439.56
Melody, John W. & Joanne	3	38B	4300		
	3	38	14990	6220	306.12
Morse, Richard H. & Mary	4	54	17500	15610	397.32
Moyen, Arthur Jr.	9	1	880		10.56
#Munson, Frank	11	1	21690	58300	
#	11	10	4370		
	11	10A	8200		1,110.72
#Munson, Frank & Vernah W.	11	11	195		
#	11	11A	395		7.08
Murray, Robert F.	14	7	9560	10270	237.96
Myer, Morman & Mary	3	5	1000		
#	3	16	17860		
#	3	19	2610		
#	1	33	8740	4360	414.84
Nase, Curtis A. & Jane C.	4	92-3	5820		69.84
Nesslage, Ann C.	4	91A	9780	23400	398.16
O'Done, Veronica E.	6	38-D	5680	240	
	6	38-E	8560		173.76
Osier, Kilton T. & Gloria J.	3	51	14880	4410	231.48
Osier, Pauline	3	40	15800		189.60
Olson, Martin	6	15B	2000		24.00

	Map	Lot	Land	Building	Taxes
Ott, Maurice	3	48	11600	9320	251.04
Pardee, Michael J.	5	9	2000	5000	84.00
Payne, Frederick & Ella	14	11	12920	22910	429.96
Pearson, Gilbert	16	15	10790	9180	239.64
Pelletier, Robert & Edith	3	6A	4390		52.68
Pemberton, Anita	2	5	45640	11910	
	2	9	28400		1,031.40
#Phillips, Martin J. & Nairn, Alice Phillips	8	18	13540	12860	316.80
Phinney, William F. & Perry F.	5	5	29880	8550	
	5	7	4140		510.84
Popeleski, Mark & Barbara	6	52-11	9720		116.64
Powell, Peter M. & Barbara Z.	7	34	9750	30400	481.80
Proe, Thomas & Elizabeth	10	44A	8990	3280	147.24
Rayburn, George & Georgina	3	8	7380		
	3	10	10200		
	3	10A	5750	11740	
	3	11	43040		
	5	17	2630		968.88
Redonnett, Paul I.	16	16	770		9.24
Reid, James L. & Ann	12	10	6120	9030	181.80
Reid, James L. & Ann Elliott Bates	12	11	13400		160.80
#Renco Investment Associates	10	13	12220		146.64
Renelt, Parker F. & Susan J.	15	13B	7190	5590	
	15	13	11800		
	15	19	1750		315.96
Reny, Robert H.	6	4	7900		94.80
Riley, Richard	2	14	8400	5780	170.16
Riverside Assoc. Inc.	4	12A	7200	39970	566.04
Rives, James D. Jr. & Joan D.	16	4	3750	9090	154.88
Roberts, Marie	15	2	24430		293.16
Robinson, Solon	8	23	24000	52390	916.68
Russell, Elden & Lenora	7	17	5110	5670	129.36
Russell, Richard & Anne	5	20	25570		306.84
Sampson, Foster	6	8	9300	36010	543.72
Sampson, Paul F.	6	15-1	5800	14870	
	6	15	2000		272.04
Sanford, Mary V.	8	25A	13670	13160	321.96
Schildt, William (Heirs)	6	32A	9310		111.72
Scott, Harold N. Jr. & Joan M.	14	30	9000	17870	322.44
Seavey, Duncan W. & Jennie H.	3	24-2	8490		101.88
Sewell, Charlotte Z.	4	15	51610	36100	
	4	11	37700		1,504.92
Shaw, Grace	5	6	7750	1000	105.00
Sherman, Charles & Olive	16	3	8250	4280	150.36
Solonberger, Gladys W.	8	22	34020	13590	571.32
Soracchi, Alfred & Ruth	15	8	5000	9620	175.44
Sorel, Paul & Gert	14	6	40420	13000	641.04

	Map	Lot	Land	Building	Taxes
Spears, Evans F.	8	2	202940	26010	
	8	17	37300	780	3,204.36
Spears, Evan F. Jr. & Virginia	8	3	21000	10800	381.60
Spears, Robert R. Jr.	8	24	100470	20180	1,447.80
Spoelstra, Elizabeth N.	6	38-C	5180		62.16
Sprague, Lawrence	6	29	1170	5640	81.72
Stahl, Ina F.	11	15	29760		357.12
Stanzione, Louis F. & Paul B.	6	52-8	8760		
	6	52-9	8480		
	6	52-10	8480		308.64
Stella, Salvatore S. & Josephine S.	4	65B	6000		72.00
Stoddard, Charles	3	13	4000	1100	61.20
Stouter, John V. & Dorothy	3	15	4500	1930	77.16
Sudrabin, Margaret Ann	6	8A	1800	10220	144.24
Sullivan, Joanne	4	65-C	14580	15770	364.20
Tabbutt, Maria	14	9	12920		155.04
Tarka, Phyllis W.	4	86	1180		14.16
Thompson, Leroy & Alice	1	9	79320	35550	1,378.44
Tibbitts, Samuel	6	43	5550		66.60
Tigert, Mary Jane	8	12	30410	53860	1,011.24
Tougas, Gerold Elie & Blanche M.	6	32	17160	7290	293.40
Tower, Eleanor	12	26	600		7.20
Trank, Raymond J.	10	34	5650		67.80
Turner, Ruth H.	6	38-B	3950		47.40
Van Buren, Darrell & Muriel	4	72	14950	2930	214.56
Van Dine, Joseph	12	27-5	5670		68.04
Van Rensselare, Cort & Judith H.	8	8-C	31420		377.04
Vinal, William F.	6	37	4490		53.88
Voskian, Mary A. & Walter	3	32	6810		81.72
Waltz, Perley & Geraldine	12	18	12620	27490	
	12	21A	820		491.16
Ware, Earle G. & Francis F.	10	44B	6250		75.00
Washburn, Stephen L. & Susan	7	40	10450	6860	207.72
Watson, Kathlene Ward	5	15	34970		419.64
Webber, Floyd	7	43	2330		27.96
Webb, Josephine Silver	8	10	23480	13590	444.84
Weeks, Gordon & Jill	15	16	5830	7990	165.84
Wesson, Lawrence	4	1	37800	9300	565.20
Westlund, Melvin G. & Alice	8	11	23140	20320	521.52
Weston, Kenneth	4	20	1500		
	4	21	1500		36.00
Weston, Kenneth &	4	18A	5780	9910	
2/10 Waite Weston	4	18	22300	34380	868.44
Wheeler, Mahlon T.	11	22	12030		
	11	23	6680		224.52
Wheeler, Murray & Alma	6	35	11800		141.60
Wheeler, Robert & Elvina	4	74B	8190	2030	122.64
Whitaker, A. Duncan & Adelaide	1	8	57610	21240	946.20
White, Clifford	3	30A	8000	2270	123.24

	Map	Lot	Land	Building	Taxes
Wilson, Sarah	6	10	5250		
	4	81	5720		
#	7	3	9400		244.44
Winchenbach, Debora	13	9	Leased	200	2.40
Winfree, Barbara & Arthur	16	5	15260	13250	
	16	6	1160		356.04
Winter, Mary Louise	10	47-7	9000		108.00
Wise, Robert T. & Catherine D.	13	5	4680	500	
	13	4	8250	21840	423.24
Wold, J. L. & Jean	9	12	2500	8820	
	6	7	930	5060	207.72
Woodbury, Ella (Heirs)	3	22	1900		22.80
#Wooded Lanes Inc.	9	9	19660	32160	
	9	8	11250		
#	9	10	370		
#	10	10	370		765.72
Woodward, Robert K.	3	42	15840	7960	285.60
Wright, James & Georgiana	1	5A	9860	7810	212.04
Zimmermen, Judith S.	4	57	14840		
	4	58	15710		366.60

VETERANS EXEMPTIONS

Butler, Dorothy	4	17	4,000.00
Collamore, Wilson	13	20	4,000.00
Crowell, Nancy	11	24	4,000.00
Dykeman, Harry	10	42	4,000.00
Genthner, Edna	10	41	4,000.00
Hanley, John	7	9	4,000.00
Harrington, Winslow	14	20	4,000.00
Hodgson, Gloria	7	6	4,000.00
Lloyd, Eldridge	10	23	4,000.00
Marble, Harry	4	40	4,000.00
McLain, Annie	7	32	4,000.00
Pearson, Helen	10	46	4,000.00
Teele, Rufus	7	36	4,000.00
Total			52,000.00

BLINDNESS EXEMPTION

Collamore, Bridget	13	20	4,000.00
Total			4,000.00

AGRICULTURE EXEMPTION

Weeks, Mary Sue & O'Connor, Diana	10	25	*4,260.00
Total			4,260.00

* Included in Tree Growth Exemption List.

Tree Growth Exemptions**RESIDENTS**

Name	Map	Lot	Value of Exemption
Blagden, Mary, Henry & Helen	8	15	22,610
Boothby, Gene	7	8	
Boutilier, Everett & Marguerite	7	38	50,830
Brown, Jean & Hartman, Jane	4	95	8,920
Burns, Harley	4	39	1,931
Collamore, Elden & Emily	1	1	123,163
Cotton, Josephine	11	21	6,909
	4	4	20,712

Dennison, Michael & Faye	10	5	5,988
Genthner, Edna	10	41	3,267
Genthner, Ralph Jr. & Althea	7	26	27,086
Ghoreyeb, Albert & Sylvia	10	15	8,919
Hall, Capt. A. D.	10	4	
	10	45	12,784
Hansen, Barbara	7	47	9,808
Harrington, Winslow	7	30	5,378
Hauschka, Theodore & Elsa	3	54	
	3	55	47,562
Hodgson, Gloria	7	6	43,669
Hornberger, Richard Jr.	7	21A	
	10	2	75,474
Hornberger, Verena, Heirs	7	20	
	7	21	55,229
Ifill, Marion, Heirs	6	45	13,880
Koubek, Richard & Barbara	11	3	
	11	9	25,562
Mank, Roy	10	9	3,168
Marble, Harry & Doris	4	40	
	4	80	27,409
McLaughlin, Adeline	3	2	18,127
McLaughlin, Robert	4	70	12,563
Pearson, Helen	10	3	5,438
Poole, Ernest	3	23	9,632
Taylor, Marion	4	3	15,034
Webber, Nelson	1	5	23,598
	3	7	12,859
	4	68	20,112
	4	69	29,532
	7	11,11A	59,192
	9	2	17,978
Weeks, Mary Sue &	10	25	4,260
O'Connor, Diana	11	12	16,790
Weston, Phillip	4	24	117,575
Williams, Hugh	7	15	13,380
	7	22	12,081
	9	5	2,991
Zahn, B. T.	4	9	16,963
Resident Total			1,008,360

NON-RESIDENTS

Ames, Robert V.	10	44	4,520
Briggs, Philip	8	25	73,672
Cotton, Page Jr.	7	41B	7,137
Dean, David & Louise	4	74	2,597
	4	77	4,996
	4	78	5,410
	4	79	5,204
Fossett, Albert	3	56	18,234
Kimball, Howard	11	19	16,190
Lutz, John & Lillian	4	73	51,315
McNair, Richard	8	16	2,766
Munson, Frank & Vernah	11	11	2,805
	11	11A	3,525
Munson, Frank	11	1	27,906
	11	10	9,075
Myer, Norman & Mary	3	16	56,143
	3	19	5,486
Philipps, Martin J.	8	18	11,710
Renco Investment Assoc.	10	13	18,780
Romero, Robert	7	2	8,115
Wilson, Sarah	7	3	55,395
Wooded Lanes Inc.	9	9	18,468
	9	10	13,409
	10	10	9,229

Non-Resident Total			432,090
--------------------	--	--	---------

Resident			1,008,360.00
Non-Resident			432,090.00

Total Tree Growth Exemptions			1,440,450.00
------------------------------	--	--	--------------

SUMMARY

# of Residents in Tree Growth		32
# of Non-Residents in Tree Growth		15
Total		47
# of Resident Parcels in Tree Growth		47

# of Non-Resident Parcels in Tree Growth	24

Total	71
Value of Resident Tree Growth Exemptions	1,008,360.00
Value of Non-Resident Tree Growth Exemptions	432,090.00

Exemption Total	1,440,450.00
Total Assesed Value without Tree Growth Exemptions	1,567,660.00
Total Value of Tree Growth Exemptions	(—)1,440,450.00

Total Value of Tree Growth Property with 1979 Exemptions Applied	127,210.00

1979 STATE TREE GROWTH RATES

	Acres in Tree Growth
Hard Wood - 19.50/acre	HW - 446.75
Mixed Wood - 37.10/acre	MW - 2,712.65
Soft Wood - 51.80/acre	SW - 367.00

Total Acres	3,526.40

Town Tax Exempt Properties

Name	Map	Lot	Land \$	Dwelling \$	Assessment Total \$
Bremen Grade School	10	30	8080	44,960	53,040
Bremen Library Association	10	31-1	6110	44,100	50,210
Bremen Library Assoc., Inc.	10	31	1000	0	1000
Bremen Union Church	7	13	5000	11,730	16,730
Muscongus Community Club	3	35A	5500	7,880	13,380
Town of Bremen					
Public Landing	16	2	13,000		13,000
Bremen Town House	7	24	5450	22,380	
Fire Department			1500		29,330
# of Town Exempt Parcels — 8					
Total					176,690.00

Note: The Tax Exempt Properties are excluded from the total Town valuation.

State Tax Exempt Properties

Name	Map	Lot	1977 Assessed Value	State #
Strawberry Island	5	18	9,840.00	65-158
Spruce Nubble Island	5	17	2,630.00	65- ?
Narrows (Crow) Island	2	1	13,820.00	65-166
Crotch Island	2	2	5,570.00	65-171
				172, 173
Jim's Island	2	3	5,760.00	65-179
Total			37,620.00	
# of State Tax Exempt Properties — 5				

Treasurer's Report

Balance Jan. 1, 1979		22,076.06
Receipts:		
From C. W. Hilton, Coll.		
1978 Taxes	5,711.05	
1979 Taxes	204,800.04	
1977 Taxes	35.38	
Interest on 1978 Taxes	445.55	
Excise Taxes	18,584.17	
	-----	229,576.19
From First National Bank, Tax		
Anticipation Loans		100,000.00
From Treasurer of State:		
Snow Removal Reimbursement	2,485.00	
Snowmobile Registration Fees	84.00	
State Revenue Sharing	4,587.08	
Planning Board Payment (CZM Grant)	4,667.00	
Tree Growth Subsidy	916.44	
Forest Fire Reimbursement	35.58	
Library Stipend	75.00	
Inventory Tax	166.64	
School Lunch Milk Subsidy	401.04	
	-----	13,417.78
From:		
Women Against Crime Comm.	3,000.00	
Treasurer of Lincoln County for		
Reimbursement of Sheriff Supplies	113.70	
CETA Payments	3,041.06	
Bremen Grade School,		
School Milk	282.49	
Fire Dept. Refund	33.35	
John Hanley, Victular's License	2.00	
Malcolm Little, Plumbing Permits	532.00	
For Services of Fire Dept.	85.00	
Patriotic Club, Lease & Ins.	33.00	
Bremen School Dept. Bus Loan	3,102.37	
Bremen School Dept. S.S.		
Reimbursement	1,098.67	

Burt Simmons, Quit Claim Deed	15.00	
Reimbursement of Overpayments	27.20	
10 Day Notices	13.50	
Cemetery Trust Funds,		
Reimbursement	399.85	
From Anti-Recession Fund	823.88	
From U.S. Rev. Sharing Fund	5,884.00	
Refund from Workman's Compensation		
(School)	508.00	
Uncashed Checks Cancelled	10.85	
Redemption of Tax Liens	5,296.41	
	<hr/>	24,302.33
Total Receipts		<hr/> 389,372.36
Total Warrants Paid	(—)	<hr/> 354,520.36
		<hr/>
Balance in Treasurer's Acct.		34,852.00

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE

Bank Statement Dec. 31, 1979	36,255.28	
Cash on Hand, Jan. 1, 1980	(+) 3,246.07	
	<hr/>	
	39,501.35	
Outstanding Checks	(—) 4,649.35	
	<hr/>	
Checkbook Bal. Dec. 31, 1979	34,852.00	

SCHOOL E.S.E.A. PROJECTS

Balance Jan. 1, 1979	79.47	
Received from State Treas.	554.24	
	<hr/>	
Total		633.71
Warrants Paid		560.93
		<hr/>
Bal. Dec. 31, 1979		72.78

U.S. REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

Balance Jan. 1, 1979	33.19	
Received from U.S. Treasurer	6,483.00	
Interest Earned 1979	193.95	
	<hr/>	6,710.14
Withdrawn:		
Due Town Acct.	100.00	
Due Anti-Recession Acct.	120.00	
For 4 Units S.A.		
Construction	5,784.00	
	<hr/>	6,004.00
		<hr/>
Balance in Acct. Dec. 31, 1979		706.14

ANTI-RECESSION ACCOUNT

Balance in Account Dec. 31, 1979	641.36	
Received from U.S. Rev. Sharing Acct.	120.00	
Interest Earned 1979	62.52	
	<hr/>	823.88
Transferred to General Acct. for		
Road Improvement		823.88
		<hr/>
Balance in Acct.		0.00

BREMEN SCHOOL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**[Sinking Fund]**

Deposit in Savings Acct (1978-79)	400.00	
Interest Earned 1979	8.17	
	<hr/>	408.17

Note: Additional \$400.00 will be added for 1979-80 school fiscal year. School Committee voted to convert to State insured program in 1980-81.

Cemetery Trust Funds

	Principal	Int. Bal. Jan. 1 1979	Interest Earned	Expended	Balance Jan. 1 1980
Francis Weston Fund	1,000.00	108.70	62.10	45.00	125.80
Sans Woodbury Fund	500.00	175.52	37.84	15.00	198.36
Hillside Cemetery#1		1,227.53	69.31		
sale of lot		40.00		50.00	1,286.84
Hillside Cemetery #2	1,100.00	198.36	72.74	42.85	228.25
C.K. Nash & Keene Fund	500.00	330.16	46.51	18.00	358.67
Leslie Collamore & Bryon Studley Fund	2,199.62	739.63	137.17	105.00	771.80
Carrie Wallace Fund	300.00	304.71	33.87	10.00	328.58
Astor Keene Fund	300.00	497.70	44.69	15.00	527.39
Kennedy Keene Fund	100.00	25.27	7.01	5.00	27.28
Ralph Keene Fund	100.00	17.49	6.57	5.00	19.06
Clifford Collamore Fund	300.00	71.15	20.51	12.00	79.94
Samuel Webber Fund	300.00	408.23	39.67	10.00	437.90
Isaac Webber Fund	195.00	247.50	24.80	8.00	264.30
Emily Keene Fund	100.00	131.14	12.96	5.00	139.10
Elmer Stetson Fund	200.00	45.97	13.78	5.00	54.75
Theodore McLain Fund, at Hillside Cemetery	300.00	50.41	19.63	8.00	62.04
Albert Kaufmann Fund	1,000.00	207.77	67.65	25.00	250.42
James Cumming Fund	167.68	7.60	9.82	3.00	14.10
Theodore McLain Fund, at Bremen Long Island	300.00	48.83	19.54	5.00	63.37
Eugene McLain Fund, at Bremen Long Island	300.00		9.15		9.15
Broad Cove Cemetery Fund	300.00	18.09	16.77	8.00	26.86
Bremen Long Island Cemetery Appropriated by Town	110.00				
From Theodore McLain Fund	5.00				
	<u>115.00</u>				
Expended by Town	<u>115.00</u>				
Balance	0				

Tax Collector's Report

DEBIT — 1979

COMMITMENT: 1979	220,630.98
Supplemental Taxes	1,392.76
Taxes Overpaid	365.15
Adjustments	85.86

 222,474.75

CREDIT — 1979

Taxes Collected - 1979	204,800.04
Abatements - 1979, 78 & 77	2,550.35
Taxes Outstanding - 1979	15,124.36

 222,474.75

1978

1978 Taxes Collected	5,711.05
1978 Tax Liens Redeemed	2,959.47
Abatements	71.49

ABATEMENTS — 1979

Charles Coffin	over valued	24.30
Bridget Collamore		48.00
Kenneth & Ruby Genthner	not owned	745.32
A. D. Hall	error	102.00
Helen Pearson	tree growth	385.56
Kenneth Shapiro	over valued	25.20
Everett Boutilier	error	84.33
Phillip Brackett	island claimed by state	* 66.84
Wm. Coburn Jr.	island claimed by state	* 165.84
Dr. Earl Gose	island claimed by state	* 69.12
Charles Kirby	island claimed by state	* 118.08
George Rayburn	island claimed by state	* 31.56
Harlow Chandler	error	14.40
Paul DeGross	not owned	113.04
Donald Hall	overvalued	114.72
Stanley Helstosky	tree growth	271.52
Grace Shaw	error	158.52

Paul Flint	error	12.00
		<hr/>
		2,550.35

* Five (5) islands claimed by State.

1978		
Barbara Titherington	not owned	71.49
1977		
Barbara Titherington	not owned	76.38

SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES

Richard & Ava Keene	omitted	283.56
Ralph Davis	error	3.00
Edna Genthner	error	12.00
Murray Wheeler	error	113.04
Millard Frohock	error	24.00
Roger & Shirley Dexter	error	174.84
Barbara Titherington	error	2.00
Jeanne Flaig	error	2.00
John Miller	omitted	745.32
Brent Averill		24.00
Earl Herald		8.00
Frank Lailer III		1.00
		<hr/>
		1,392.76

DELINQUENT TAX LIST — 1979

RESIDENTS

Anderson, Gerald & Shirley	337.44
Carter, Hartwell	367.32
Carter, Burton	164.40
Collamore, Harold	331.80
Crowell, Nancy	195.72
Dee, Teddy & Marie	152.96
Farrar, Ralph & Debbie	213.36
Genthner, Ray	364.20
Glidden, Kenneth	102.36
Gross, Carlton	19.56
Manley, John	1,168.92
Herald, Earl	268.32
Kaler, Andrew, Heirs	129.36
Kindall, Douglass	150.00

McLaughlin, Robert & Helen	212.60
McLean, Sharon	62.76
Palino, Theodore & Bridget	706.92
*Palino, Theodore & Paul	261.24
Poland, Clyde	58.80
*Poland, Ernest Jr.	478.44
Prior, Verge Jr.	822.00
Prior, Verge & Ruth	142.44
Prior, Verge Sr.	210.84
Simmons, Lester	131.16
Whitman, Robert	24.48

 7,077.40
DELINQUENT TAX LIST — 1979**NON-RESIDENTS**

*Averill, Brent	24.00
Circolo, Matthew	509.64
Doyle, Robert	168.84
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	255.12
Knipe, Mattie	169.68
Kurlan, Sidney & Edith	1,787.40
Lailer, Frank III	21.00
*Moyen, Arthur	10.56
Osier, Pauline	189.60
Pardee, Michael	84.00
Pelletier, Robert & Edith	52.68
Russell, Eldon & Lenora	129.36
Sanford, Mary	321.96
Spear, Evans Sr.	3,204.36
Spear, Evans Jr. & Virginia	381.60
Tibbetts, Samuel, Heirs	66.60
VanDine, Jose	68.04
White, Clifford	123.24
Wilson, Sarah	244.44
Woodbury, Ella, Heirs	22.80
Wright, James & Georgia	212.04

 8,046.96

1979 Delinquent Taxes, Total

15,124.36

* Means paid after books closed - 12/31/79.

Town Clerk's Report

From January 1st to December 31st, 1979

VITAL STATISTICS REPORT

BIRTHS	4	Male	2	Female	2
MARRIAGES					7
DEATHS					4
Name		Date of Death			Age
John W. Mohr, Sr.		Feb. 21, 1979			59
Frode Fischer		Sept. 25, 1979			75
Mora Mank		Oct. 23, 1979			68
Viola R. McLain		Dec. 26, 1979			84

DOG REPORT

Dogs licensed for 1979					57
Male	27	Spd. Female	24	Female	6

LIST OF 1979 TOWN MEETINGS, SPECIAL MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS

1. The annual Town Meeting was held on Saturday, March 31, 1979.
2. The Special Meeting for the School Budget was held June 6, 1979.
3. The Special State election was held on Nov. 6, 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
FREDERICA S. HILTON
Town Clerk

Superintendent of Schools Report

Widespread public concern about present energy issues, continued inflation and unemployment and world crises usurps media and conversation. However, government and public services are carefully scrutinized relative to fundamental issues of societal welfare, funding and regulations. Our public schools continue to be critically important in developing generations of capably informed, thinking citizens capable of understanding and appreciating world interdependence.

It is our task to provide instruction to all ages, to effectively use the lore of the past, the ability to communicate, think and reason, solve problems, to make effective use of technology, to appreciate and take part in the arts, to understand world culture, to have applicable knowledge of health and scientific methods and above all instill the desire to go on learning. Rural communities are and have been the leaders in value judgement with a closeness and accountability not available to so many urban neighbors.

Bremen has seen continued population growth and, therefore, contrary to most school districts, is experiencing pupil population growth problems. The growth is moderate enough to properly provide staffing and facilities to meet the needs and we ask you to assist financially in understanding the quandries presented the School Committee in best meeting necessary changes.

The community is fortunate in having an excellent and committed professional staff. The understanding and respect is most beneficial to all. We need to conscientiously consider secondary school transportation, creating a sinking fund to replace our bus two or three years hence, and securing methods of becoming more energy efficient. We will later this year approach you on installation of bathrooms at ground floor level to meet health and handicapped regulations. Next year we will also be confronting establishing a satellite kitchen for school lunch.

We sincerely thank the community for the educational support for our children. The School Committee, administration and staff have worked hard in providing skills and content in an adequate functional system effectively and economically operated. We ask you for your continued assistance in best meeting the needs of our young.

NEIL CROSS
Superintendent

SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE STAFF

Neil E. Cross	Superintendent
June E. Bergner	Adm. Assistant
Richard Kingsley	Psychologist
Theresa Thibeault	Sp. Therapist (CSD & Nobleboro)
Karen Tibbetts	Clerk
Anne S. Erickson	Clerk/Recpt.

TITLE VI B - P.L. 94-142

Mary Sturtevant	Sp. Therapist (Bremen, Bristol & South Bristol)
-----------------	---

TITLE I

Stephen Dixon	Coordinator/Reading Specialist
---------------	-----------------------------------

SCHOOL UNION #74 & GREAT SALT BAY C.S.D.

Account	Description	1979-1980 Approved	1980-81 Approved
0111	Supt. & Adm. Assistant Sal.	34,600	36,600
0112	Superintendent's Travel	2,900	2,900
0113	Supt. & Adm. Assistant BC/BS	1,405	1,405
0114	Speech Therapists' Salaries	8,934	18,820
0115	Speech Therapists' Travel	850	1,400
0116	Speech Therapists' BC/BS	383	767
0117	Clerical Salaries	10,244	12,299
0118	Clerical BC/BS	767	575
0131	Office Rent	3,000	3,300
0132	Office Expense	13,595	14,553
0133	Speech Therapists' Supplies	300	600
0135	In-Service		360
0136	Nurse Salary		8,500
0137	Nurse Travel		1,200
0138	Nurse BC/BS		383
0139	Title IX Coordinator Salary	500	500
	Balance voted forward	3,071	
		<hr/> 80,549	<hr/> 104,162

Adult Community Education

A renewed spirit of sharing and learning is noticeable in our communities. Working with local School Committees and other helpful groups, the Community Advisory Council supports this positive spirit by planning courses that will be of direct benefit to area citizens. These and many additional personal efforts reflect a sign of our times: an increase in attention paid to adult activities. The Adult-Community Education Program wishes to welcome new participation and thank those persons who continue to enjoy these life-long learning interests.

ADULT-COMMUNITY EDUCATION ENROLLMENT

	Fall 1979	Spring 1980
Bremen	8	3
Bristol	30	16
Damariscotta	42	22
Newcastle	32	38
Nobleboro	16	12
South Bristol	9	10
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	149	*107

*Pre-registered

ADULT & COMMUNITY EDUCATION FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance-January 1, 1979		4,451.41
Receipts: January 1, 1979-June 30, 1979		
Registrations & Fees	440.00	
Local Funds	7,343.00	
		7,783.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Expenditures: January 1, 1979-June 30, 1979		
Instructional Salaries	3,252.00	
Clerical Salary	365.48	
F.I.C.A.	171.90	
Supplies & Materials	563.57	
Rent-Lincoln Academy	1,210.00	
		5,562.95
	<hr/>	<hr/>

Assessors' Notice

In accordance with M.R.S.A. Title 36, Sec. 706, the Assessors of the Town of Bremen hereby give notice to all persons liable to any taxation in said municipality, that all property owners of the Town of Bremen, Me., and all administrators, executors, trustees, etc., of all estates taxable in said town of such persons are hereby notified to make and bring or send into the Assessors true and perfect lists of all their estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the first day of April, 1980, and be prepared to make oath to the truth of the same and answer all proper inquiries in writing as to the nature, situation and value of their property liable to be taxed. Said lists may be mailed if the property owner finds it inconvenient to appear before the board, postmarked not later than April 1, 1980.

When estates of persons deceased have been distributed during the past year, or have changed hands from any cause, the executor, administrator or other persons interested, are hereby warned to give notice of such change, and in default of such notice will be held under the law to pay the tax assessed although such estate has been wholly distributed and paid over.

Any person who neglects to comply with this notice is thereby barred of his right to make application to the Assessors or the County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes, unless he offers such list with his application and satisfies them that he was unable to offer it at the time appointed.

Assessors of Town of Bremen,
Maine

LIST OF ESTATES NOT EXEMPT FROM TAXATION

Filed Pursuant to Title 36, M.R.S.A., Section 706

To the Assessors of the Town of Bremen:

1. I am a Legal Resident of
or Non-Resident (Town) (State)
(Cross out one)

2. Structures or land **not** owned by you:

List property owned by you on April 1, which is located on leased land or land **not** owned by you, including dwelling houses, house trailers, camps, stores, storehouses or any other structures. Identify landowner and location in each case.

Location (St. and Number, or Map and Lot number)	Owner of Land	Type of Structure
a.		
b.		
c.		
d.		
(If additional space is required, use and attach blank sheet.)		

3. Real Estate:

List briefly each separate parcel subject to taxation on April 1 of the year for which this list is filed, and located in the town in which this return is filed:

Location (St. & Number or Map and Lot number)	Area of Land (Lot dimensions in ft.; or acres)	Buildings or Structures (Dwelling, barn, shed, store, garage, pier, dock, etc.)
a.		
b.		

- c.
- d.
- (If additional space is required, use and attach blank sheet.)

4. Have any of the buildings listed been newly constructed, altered, destroyed or removed since the previous April 1:

Yes ☐ No ☐

If so, identify building and give brief description of construction or alteration and Map and Lot number of property.

.....

5. Do you now receive a real estate tax exemption?

Yes ☐ No ☐

6. If Yes, what types?

Tree Growth ☐ Blindness ☐ Veterans ☐ Open Space ☐

7. Are you applying for an Exemption?

Yes ☐ No ☐

8. If Yes, what type?

Tree Growth ☐ Blindness ☐ Veterans ☐ Open Space ☐

9. Is your land subject to any enforceable restrictions which limit the use to which it may be put, or which requires an approved permit?

Yes ☒ No ☐

If "Yes", please indicate the nature of the restriction:

(Check the appropriate block or blocks.)

Shoreland Zoning ordinance

Subdivision restrictions

Recorded contractual provisions

Right of Way

<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>

(Other - Please describe below.)

<input type="checkbox"/>

(Over)

Title 7 M.R.S.A. Sec. 3451

Each owner or keeper of a dog six months or over . . . shall, on or before January first annually, or at such time as such dog becomes six months old, cause such dog to be licensed in the municipal clerk's office in the town where such dog is kept.

10. Do you own any dogs?

Yes ☐

No ☐

Number ☐

Male ☐

Female ☐

Spayed ☐

The foregoing is submitted in compliance with Title 36, M.R.S.A., Section 706, and is true and correct to the best of my belief as of April 1 of the current year.

I understand that the assessors (or any of them) may require me to make oath of the foregoing; and that any of them may require me to answer in writing all proper inquiries as to the nature, situation and value of any property liable to be taxed in the State of Maine and that a refusal or neglect to answer such further inquiries and subscribe the same will bar an appeal to the County Commissioners.

.....
Date

Name of Taxpayer - Please Print

.....
Signature of Taxpayer. (If signed
on behalf of corporation, please
state capacity.)

Mailing Address:

.....
Street and No.

.....
Town,

State

Zip Code

Balance-June 30, 1979		6,671.46
		<hr/>
Receipts: July 1, 1979-December 31, 1979		
Registrations & Fees	1,408.00	
Subsidy-State of Maine	3,906.77	
		5,314.77
		<hr/>
Expenditures: July 1, 1979-December 31, 1979		
Director, Coordinator,		
& Instructional Salaries	3,846.00	
F.I.C.A.	99.12	
Supplies & Materials	776.07	
		4,721.19
		<hr/>
Balance-December 31, 1979		7,265.04
		<hr/>

STUDENT POPULATION BY TOWN
K - 12 & Special Education
October 1, 1979

Town	SE	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Sub Total	9	10	11	12	SE	Sub Total	Grand Total
Bremen Bristol	1	9	22	11	9	7	8	6	11	11	95	9	14	7	8	1	39	134
		37	20	30	42	29	23	24	26	26	257	37	38	23	24	3	125	382
Damariscotta		22	16	16	22	23	13	25	22	28	187	28	23	17	23	1	92	279
Newcastle	1	19	12	14	11	21	20	20	21	32	171	10	19	25	25	1	80	251
Nobleboro	5	20	19	16	26	15	22	23	25	22	193	23	18	21	13	1	76	269
South Bristol		9	7	5	11	7	10	7	8	19	83	15	15	18	14		62	145
Total	7	116	96	92	121	102	96	105	113	138	986	122	127	111	107	7	474	1460

BREMAN GRADE SCHOOL STAFF

1979 - 80

Funded by Town

Babb, William	Gr. 4-5-6
Fischer, Doreen	Teacher Aide
Genthner, JoAnne	Spec. Ed.
Hill, Victoria	K-1
Mook, Karen	Gr. 2-3
Mortimer, Robert	Bus Dr. & Custodian
*Pedalino, Kathy	Title I
Spear, Robert Jr.	Principal/Teacher
	Gr. 7-8

Funded by State and Fenderal Monies*

*McTiernan, Phyllis	Migrant Teacher
*Farrar, Debbie	CETA Aide
*Dickenson, Elaine	CETA Aide

BREMEN 1980-81 PROPOSED SCHOOL BUDGET

Account Code	Description	1979-80 Current	1980-81 Proposed
0110	Salaries for Administration	5,261	7,203
0111	Supt. & Adm. Assistant	3,004	3,477
0112	Superintendent's Travel		276
0113	Supt. & Adm. Assistant BC/BS		133
0114	Speech Therapist Salaries		1,788
0115	Speech Therapist Travel		133
0116	Speech Therapist BC/BS		73
0117	Clerical Salaries	2,157	1,168
0118	Clerical BC/BS		55
0119	School Board/Treasurer Salary	100	100
0120	Contracted Services	200	200
0130	Superintendent's Office Expense	2,318	1,990
0131	Office Rent		550
0132	Office Expense		1,383
0133	Speech Therapist Supplies		57
0134	Board of Education Expense		
0135	In-Service		34
0136	Nurse Salary		808
0137	Nurse Travel		114
0138	Nurse BC/BS		36
0139	Title IX Coordinator Salary		48
0100	ADMINISTRATION TOTAL	7,779	10,433
		<hr/>	<hr/>
2100	Salaries for Instruction	57,675	73,918
2110	Principal	2,000	2,250
2130	Regular Classroom Teachers	42,330	52,830
2131	Special Education Teachers	8,632	9,720
2132	Substitute Teachers	550	550
2150	Clerical Salaries		4,072
2160	Regular Classroom Aides	4,163	4,496
2161	Special Education Aides		
2200	Textbooks	721	516
2201	Art		
2202	English/Language Arts	166	
2203	Reading	84	183

2204	Home Economics		
2205	Industrial Arts		
2206	Kindergarten		
2207	Learning Disabilities		112
2208	Mathematics	86	162
2209	Music	30	
2210	Physical Education/Health	80	
2211	Readiness		
2212	Science	263	20
2213	Social Studies	12	39
2300	Library & Audio-Visual Supplies	998	1,477
2301	School Library Books	643	1,314
2302	Periodicals & Newspapers		55
2303	Audio-Visual Material	303	108
2304	Other School Library Expense	52	
2400	Teaching Supplies	2,528	3,397
2401	General Supplies	1,771	2,326
2402	Art		25
2403	English/Language Arts	92	
2404	Reading	357	500
2405	Home Economics		
2406	Industrial Arts		
2407	Kindergarten	44	
2408	Learning Disabilities	100	130
2409	Mathematics	133	94
2410	Music		
2411	Physical Education/Health		
2412	Readiness		40
2413	Science		179
2414	Social Studies	31	103
2500	Other Expenses of Instruction	555	971
2510	Miscellaneous Supplies		
2511	Office	200	300
2512	Curriculum		74
2513	Professional Library	130	47
2514	In-Service	100	550
2515	Equipment Supplies		
2520	Travel	50	150
2530	Miscellaneous Expense		400
2531	Machine Rental		

2532	Graduation		
2533	Assemblies		200
2534	Professional Dues		
2535	Consultants		
2536	Testing-Standard	75	200
2000	INSTRUCTION TOTAL	62,477	80,829
		-----	-----
4200	Other Expense for Health	1,202	1,678
4201	Supplies	10	10
4202	Physical Exams		20
4203	Psychological Services	1,192	1,648
4000	HEALTH SERVICES TOTAL	1,202	1,678
		-----	-----
5100	Bus Driver Salaries	2,800	4,159
5101	Regular Bus Driver		4,069
5102	Field Trips		90
5200	Contracted Services		
5201	Elementary		
5202	Secondary		
5300	Replacement of Vehicles		
5301	Cash Purchase		
5302	Installment Purchase		
5400	Insurance	350	370
5600	Other Expense	4,956	8,295
5601	Gasoline	2,436	5,775
5602	Grease & Oil		
5603	Tires	520	520
5604	Parts & Supplies		
5605	Contracted Maintenance	2,000	2,000
5606	Spare Bus		
5000	TRANSPORTATION TOTAL	8,106	12,824
		-----	-----
6100	Custodial Salaries	5,200	5,393
6200	Contracted Services	200	160
6300	Heat	3,268	5,000
6400	Utilities	1,475	1,860
6401	Water & Sewage		

6402	Electricity	975	1,360
6403	Telephone	500	500
6404	Other		
6500	Supplies for Operation	600	1,152
6501	Custodial Supplies	600	1,152
6502	Operation of Maintenance Vehicles		
6503	Care of Grounds		
6504	Other Supplies		
6000	OPERATION OF PLANT TOTAL	10,743	13,565
		-----	-----
7200	Contracted Service	400	900
7201	Upkeep of Grounds		200
7202	Repair of Buildings	300	500
7203	Repair of Equipment	100	200
7300	Replacement of Equipment	51	302
7301	Instructional	36	
7302	Non-Instructional	15	302
7400	Other Expense for Maintenance	642	526
7401	Upkeep of Grounds	300	300
7402	Repair of Building	342	226
7403	Repair of Equipment		
7000	MAINTENANCE OF PLANT TOTAL	1,093	1,728
		-----	-----
8100	District Contribution-FICA	867	1,173
8200	Insurance	5,594	6,777
8201	Property Insurance	720	720
8202	Employee	4,368	4,199
8203	Liability	106	106
8204	Bond		
8205	Workmen's Compensation		1,252
8206	Unemployment Compensation	400	500
8300	Rental of Land & Buildings		1,000
8301	Instructional		1,000
8302	Non-Instructional		
8400	Interest on Current Loans		
8000	FIXED CHARGES TOTAL	6,461	8,950
		-----	-----

9300	District Contribution		
9000	FOOD SERVICES TOTAL		
		-----	-----
1010	Salaries	625	725
1011	Boys Basketball		
1012	Girls Basketball		
1013	Baseball		
1014	Girls Softball		
1015	Cheerleaders		
1016	Soccer		
1017	Dramatics		
1018	Field Hockey		
1019	Wrestling		
1020	Other Expenses	1,326	400
1000	STUDENT BODY ACTIVITIES TOTAL		
		1,951	1,125
		-----	-----
1210	Sites		
1211	Professional Services		
1212	Sites & Site Additions		
1213	Improvements to Sites		
1220	Buildings		
1221	Professional Services		
1222	New Buildings & Additions		
1223	Remodeling		
1230	New Equipment of Instruction	113	220
1231	General Supplies	113	220
1250	Equipment of Pupil Transportation		300
1260	Equipment for Maintenance of Plant	92	100
1270	Equipment for Food Service		
1200	CAPITAL OUTLAY TOTAL	205	620
		-----	-----
1410	Public In-State Tuition	32,857	37,180
1411	Special Education Tuition	2,700	4,725
1412	Secondary - Public	27,232	27,855
1413	Transportation	2,925	4,600

1420	Private Out-of-State Tuition		
1430	Private In-State Tuition	25,550	36,800
1400	OUTGOING TRANSFERS TOTAL	58,407	73,980
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	BUDGET TOTAL	158,424	205,182
		<hr/>	<hr/>

BREMEN 1980-81 PROPOSED BUDGET EXPLANATION

Account	Description	1979-80 Approved	1980-81 Proposed	Am't. of Change	% of Change
1000	ADMINISTRATION				
0110, 0120, 0130		7,779	10,433	2,654	34.1

REASONS FOR CHANGE: The Supervisory Union budget increased 29.3% and the Bremen percentage share increased from 9.0% to 9.5% based on enrollment changes throughout the Union. The increases were in salaries, office expense, and rent, but the greatest increases are in new service positions. A second speech therapist was budgeted, picking up the position now funded under Title VI, a nurses position for the entire Union to coordinate services, and an affirmative action coordinator to handle Title IX and handicapped employment practices.

2000	INSTRUCTION				
2100	Salaries	57,675	73,918	16,243	28.2
2200	Textbooks	721	516	—205	—28.4
2300	Library & A-V	998	1,477	479	48.0
2400	Teaching Supplies	2,528	3,397	869	34.4
2500	Other Expenses	555	971	416	75.0

REASONS FOR CHANGE: Salaries have increased as a result of negotiations increasing salaries 13.9% after no change in base rate for two years. The increased pupil enrollment has necessitated adding a half-time kindergarten teacher and by deemed need we have budgeted a vocal/instrumental music teacher one day per week. The other budget addition is picking up the budget for the clerical aide position currently covered by C.E.T.A. (2) Textbooks include reading books for grades one and eight, Special Education readers, mathematics for grades one through three, and social studies books for grades seven and eight. (3) Library and audio-visual materials budgeted include classroom library books for kindergarten and grade one, an unabridged dictionary for grades four through six, World Book encyclopedia set for grades four through six, Scholastic individualized reading library for grades two and three and numerous titles for Special Education. In addition newspaper subscriptions for school use are budgeted. (4) Teaching supplies reflect the high inflation rate in paper products showing 25% to 30% increases for all papers and consumable supplies and many print items doubling over last year.

The skill books and workbooks for reading are basically kindergarten, grades one, seven and eight as well as skill builders and instructional games for Special Education and kindergarten. Also budgeted are mathematical aids, science aids and maps for social studies. (5) Other expenses for instruction include office supplies, professional materials, curricular materials, standardized tests, tuition reimbursement for staff as negotiated and a contributory cost to the Teacher Resource Center for assemblies, consultants and kits.

4000 HEALTH SERVICES

4200 Other Expense	1,202	1,678	476	39.6
--------------------	-------	-------	-----	------

REASONS FOR CHANGE: The increase in health services is represented by the increased costs for psychological services and evaluations.

5000 TRANSPORTATION

5100 Salaries	2,800	4,159	1,359	48.5
5400 Insurance	350	370	20	5.7
5600 Other Expenses	4,956	8,295	3,339	67.4

REASONS FOR CHANGE: The drivers salary reflects a changed percentage of time involvement plus the trips to Central Lincoln County Recreation Center and field trips. (2) Insurance has increased little based on experience rating. (3) Other expenses, however, have grossly increased due to gasoline inflation. Tire replacement and maintenance have remained the same as at present.

6000 OPERATION OF PLANT

6100 Salaries	5,200	5,393	193	.3
6200 Contracted Service	200	160	—40	—20.0
6300 Heat	3,268	5,000	1,732	53.0
6400 Utilities	1,475	1,860	385	26.1
6500 Supplies	600	1,152	552	92.0

REASONS FOR CHANGE: Salary reflects the change in percentage of time as in 5100 above. (2) Contracted service is for trash removal showing actual cost. (3) Heat has taken a huge jump with an estimated \$1.25 per gallon for fuel oil next year. (4) Utilities have increased with electrical rates inflated due to fuel adjustment and approved increases. (5) Custodial supplies have increased to replenish depleted supplies of cleaning compounds, wax, miscellaneous applicators, lights and starters, and paper towels and tissue.

7000 MAINTENANCE OF PLANT

7200	Contracted Service	400	900	500	125.0
7300	Replace. of Equip.	51	302	251	492.2
7400	Other Expenses	642	526	—116	—18.1

REASONS FOR CHANGE: Upkeep of grounds provides mowing of the entire playfield not previously budgeted. Also included is replacement of the rear exit door upstairs and contracted electrical service. There is also contracted repair of office equipment and routine costs of recharging fire extinguishers and testing water. (2) Non-instructional equipment to be replaced calls for bulletin boards in the hallways and pencil sharpeners in all classrooms. (3) Other expenses include paint, calking, glass replacement and a new linoleum floor in the boys' bathroom.

8000 FIXED CHARGES

8100	Social Security	867	1,173	306	35.3
8200	Insurance	5,594	6,777	1,183	21.1
8300	Rental		1,000		1000.0

REASONS FOR CHANGE: The Social Security increase is based on new positions and increased salaries with no change in the F.I.C.A. rate. (2) Insurance is increased by the addition of Workmen's Compensation previously covered by the town and an increase in Unemployment Compensation to go from the bank established two years ago to paying the standard rate for coverage. (3) Rental is the cost for using Central Lincoln County Family Recreation Center for physical education one day per week and for games.

1000 STUDENT BODY ACTIVITIES

1010	Salaries	625	725	100	16.0
1020	Other Expenses	1,326	400	—926	—69.8

REASONS FOR CHANGE: Salaries increased to have coaches drive the students to games. (2) Other expenses decreased appreciably with very little new equipment to be purchased and thus providing for officiating and game balls.

1200 CAPITAL OUTLAY

1230	New Equipment	113	220	107	94.7
1250	Equip. for Trans.		300	300	300.0
1260	Equip. for Maint.	92	100	8	8.7

REASONS FOR CHANGE: New equipment for instruction includes two tape recorders and a record player. (2) Equipment for transportation is to provide an additional sixty gallon gas tank on the bus so that the bus can be gassed up once a week where the price is least.

1400 OUTGOING TRANSFERS

1410 Public	32,857	37,180	4,323	13.2
1430 Private	25,550	36,800	11,250	44.0

REASONS FOR CHANGE: Student numbers have increased to sixteen at Medomak, three at Wiscasset, one at Bath, one at Camden, one at Hebron, and twenty-two at Lincoln Academy. Tuition rates have increased appreciably.

BUDGET ANALYSIS

Approved	Proposed		
1979-80	1980-81	Difference	Percentage
158,424	205,182	46,758	29.5%

The overall budget represents a \$46,758.00 increase showing a percentage change of 29.5%. The large changes are in secondary school costs increasing \$15,573 over which we have no control, instruction increasing \$17,802 with additional staff for kindergarten, music and a clerical aide plus inflated instructional material budgets. Other significant increases are in transportation, supervisory union, insurance and operation of plant. The entire budget is reflective of inflation but the School Committee has worked hard to thoroughly study requests and limit increases to provide the best instructional program within reasonable boundaries for another year. The student population growth is the prime factor for the appreciable budget increase.

Note: This proposed budget **does not** include additional proposed increases for purchasing a bus and providing secondary school transportation or for adult education. This will total an additional increase in education of \$18,300.00. These are covered by separate articles. Also, the school committee intends to ask for up to an additional \$10,000.00 in a Special Town Meeting for installing bathrooms in the Bremen Grade School basement, later on this year.

Health Officer's Report

Communicable diseases reported to me during 1979 were as follows:

Scarlatina

German Measles

I hope by this time next year, that every parent reviews their child inoculation record. Help keep safe from diseases such as Polio, Measles, etc. and have your children vaccinated properly.

Thank you,

BESSIE D. COLLAMORE

Health Officer

Planning Board Report

The Planning Board held eleven regular and one special meeting during 1979. The meetings of the board are open public meetings and are scheduled for 7:30 p.m. on the third Wednesday of each month.

During the year the board approved seven permits for construction or improvement of property on land located within the area under the Shoreland Zoning Ordinance.

In 1979 the town received the completed Natural Resource Inventory and maps from the Sothern Mid Coast Planning Commission. The maps are available in the Town Office. Duplicate copies can be made at cost for any interested persons. Copies of the Natural Resource Inventory have been placed in the Bremen Library.

BREMEN PLANNING BOARD

EDWARD FRAHER, Chairman

Volunteer Fire Department Report

To the citizens of Bremen:

It is my pleasure to submit to you a report of the activities of the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department (B.V.F.D.) for 1979.

This year we piped up the Dodge 4x4 , and hooked the Pacific MK III Portable to it. The tank we purchased from Jefferson, had a reel on it so we were able to pipe it into the pump which gives us a good pressure line for woods fires. We installed racks for the hose and for the Indian (hand fire) pumps on the 4x4 also. From the equipment account we purchased hand tools for woods fires which are also on the 4x4.

This year we hooked up 2 dry hydrants at Russ Daniel's Fire Pond (Broad Cove). We had to take the dry hydrant out of Herb Morangs Pond because we could not draft water from it. We put it into Daniel's Pond, along with another hydrant which we can hook the big portable up to, and the Ford high pressure truck. Both hydrants work fine.

This last winter we had forestry training and at the end of the course we were able to participate in a training exercise with one of the State Fire Simulators, where members had to take control of a fire, order crews to the scene and equipment to put the fire out. Of course, it was a Simulated woods fire. We all found it interesting and helpful.

We purchased the equipment which was required for our lower insurance rate, which we received this year, 1979. A 12-14% savings on your homeowner's insurance policy is available if you notify your insurance company. We also purchased a set of wood fire ladders which we needed for structural fires to replace the old ladders we had on the old Chevy which were unsafe. The men felt the wooden ladders would be safer than the aluminum ones which came on the Ford. We now have the wooden ladders on the Ford and the aluminum ones on the 6x6.

At Christmas time the Department sponsored a lighted Christmas tree outside the school and also helped Santa, who came to school during the Christmas Program and handed out goodies to the kids.

We had an over draft in our maintenance account this year because of increased prices of equipment, gas, oil, electricity and telephone and maintenance on the trucks. In comparing the costs of fuel oil, gasoline and oil for the trucks plus electricity and telephone

we found that the costs had gone up an average of 38% from the year 1978 to 1979.

This year we had many expenses on the trucks and building we had'nt planned on.

1. Clutch job which had been done in December 1978; paid 1979.
2. Enclosing furnace room and required duct work. Work was done in 1978 but the bills were paid in 1979.
3. New helper springs on the 4x4 truck.
4. Two new batteries for the 6x6 truck.
5. One new battery for the Ford.
6. Two automatic battery chargers to keep the batteries up and prevent over charging.
7. Reworking of Pacific MK III portable pump.

This year for maintenance we are asking for \$500 more than last year to try and keep up with inflation.

This year we received a 1969 Army Jeep, 4x4, 1 1/4 ton truck from Army surplus, through Civil Defense. This truck is only two years older than the Ford truck we purchased in 1971. This truck has low milage and handles real well on the road. The reason we picked up this truck was that we were told that it would be the last truck available under the present government program. This would be our last chance to get a vehicle at no cost to the town. Present value of the truck is \$4,000. At this time we are only asking the town to accept the truck. It is the feeling of the Department that we keep only three trucks on the road and maintain three trucks, keeping the fourth truck in reserve should the other 4x4 give us problems.

Thank you for making "79" a fire safe year. Calls responded to are as follows:

- 1 House fire-electric blanket-no water damage.
- 1 Chimney fire
- 1 Oil heater flare up
- 2 Slash fires-no permits
- 1 Out building
- 6 Flooded cellars
- 1 Well filled

As more and more people are using wood for fuel, there is an increase in chimney fires, and fires caused by stoves being improperly installed. If you do burn wood, be sure your stove is installed properly and your chimney is safe for wood fires. Chimneys should be checked before the heating season for loose bricks, bad mortar, and to make

sure the chimney is clean. Also, it is good to have a smoke detector if you burn wood.

In the one house fire we had, damage was kept to a minimum because of a smoke detector which was tied into a 24 hour monitoring system, which notified the Department of the fire. If there hadn't been a detector in the house, we may not have been able to save the house as the owner was away, and by the time anyone had seen the fire it would have been too late.

The following list of Fire Department Officials and telephone numbers to call in case of an emergency are provided for your safety. Please write them down and keep them handy next to your telephone. The fire department had a total of 26 members this year. Everyone is welcome to join, please come to the meetings, the first Tuesday of each month. The department has also arranged mutual aid agreements with Bristol, South Bristol, Round Pond, Newcastle, Noblboro and Damriscotta. In time of emergency, we will help each other.

Bremen

Volunteer Fire Dept Officers - 1979

Chief	Douglas Wood	*529-5443
Asst. Chief	Mark Leighton	*529-5489
Captain	Howard Kaler	*529-5685
1st Lieutenant	Gene Boothby	*529-5311
2nd Lieutenant	Ronald Poland	529-5326
3rd Lieutenant	Lennart Olson	529-5576
Secretary	Michael Denniston	529-5432
Treasurer	Horace Ransom	529-5485
Fire Police	Danny Kavanaugh	*529-5653
* Fire Phones		

In Case of Fire - Call

Bremen Fire Dpt.	*529-5217
Bremen Fire Tower	529-5131
(Forest Fire)	
Mountain Hill Tower	549-5330
(Forest Fire)	
Forest Ranger, Alna	1-882-5253

Ambulance Service - Call

Central Lincoln Ambulance	563-3131
(Damariscotta)	

Thank you for your support in 1979 and we ask for your continued support in 1980.

Respectfully submitted
DOUGLAS A. WOOD, Chief

Bremen Recreation Board Report

The Recreation Board members contributed their efforts in 1979 to sponsoring and participating in the Bremen Athletic Association. A committee of about 25 people including 5 members of the Recreation Board, 25 members of the Athletic Association and many members of the Fire Department and towns people held their second Lobster Stew Supper on Saturday, 4 August 1979. Under the leadership of Althea Genthner, Jeanne Zaccadelli, Mary Sue Weeks and Wendy Stelzer, it was a tremendous success. Much appreciation goes to the 25 local fisherman who donated all of the lobsters and most of the clams. Many other people donated money or food. All of the pies, pickles, punch and dairy products were provided by donaton. The net proceeds from about 225 ticket sales and donations were about \$1,750.00. In addition to being a financial success, many compliments were received for the fine group of Bremen women who cooked and served the dinners. We were told the lobster stew, steamed clams, homemade pies and rolls and service were better than ever. Thanks to everyone who participated.

During June, July and August work was done on the Bremen Community Athletic Field. Leonard Kelly was hired to excavate and grade the field and completed the job as agreed for \$2,750.00. Several people helped to remove the playground equipment, to remove rocks and to sow grass seed. It was decided to leave the field dormant for a year in order to allow the grass a chance to grow. It was also decided to postpone installation of the soccer goals, baseball backstop and fertilizing and liming of the field until the spring of 1980. The field will remain an all-grass, multi-purpose, field for use of all sports including soccer, baseball, softball, football, etc. A total of \$830.00 remains in the Bremen Athletic Association bank accounts for this purpose. Almost \$100.00 was donated by the Bremen Bicentennial Committee of 1976.

Just recently it was learned that small grants are available through the State Bureau of Parks and Recreation to assist in Community Recreation Projects. An application for a matching grant of \$900.00 has been submitted and the Town will be asked to approve the grant at the Annual Town meeting. If the money is approved and received, the athletic field will be completed this summer. The current plan for 1980 is to:

	DATE

(1) Lime and fertilize field	April, 1980
(2) Set poles for baseball backstop	April
(3) Reseed field	May
(4) Construct and install soccer goals	May-June
(5) Construct baseball backstop	May-June
(6) Purchase athletic equipment storage shed	June
(7) Erect scoreboard and benches	June

It is expected to use the field in the summer of 1980 for community soccer games, softball games, perhaps horseshoes and, maybe, even a community picnic and dedication of the field. Hopefully, many people will participate in the community picnic and sports events this summer.

Respectfully submitted,
EDWIN M. STELZER, Chairman

Plumbing Inspector's Report

I issued a total of (20) plumbing permits; (9) were for installing fixtures, (7) for new septic systems, (4) for replacing all or parts of existing septic systems.

Fees remitted to Town	542.00
Rec'd from Town as Salary	440.25
Town Balance	101.75

Respectfully submitted,
MALCOLM LITTLE, LPI-35

Library Association Report

The Library is officially open on Wednesday and Saturday from 1:00 to 4:00 p.m. all year, and in July and August volunteers staff the desk on Monday afternoons as well. On Wednesday mornings Librarian Margaret Bonning and volunteers open the building to accomodate Mr. Babb's students' regular visits, and to do typing, filing, record-keeping, book-repairing, re-shelving and all the other behind-the-scenes business of a library.

On Mondays and Fridays, now, through the school year, volunteers are manning the charge desk to assist the Bremen School teachers who bring their classes on those days. Barbara Titherington and Daphne Williams head the list of townspeople who contribute their time and effort, and Mary Fraher, Iris Gibbs, Peggy Hornberger, Eldridge Lloyd, Barbara Tappan and Olive Winter, and summer residents Rosemund Gage, Elisabeth MacCarthy, Ann Nesslage, Joanne Sullivan and Grace Updegrove also donate many hours to the Library's prime function, besides assisting at fund-raising events like the annual Plant Sale and Blueberry Breakfast and social occasions like the Christmas Open House and the winter-long Cribbage Tournament.

Many patrons and neighbors -- too many to name donate books to our shelves or for sale to customers who often, ater buying and reading them, return them to be sold again, swelling our book-buying budget. This past year, Bremen's 4-H Club, the Rushing Raccoons, donated over three hundred dollars (\$300.00) earned in their Bike-A-Thon for the purchase of books for the Children's Room. In recent months several outstanding volumes have been given to the Library in memory of Dudley Cotton and Frode Fischer.

The Board of Trustees, which meets four times a year, includes Dean Kimball, Maybelle Mank, Wendy Stelzer, Fred Tappan, Clarence Wilkinson, Treasurer; Mary Wilkinson, Secretary; Martha Bryant, Vice-president, and Elizabeth Noyce, President.

Librarian's Circulation, Attendance And
Acquisitions Report For Calendar Year 1979

Adult Book Circulation	3656
Juvenile Book Circulation	2513

Total	6169
-------	------

Adult Magazine Circulation	397
Juvenile Magazine Circulation	45

Total	442
-------	-----

Adult Attendance	1596
Juvenile Attendance	2281

Total	3877
-------	------

There were 402 purchased or donated volumes bringing our total
to 9,508.

Margaret Bonning
Librarian

Respectfully submitted,
ELIZABETH NOYCE,
President

Muscongonus

Community Club Report

The Muscongonus Community Club is continuing its activities to finish our goal of modernizing the school building. It was voted to dedicate the building in memory of Addie Butler, the original owner. Having completed work on the main room and installed a bathroom, we have now turned our attention to the kitchen.

A very successful fair was held during the summer, as well as cake sales and other fund raising events.

We have donated generously to American Friends Service Committee for food to Cambodia, Miles Memorial Building Fund, contributed gifts to Lincoln Home Residents Christmas Party and sent a youngster to Bryant Pond Camp.

A group of square dancers are using the building on Sunday afternoons for a workshop.

Clif Reynolds televised and showed one of our quilting meetings on one of his morning programs on Channel 8.

MARY F. WILKINSON

Asst. Secretary

Patriotic Club Report

We open the Town House in late Spring and stay open until early fall, and clean and make necessary repairs. This year we installed a new water pump.

Our Fair, a result of weeks and months of planning, sewing, and hand crafts, was our main money making project of the year.

Again, we sent a child to Bryant Pond Nature Camp for two weeks. The library had a delicious blueberry pancake breakfast, and a lobster stew supper was put on by the Bremen Athletic Association for the benefit of the Bremen Community Athletic Field.

Our Audubon friends showed slides of the Puffins and brought us up to date on this project, as this year will prove whether we should have a successful colony of birds.

We volunteer our help for the Lincoln Home and feel we share this interest with others in the community.

We do have interesting and enjoyable programs and welcome any one who wishes to join us.

Respectfully submitted,
MABEL COTTON, President

Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service

In 1979 the ambulance service answered 354 calls. This reflects credit on the attendants of the six towns we serve who must remain ready to respond to emergencies at a moments notice. The devotion of these people to the welfare of their neighbors is emphasised by the time spent on call and the many hours in the classroom maintaining their skills and training in emergency care.

This year in addition to answering the emergency calls, the ambulance personnel went into the communities to put on programs including first aid, CPR, and free blood pressure clinics. Also the ambulances were taken to the grade schools to demonstrate the equipment for the younger children.

During 1980 we hope to expand our public awareness and educational activities. These programs will aid us in the delivery of emergency medical care to the people we serve.

DOUGLAS J. BALDWIN
President

1979 Income		
Patients' Fees	20,631.64	
Donations	134.88	
Interest	1,460.79	
Towns	11,398.00	
	<hr/>	
Total	33,625.31	
Reserve for Ambulance Replacement	21,020.33	
	<hr/>	
	12,604.98	
Jan. 1, 1979 Balance	18,782.43	
	<hr/>	
		31,387.41
Expenses		
Answering Service	600.00	
Attendant Fees	6,963.50	
Postage	221.94	
Telephone	184.10	
Bookkeeper & Supplies	909.87	

Water	109.54	
Electricity	128.73	
Oil	647.64	
Gas, Tires & Vehicle Upkeep	2,785.59	
Medical Supplies & Equipment	17.40	
Building Upkeep	1,166.00	
Reach & Radios	1,194.15	
Training	868.44	
Insurance	3,820.20	
Licenses	9.00	
Registration	62.00	
Refunds	16.80	
	<hr/>	
Total		19,704.90
Check Book & Savings		3,682.51
Reserve for Replacement of Radios & Pagers		8,000.00
		<hr/>
		31,387.41

1980 BUDGET

Answering Service	600.00	
Attendants Fees	9,500.00	
Postage	150.00	
Telephone	200.00	
Bookkeeper & Supplies	750.00	
Water, Oil & Electricity	750.00	
Gas, Tires, Vehicle Upkeep	3,500.00	
Building Upkeep	1,000.00	
Medical Equipment & Supplies	1,000.00	
Training & Aids	1,000.00	
Insurance	3,900.00	
Ambulance Replacement	5,000.00	
Licenses & Registration	100.00	
Radio & Equipment	500.00	
Miscellaneous	50.00	
	<hr/>	28,000.00
Projected Income		
Patient Fees	18,800.00	
Donations	100.00	
Appropriations from Towns	9,100.00	
	<hr/>	28,000.00

Report of the Time & Tide Resource Conservation & Development Area

Time & Tide is a people program. It is sponsored and directed by the local people. It is a base for people to come together to plan and - more important - develop and carry out projects focusing on natural resources.

The Program of Action has been supplemented and brought up to date. Supplement #4 gives an overview of the Time & Tide RC&D activities. Copies are available at the Time & Tide Office, Route #1, Waldoboro.

Through the efforts of people working together the following measures were completed this year: Woolwich recreation facility, Wiscasset Middle School water control and recreation, Owls Head tennis court, South Thomaston tennis courts, Boothbay boat ramp, Camden parking lot, Bremen recreation area, Harpswell Cemetery erosion control. There are also many measures that are in progress, such as: Lincolnville recreation, Rockland recreation, Rockport tennis, Boothbay Harbor community field, Bath recreation, Waldoboro public landing, Thomaston recreation and Warren tennis courts.

Some of the activities of the committees included development by the Energy Resource Committee of a firewood consumers guide. They have also developed an energy conservation project for mobile homes. The Forest Resource Committee has been active, holding many workshops and adult education programs at different schools. The Information Committee continues to publish a monthly newsletter sent to 1100 persons in the Time & Tide Area. The Ocean Resource Committee worked on promoting inexpensive fish ladders as well as providing information for fishermen. The Recreation & Tourism Committee held well attended snowmobile coordination meetings. The Soils & Land Use Committee held workshops on wastewater disposal. The spinoff of the Agriculture Resource Committee is the Mid-Coast Agricultural Resource Center (MARC), which helped to re-establish the Prison Farm in Warren.

Anyone who wishes may become part of the Time & Tide RC&D. If you're interested and want to know more, or think we can help, contact your town officials or the Time & Tide office, Route #1, Waldoboro, Maine 04572 or phone 832-5348.

Sincerely,
WALTER S. FOSTER
For the Council

**Schedule of Regular Meetings of
Town Officials and Committees**

	Time	Day
Board of Selectmen, Assessors & Overseers of Poor	7:00 p.m.	Every Friday
School Committee	7:30 p.m.	4th Monday of each month
Planning Board	7:00 p.m.	3rd Wednesday of each month
Volunteer Fire Department	7:30 p.m.	1st Tuesday of each month
Budget Committee	7:30 p.m.	2nd Wednesday, as required
Recreation Board	7:30 p.m.	1st Wednesday, as required

Candidates Seeking Election to Town Positions in 1980

First, Second and Third Selectman
Assessors and Overseers of Poor
Three (1) year terms

Candidates	Encumbent
1st Selectman:	
Edwin M. Stelzer	Edwin M. Stelzer
2nd Selectman:	
Capt. A.D. Hall	Capt. A.D. Hall
3rd Selectman:	
Gilbert Collamore Sr.	Gilbert Collamore Sr.
	Town Clerk, One (1) year term
Frederica Hilton	Frederica Hilton
	Tax Collector, One (1) year term
Carl Hilton	Carl Hilton
	Treasurer, One (1) year term
Carl Hilton	Carl Hilton
	School Committee, Two (3) year terms
David Osier	
Raymond Mank	David Osier
Susan Lemos	Elizabeth Boothby
Francena Hatt	
Elizabeth Boothby	
	Planning Board, Three (3) year terms
Charles Cotton	Charles Cotton
Donald Bryant	Donald Bryant
Mary Sue Weeks	Gene Boothby

Auditor's Report

February 20, 1980

Board of Selectmen
Town of Bremen
Bremen, Maine 04551

We have examined the balance sheet of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1979 and the related statements of unappropriated surplus, departmental operations and receipts and expenditures for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1979 and the results of operations for the year then ended in conformity with accounting practices generally followed by municipalities applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

WILLIAM H. BREWER

COMMENTS

The system of internal control was reviewed pertaining to the handling of cash and other matters of financial concern. Cash on hand was reconciled to the balance at December 31, 1979. Cash in banks was reconciled with the statements and confirmations from the bank. The records were checked to determine the accuracy of recording cash transactions.

An analysis was made of receipts and deposits as well as expenditures and negotiated checks. Vouchers and cancelled checks were examined on a selected basis. Excise tax collections were checked to pertinent records. Confirmation requests were sent on a test basis to determine the accuracy of recorded taxes receivable. Surety bond coverage relating to the tax collector and treasurer was reviewed.

The Trust Fund investments at December 31, 1979 were accounted for by inspection of the time deposits and confirmations from the savings institution or commercial bank. We examined data in support of investment transactions and determined that all principal and income applicable to investments and all expenditures had been included in each fund.

Accounts receivable consists of \$438.02 received in January 1980 for the December State Revenue Sharing payment and \$50.00 due from the treasurer.

The Suspense Account shown on the balance sheet is the difference between actual State Revenue received and the estimated amount used to reduce the 1979 tax commitment. This amount will be added to the 1980 estimated State Revenue Sharing and used to reduce the 1980 tax commitment.

In reconciling the educational accounts of the Town of Bremen to the activity recorded by the Superintendent of Schools, the following errors were found:

(1) Receipts recorded by the Superintendent of Schools which the town had not received and receipts recorded that did not belong in the school account.

(2) Checks voided by the Superintendent of Schools without them being returned to the treasurer.

(3) Expenditures incurred by the town on the school checking account, not recorded by the Superintendent of Schools.

(4) Appropriation made by the town for school renovation, not shown, while the expenditures were recorded.

The Superintendent of Schools office has been made aware of these errors.

Town Road Improvement and State Aid Reconstruction accounts were verified with the Department of Transportation, State Highway Division.

The Federal Revenue Sharing Fund was reviewed as to receipts and deposits to the corresponding savings account as well as expenditures and negotiated checks. Entitlement payments were confirmed with the State Department of Audit, Augusta, Maine and expenditures were compared with the appropriations made at the annual town meeting.

Exhibit A

BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1979 and 1978
GENERAL FUND

ASSETS	1979	1978
Cash on Hand in in Banks (Schedule A-1)	36,027.42	22,155.53
Cash Savings - Unemployment Fund	409.99	0
Accounts Receivable	488.02	793.84
Tax Liens (Schedule A-2)	3,498.04	1,494.67
Prior Years Taxes Receivable (Schedule A-3)	111.82	111.82
Tax Acquired Property (Schedule A-4)	763.64	1,123.69
Taxes Receivable (Schedule A-5)	15,124.36	11,839.62
Total General Fund Assets	56,423.29	37,519.17

TRUST FUND

Time Deposits (Schedule A-8)	14,836.58	13,624.06
Total Trust Fund Assets	14,836.58	13,624.06

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Cash Savings	730.92	60.18
Accounts Receivable	1,981.00	1,620.00
Total Federal Revenue Sharing Assets	2,711.92	1,680.18

ANTIRECESSION FISCAL ASSISTANCE FUND

Cash Savings	0	664.54
Due from General Fund	0	1,279.00
Due from Federal Revenue Sharing Fund	0	120.00
Total Antirecession Fiscal Assistance Assets	0	2,063.54

Exhibit A

GENERAL FUND

LIABILITIES, RESERVES, AND SURPLUS	1979	1978
Accounts Payable	219.31	214.57
Reserve for Losses on Collection of Taxes	1,655.74	1,602.31
Due to Antirecession Fiscal Assistance	1,261.12	1,279.00
Suspense Account	0	1,037.52
Appropriated Surplus (Departmental Balances Forward) (Exhibit D)	35,185.97	8,098.73
Unappropriated Surplus (Exhibit C)	18,101.15	25,287.04
	<hr/>	
Total General Fund Liabilities, Reserves, and Surplus	56,423.29	37,519.17

TRUST FUND

Principal (Schedule A-8)	10,402.30	9,505.30
Unexpended Income (Schedule A-8)	4,434.28	4,118.76
	<hr/>	
Total Trust Fund Liabilities and Fund Balance	14,836.58	13,624.06

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Due to General Fund	0	100.00
Due to Antirecession Fiscal Assistance Fund	0	120.00
Fund Balance (Schedule A-9)	2,711.92	1,460.18
	<hr/>	
Total Federal Revenue Sharing Liabilities and Fund Balance	2,711.92	1,680.18

ANTIRECESSION FISCAL ASSISTANCE FUND

Fund Balance (Schedule A-10)	0	2,063.54
	<hr/>	
Total Antirecession Fiscal Assistance Liabilities and Fund Balance	0	2,063.54

Exhibit B

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1979

Cash Balance - January 1, 1979 22,155.53

ADD: CASH RECEIPTS:

Tax Collections

Current Year 204,862.37

Prior Years 10,196.30

215,058.67

Excise Taxes 18,584.17

Departmental (Exhibit D) 81,772.53

State Revenue Sharing 4,587.08

Federal Revenue Sharing 5,884.00

Antirecession Fiscal Assistance 823.88

Account Receivable - Treasurer 1.30

Temporary Loans 100,000.00

School Lunch - Cash Account 526.70

State Inventory Tax Reimbursements 166.64

Tree Growth Reimbursement 916.44

Total Cash Receipts 428,321.41

Total Cash Available 450,476.94

LESS: CASH DISBURSEMENTS:

Departmental (Exhibit D) 313,389.24

Temporary Loan Repayments 100,000.00

Cash Abatements 172.17

School Lunch - Cash Account 526.70

Refunds on Overpayment of Taxes 361.41

Total Cash Disbursements 414,449.52

Cash Balance - December 31, 1979 36,027.42

Exhibit C

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1979

Unappropriated Surplus, January 1, 1979	25,287.04
DECREASE:	
Operating Account Balances Lapsed (Exhibit D)	867.35
Authorized Appropriations of Surplus	6,265.11
Reserve for Losses on Collection of Taxes	53.43
	<hr/>
	7,185.89
	<hr/>
Unappropriated Surplus, December 31, 1979	18,101.15
	<hr/>

TOWN OF BREMEN
STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1979

EDUCATION	Balance Forward	Appropri- ations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Unexpended (Overdraft)	Balances Forward 12/31/79
General School Fund	7,285.25	158,424.00	65,692.87		231,402.12	197,022.50			34,379.62
School Milk Program	235.31		1,112.71		1,348.02	1,074.44			273.58
E.S.E.A. Title II	79.47		554.24		633.71	560.93			72.78
Teachers' Resource Center		175.00			175.00	175.00			
School Unemployment Fund				409.99	409.99				409.99
	7,600.03	158,599.00	67,359.82	409.99	233,968.84	198,832.87			35,135.97

GENERAL GOVERNMENT:

Town Officers	4,092.50				4,092.50	4,017.50	75.00		
Miscellaneous	3,500.00		1,402.26	16.44	4,918.70	7,101.42		2,182.72*	
Social Security			1,098.67		1,098.67	832.83		265.84	
Deputy Sheriff			3,113.70		3,113.70	4,440.20		1,326.50*	
	7,592.50		5,614.63	16.44	13,223.57	16,391.95	75.00	3,243.38*	

HEALTH AND WELFARE:

Central Lincoln County									
Ambulance		1,152.00			1,152.00	1,152.00			
Town Dump		7,000.00			7,000.00	7,000.00			
Town Poor		200.00			200.00	40.80		159.20	
Miles Memorial Hospital		100.00			100.00	100.00			
Bath-Brunswick									
Mental Health		200.00			200.00	200.00			
Jesse Albert Dental									
Clinic		74.00			74.00	74.00			
	8,726.00				8,726.00	8,566.80		159.20	

Exhibit D

	Balance Forward	Appropri- ations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Unexpended (Overdraft)	Balances Forward 12/31/79
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:									
Roads, Bridges, and Cutting Brush		1,000.00			1,000.00	2,134.57		1,134.57*	
State Aid Road Construction		5,784.00			5,784.00	5,864.00		80.00*	
Tarring, Retarring, and Repairing		25,717.66			25,717.66	25,717.66			
Snow and Ice Removal		17,500.00	2,485.00		19,985.00	23,096.92		3,111.92*	
Town Landing and Dock		800.00			800.00	721.93		78.07	
		50,801.66	2,485.00		53,286.66	57,535.08		4,248.42*	
PROTECTION:									
Civil Defense	50.00				50.00				50.00
Fire Department- Maintenance		2,500.00	85.00		2,585.00	2,844.78		259.78*	
Fire Protection-Wages		300.00	46.23		346.23	148.50		197.73	
Street Lights		1,200.00			1,200.00	1,316.41		116.41*	
Workmans Compensation		875.00	508.00		1,383.00	1,231.00		152.00	
Fire Department- Equipment		2,000.00			2,000.00	1,995.98		4.02	
	50.00	6,875.00	639.23		7,564.23	7,536.67		22.44*	50.00
SPECIAL ASSESSMENT:									
County Tax		15,841.52			15,841.52	15,841.52			
Overlay		7,323.29			7,323.29			7,323.29	
		23,164.81			23,164.81	15,841.52		7,323.29	

	Balance Forward	Appropri- ations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Unexpended (Overdraft)	Balances Forward 12/31/79
UNCLASSIFIED:									
Bremen Library		500.00	75.00	1,379.76	575.00	575.00		1,379.76	
Supplemental Taxes					1,379.76		2,847.06	2,847.06*	
Abatements							18,349.67		
Excise Tax		900.00		18,584.17	18,584.17	234.50			
Revaluation and Mapping					900.00	755.00		145.00	
American Legion-									
Charles Lily Post		35.00			35.00	35.00			
Cemetery Maintenance			399.85		399.85	431.85		32.00*	
Planning Board	79.32				79.32			79.32	
Auditor		1,150.00			1,150.00	1,100.00		50.00	
Central Senior Citizens		264.00			264.00	264.00			
Conservation Commission	25.00				25.00			25.00	
Maine Towns for									
Fair Taxation	219.38				219.38			219.38	
Bremen Long Island									
Cemetery Care	125.00	110.00			235.00	70.00		165.00	
Plumbing Permit Fees			532.00		532.00	552.00		20.00*	
Southern Mid-Coast Regional									
Planning Committee			4,667.00		4,667.00	4,667.00			
	448.70	2,959.00	5,673.85	19,963.93	29,045.48	8,684.35	21,196.73	835.60*	
	8,098.73	258,717.97	81,772.53	20,390.36	368,979.59	313,389.24	21,271.73	867.35*	35,185.97

* Denotes Overdraft

Exhibit E

VALUATION, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1979

		TOTAL
VALUATION:		
Resident		9,002,957.00
Non-Resident		9,394,236.00
		<hr/>
Total Valuation		18,397,193.00
		<hr/>
ASSESSMENT:		
Valuation x Rate		
\$18,397,193.00 x .012	220,766.31	
		<hr/>
Tax Commitment	220,766.31	
Supplemental Taxes	1,379.76	
		<hr/>
Total Assessment Charged to Collector		222,146.07
COLLECTIONS AND CREDITS:		
Cash Collections	204,862.37	
Less: Overpayments	365.15	
		<hr/>
	204,497.22	
Abatements and Adjustments	2,524.49	
		<hr/>
Total Collections and Credits		207,021.71
		<hr/>
1979 Taxes Receivable, December 31, 1979		15,124.36
		<hr/>

COMPUTATION OF ASSESSMENT

Tax Commitment	220,766.31
Excise Taxes	18,349.67
Appropriated from Surplus	6,265.11
Federal Revenue Sharing	5,784.00

State Revenue Sharing		4,550.00
Antirecession Fiscal Assistance		2,102.88
Tree Growth Reimbursement		900.00
		<hr/>
		258,717.97
Requirements:		
Appropriations	235,553.16	
County Tax	15,841.52	
	<hr/>	
Total Requirements		251,394.68
		<hr/>
Overlay		7,323.29
		<hr/>

Schedule A-1

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1979

GENERAL FUND:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine	
Balance Per Bank Statement,	
December 31, 1979	36,255.28
Add: Deposits in Transit	3,072.31
Add: Check Redeposited	173.76
Less: Outstanding Checks	(4,646.45)
	<hr/>
	34,854.90

ESEA PROJECTS:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine	
Balance Per Bank Statement, December 31, 1979	72.78

GENERAL FUND - SCHOOL LUNCH:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine	
Balance Per Bank Statement,	
December 31, 1979	591.77
Add: Deposits in Transit	34.75
Deduct: Outstanding Checks	(197.34)
	<hr/>
	429.18

GENERAL FUND - SCHOOL:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine	
Balance Per Bank Statement,	
December 31, 1979	12,101.01
Deduct: Outstanding Checks	(11,430.45)
	<hr/>
	670.56
	<hr/>
Cash Balance, December 31, 1979	36,027.42
	<hr/>

Schedule A-2

TAX LIENS

Anderson, Gerald & Shirley	327.83
Brush, Edwin & Scott	59.67
Collamore, Harold	323.50
Crowell, Nancy	190.83
Herald, Earl	261.61
Kindell, Douglas	40.72
Simmons, Lester	169.18
Walsh, John	27.24
Boling, Eldon	1,742.25
Coburn, William	161.69
Gose, Earl	67.39
Russell, Mrs. Elden	126.13
	<hr/>
	3,498.04
	<hr/>

Schedule A-3

PRIOR YEARS TAXES RECEIVABLE

Ashby, Joseph	11.25
McLoon, A. C.	16.20
Webber, Nelson	84.37
	<hr/>
	11.82
	<hr/>

Schedule A-4

TAX ACQUIRED PROPERTY

Crowell, Nancy	203.88
Crowell, Nancy	136.90
Simmons, Lester	180.75
Simmons, Lester	112.11
Gose, Earl	72.00
Williams, Hugh G.	58.00
	<hr/>
	763.64
	<hr/>

Schedule A-5

1979 TAXES RECEIVABLE**RESIDENT:**

Anderson, Carol & Shirley	337.44
Carter, Hartwell & Laura	367.32
Carter, Burton	164.40
Collamore, Harold	331.80
Crowell, Nancy	195.72
Dee, Teddy & Marie	152.96
Farrar, Ralph & Debbie	213.36
Genthner, Ray B. & Beverly	364.20
Glidden, Kenneth	102.36
Gross, Carlton	19.56
Hanley, John	1,168.92
Herald, Earl	268.32
Kaler, Andrew Heirs	129.36
Kindell, Douglass J. & Norma	150.00
McLaughlin, Robert & Helen	212.60
McLean, Sharon	62.76
Palino, Theodore & Bridget	706.92
*Palino, Theodore & Paul	261.24
Poland, Clyde	58.80
*Poland, Ernest Jr.	478.44
Prior, Verge Jr.	822.00
Prior, Verge & Ruth	142.44
Prior, Verge Sr.	210.84
Simmons, Lester	131.16
Whitman, Robert	24.48

 7,077.40
NON-RESIDENT:

*Averill, Brent	24.00
Ciriolo, Mathew	509.64
Doyle, Robert	168.84
Follett, C. E. & W.L.	255.12
Knipe, Mattie	169.68
Kurlan, Sidney & Edith	1,787.40
Lailer, Frank III	21.00

*Moyen, Arthur	10.56
Osier, Pauline	189.60
Pardee, Michael	84.00
Pelletier, Robert & Edith	52.68
Russell, Elden & Lenora	129.36
*Sanford, Mary	321.96
Spear, Evans Sr.	3,204.36
Spear, Evans Jr. & Virginia	381.60
Tibbetts, Samuel Heirs	66.60
Vandine, Jose P.H.	68.04
White, Clifford	123.24
Wilson, Sarah	244.44
Woodbury, Ella Heirs	22.80
Wright, James & Georgina	212.04

 8,046.96

 15,124.36

* Paid After Books Closed

Schedule A-6

SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES

Richard & Ava Keene	283.56
Ralph Davis	3.00
Edna Genthner	12.00
Murray Wheeler	113.04
Millard Frohock	24.00
Shirley Dexter	174.84
John Miller	745.32
Brent Averill	24.00
	<hr/>
	1,379.76
	<hr/>

Schedule A-7

ABATEMENTS

1977	
Titherington, Barbara	76.38
1978	
Titherington, Barbara	71.49
	<hr/>
1979	
Hall, Capt. A.D.	102.00
Hall, Donald	114.72
Brackett, Philip	66.84
Coburn, William H. Jr.	165.84
Gose, Dr. Earl E.	69.12
Kirby, Charles W.	118.08
Rayburn, George	6.00
Collamore, Bridget	48.00
Coffin, Charles & Theresa	24.30
Genthner, Kenneth S. & Ruby M.	745.32
Boutilier, Everett & Marquerite	84.33
Pearson, Mrs. Helen	385.56
Shaw, Grace	158.52
Helstosky, Stanley	271.52
Shapiro, Kenneth E.	25.20
Chandler, Harlow & Helen	14.40
Degross, Paul	113.04
Flint, Paul	12.00
	<hr/>
	2,524.79
	<hr/>
Prior Years - Tax Collector	174.40
	<hr/>

Schedule A-8

TRUST FUNDS

Unexpended

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS:	Principal	Income
Broad Cove	300.00	26.86
Hillside Cemetery	840.00	446.84
Astor Keene	300.00	527.39
Emily Keene	100.00	139.10
Issac B. Webber, Sr.	195.00	264.30
Samuel Webber	300.00	437.90
Carrie Wallace	300.00	328.58
C.K. Nash	500.00	358.67
Leslie Collamore & Bryon Studley	2,199.62	771.80
Kennedy Keene	100.00	27.28
Ralph Keene	100.00	19.06
Clifford Collamore	300.00	79.94
Francis Weston	1,000.00	125.80
Sans Woodbury	500.00	198.36
Stetson Lot	200.00	54.75
Hillside #2	1,100.00	228.25
Albert Kaufman Lot	1,000.00	250.42
Theodore McLain - Hillside	300.00	62.04
Theodore McLaine - Bremen Long Island	300.00	63.37
James Cummings	167.68	14.42
Eugene McLain	300.00	9.15
TOTAL	10,402.30	4,434.28

TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS:

Depositors Trust Co.	Book #13-005483	326.86
Bath Savings Institution	43844	1,286.84
	43845	827.39
	43846	239.10
	46832	459.30
	46833	737.90
	51693	628.58
	55578	858.67
	55646	2,971.42

	2001232	127.28
	2001627	119.06
	2001790	379.94
	2002128	1,125.80
	2002129	698.36
	2002274	254.75
	2002919	1,328.25
	2002920	1,250.42
	2003145	362.04
	2003146	363.37
	2004411	182.10
	2004918	309.15

Total		14,836.58

Schedule A-9

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Fund Balance, January 1, 1979		1,460.18
ADD: REVENUE:		
Entitlement Payments	6,844.00	
Interest Earned	191.74	

		7,035.74

Total Revenue		8,495.92
Less: Unappropriated, End of Year		2,711.92

Available for Obligations During Year		5,784.00
LESS: EXPENDITURES:		
State Aid Road Construction		5,784.00

Encumbrances, End of Year		0
Unappropriated, End of Year		2,711.92

Fund Balance, December 31, 1979		2,711.92

Schedule A-10

ANTIRECESSION FISCAL ASSISTANCE FUND

Fund Balance, January 1, 1979		2,063.54
ADD: REVENUE:		
Entitlement Payments	0	
Interest Earned	39.34	
	<hr/>	
Total Revenue		39.34
		<hr/>
		2,102.88
Less: Unappropriated, End of Year		0
		<hr/>
Available for Obligations During Year		2,102.88
LESS: EXPENDITURES:		
Hot Topping Appropriation		2,102.88
		<hr/>
Encumbrances, End of Year		0
Unappropriated, End of Year		0
		<hr/>
Fund Balance, December 31, 1979		0
		<hr/>

Proposed 1980 Town Budget

A. TOWN		Raise from		Fed. Rev.	Excise
ART. #	Item	Taxes	Surplus	Sharing	Taxes Collected
9	Town Officers' Salaries	6,250.00			
9	Excise Tax Collector (Estimate)				240.00
17	Snow Removal, Sand & Salt	25,750.00			
18	State Aid Road Construction			5,864.00	
19	Roads - Hot-topping, Patching & Ditching		(Estimate) 15,000.00		(Estimate) 15,000.00
20	Various Misc. Expenses	8,400.00			
21	Bremen Volunteer Fire Dept.	3,900.00			
23	Damariscotta/ Bremen Dump	10,000.00			
24	Town Auditor	1,300.00			
25	Assessor and Mapping	1,100.00			
26	General Assistance	200.00			
27	Medomak Town Landing Repairs	800.00			
28	Bremen Library	500.00			
29	Bremen Long Island Cemeteries	100.00			
30	Central Lincoln Ambulance Service	875.00			
31	Miles Memorial Hospital	100.00			
32	American Legion, Charles Lilly Post	35.00			
33	Central Senior Citizens Assoc.	264.00			
34	Bath-Brunswick Mental Health	200.00			
35	Jessie Albert Dental Clinic	74.00			
36	Voting Booths	300.00			
43	Town/School/D.Hall Survey	400.00			
1980 Town Budget Totals		60,548.00	15,000.00	5,864.00	15,240.00
<hr/>					
B. SCHOOL		1980-81 School Budget Items			
16	1980 School Budget	205,182.00			
12	Secondary School Bus	18,000.00			
14	Bus Sinking Fund	8,000.00			
15	Adult Education	300.00			
1980-81 School/Education Total		231,482.00			
<hr/>					
C. TOTAL		1980 Total Town and School Budgets			
		292,030.00	20,000.00	5,864.00	15,240.00

Warrant for Town Meeting

To Gilbert W. Collamore Sr., the Constable for the Town of Bremen, in the County of Lincoln:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Bremen, qualified to vote in the Town affairs, to assemble in the Bremen Grade School in the said Town, on Saturday, the fifteenth day of March 1980, at ten o'clock a.m., to act on the following Articles, to wit:

ART. 1. To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To elect the following Town Officers by secret ballot: three Selectmen, three Assessors, three Overseers of the Poor, two members of the School Committee, three members of the Planning Board, a Town Clerk, a Town Treasurer and a Collector of Taxes.

Polls will be open from ten o'clock a.m. until two o'clock p.m. at the Bremen Grade School. The remaining Articles #3 through 43 represent all of the items and funding associated with the Town General Administration accounts for 1980 and the 1980-81 School Budget which the Town must consider and act on. As required, the Board of Selectmen will provide justification for each of the Town ARTICLES.

All of the School Committee educational functions, responsibilities and monies requested in the proposed 1980-81 School Budget and other educational items will be justified by the School Committee and will be considered and acted on by the Town as Article 10 through Article 16.

Only RESIDENT, REGISTERED, LEGAL voters are authorized to participate and vote in all Town elections and Regular or Special Town Meetings as required by State and Federal voting laws.

ART. 3. To act on the 1979 Annual Town Report of the Town Officers.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint or act as Road Commissioners.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Budget Committee of nine (9) members, preferably three (3) from each area of Town. Each Selectman will be responsible for appointing three (3) members and they will advise the Selectmen on financial matters as well as more money articles.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint all other Town Officers not elected by ballot at the Annual Town Meeting.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Tax Collector to charge and collect interest of twelve per cent (12%) per annum to be retroactive to Sept. 1, 1980 on all taxes uncollected as of December 15, 1980.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell any property which the Town owns by virtue of Tax Deeds or Liens and to execute and deliver on behalf of the Town by quitclaim deed as may be necessary to transfer rights, title and interest of the Town.

ART. 9. To fix the compensation of the Town Officers and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same:

First Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor	1,000.00
Second Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor	800.00
Third Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor	800.00
Tax Collector	1,750.00
Treasurer	450.00
Town Clerk	400.00
Fire Chief	300.00
Registrar of Voters	125.00
Health Officer	60.00
Ballot Clerks	500.00
(4 clerks/day x \$25/clerk x 5 days)	
Moderators	40.00
(Annual Town Meeting-\$25.00 & Special-\$15.00)	
Chief Constable	25.00

Total - Raise and Appropriate	6,250.00
-------------------------------	----------

To authorize and appropriate from excise tax money:

Excise Tax Collector	Estimate - 240.00
(\$.50/item x total # of items)	

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-1

Bremen Elementary, Secondary and Adult Education

Articles 10 through 16

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize public

transportation for high school students to Medomak Valley High School and Lincoln Academy only.

School Committee Recommendation:

Vote: YES-2, NO-2, ABSENT-1

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase a 54 passenger bus for the purpose of providing secondary transportation to Medomak Valley High School and Lincoln Academy, only, for an amount not to exceed \$21,000.00.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$8,000.00 for the first year's bus payment and \$10,000.00 for salary for the driver, and operating expenses for this transportation for the ensuing year for a total of \$18,000.00.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to borrow up to \$13,800.00 for the balance of the purchase price of the 54 passenger bus.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate funds for a sinking fund for replacement of the present school bus.

School Committee Recommendation: 8,000.00

ART. 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$300.00 for Adult-Community Education for the ensuing year.

ART. 16. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for school operation for the ensuing year and from all sources. *\$ 185,000*

School Committee Recommends: \$205,182.00

ART. 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to authorize the Selectmen to contract for equipment and services for snow removal, sanding and the purchase of necessary labor and materials, including:

A. Hiring contractor and equipment for snow removal and sanding. *15,000 sand* \$20,000.00
5,750 snow

B. Purchase sand and salt. 5,750.00

Total \$25,750.00 *Carried*

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-6, NO-0, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from the Federal Revenue Sharing Trust Fund and transfer to the General Administration account for the State Aid Road Construction units, in addition to amounts raised for care of highways and bridges under other articles:

Four units at \$1,466.00 each,
to be funded from Federal Revenue
Sharing Trust Fund.

\$5,864.00

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-6, NO-0, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise
and appropriate for highway related use, for reconstruction,
preparation, hot-topping, patching, ditching and brush-cutting:

Appropriate from Excise Taxes (Estimate) \$15,000.00

(Use all monies minus Excise Tax Collector's Fees) ^{10,000.00}

Appropriate from Surplus (Estimate) \$15,000.00

Up to Total ~~\$30,000.00~~ ^{25,000.00}

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-6, NO-0, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise
and appropriate for various miscellaneous expenses, including:

A. Tax Anticipation Loan Interest \$2,000.00

B. Workmen's Compensation Insurance \$900.00

C. Liability Insurance, Personal and
Buildings and Equipment \$1,350.00

D. Street Lights \$1,350.00

E. Printing Town Reports \$1,300.00

F. Other various, miscellaneous Town Officer's supplies,
postage, and operating costs \$1,500.00

Total \$8,400.00

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to
raise and appropriate for the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department for
various items including:

A. Maintenance, heat, light, telephone
and operating expenses. \$3,000.00

B. Capital outlay, new chimney & weather-proofing. \$600.00

C. Purchase new equipment 0

D. Fireman/fire fighting reimbursement. \$300.00

Total \$3,900.00

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-6, NO-0, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to accept custody of an additional 4-wheel-drive vehicle which will be stored in the Fire House until such time as it is needed to replace one of the three existing vehicles currently in use by the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department. The Town will incur no expenses on this vehicle nor will the vehicle be operated until it is needed to replace the $\frac{3}{4}$ ton truck. *Amended New one used to replace only $\frac{3}{4}$ ton truck*

Recommended by the Budget Committee and Bremen Volunteer Fire Department. *As read and amended*

ART. 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for payment to the Town of Damariscotta for Bremen's share of the operating expenses from cooperative use of the Damariscotta dump as a landfill site: *Amended*

Total \$10,000.00

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-6, NO-0, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to hire a State approved auditor to conduct a Town audit for Town fiscal year 1980: *as read*

Total \$1,300.00

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to hire a non-resident, State approved, Assessor and a mapping company for the purpose of conducting the annual reassessment of Town properties, recording property transfers and changes in property boundaries, updating property valuations and recording all revised data on the Town assessment cards and Town property maps. *As read*

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$1,100.00

Vote: YES-4, NO-1, ABSENT-4, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to comply with State General Assistance Law, emergency assistance and support of the poor. *as read*

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$200.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to make necessary repairs to Town floats and gangways and to haul and install them at the Town Medomak Landing.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$800.00

Vote: YES-6, NO-0, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Bremen Library.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$500.00

Vote: YES-4, NO-1, ABSENT-4, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for care of the Bremen Long Island Cemeteries.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$100.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$875.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Miles Memorial Hospital.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$100.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended by the Charles Lilly Post, American Legion.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$35.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 33 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Central Senior Citizens Association.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$264.00

Vote: YES-4, NO-1, ABSENT-4, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Association.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$200.00

Vote: YES-3, NO-2, ABSENT-4, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Jessie Albert Dental Clinic for low income families.

Requested: \$74.00

Recommended by Budget Committee: No recommendation.

ART. 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase collapsible, voting booths to replace the existing, wooden voting booths and to dispose of the old voting booths.

Recommended by Selectmen:

\$300.00

As read

ART. 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept \$300.00 from Nettie Winchenbach, the interest to be used for perpetual care for the Eugene McLain cemetery lot. *On Bremen Long Island*

Recommended by Selectmen.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to accept on behalf of the Bremen Recreation Board, a Bureau of Parks and Recreation grant of \$900.00 for the purpose of purchasing materials for the community athletic field soccer goals, baseball backstop and storage shed in order to complete the athletic field.

as read

Recommended by Bremen Recreation Board.

ART. 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to have a street light installed at the corner of Medomak Road and Frank Collamore Road.

As read

Requested by Ruth Prior and Recommended by Selectmen.

ART. 40. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to advertise and sell the recovered, surplus, Deputy Sheriff equipment and clothing purchased by the Town in 1979 and to deposit the proceeds in the Town General Administration Account.

as read

Recommended by the Selectmen.

ART. 41. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to make application to the State Planning Office for a Coastal Zone Management Grant, and, if approved, to accept the grant for a planning study of Town growth, school needs, land use, and road development so that the Town can obtain information to plan realistically for changes during the 1980's.

As read

Recommended by the Planning Board.

ART. 42. To see if the Town will vote to authorize a General Assistance, Work Requirement Ordinance pursuant to 22 MRSA Section 4504 and 30 MRSA Section 1917 for all persons receiving General Assistance who are capable of working.

As read

ART. 43. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to have a land survey done of the existing property line between the Town, Bremen Grade School, property and the Donald Hall property (and to negotiate with Donald Hall for the purpose of exchanging equal, fair market value of Town property for Don Hall

property, and to raise and appropriate funds for the same.

Estimated amount for land survey and recording:

\$400.00

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that persons wishing to register may do so at the Bremen Grade School and place of Annual Town Meeting on Saturday, March 15, and that the Registrar will be available from 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.

Given under our hands at Bremen, the 24th day of February, 1980.

Edwin M. Stelzer
Capt. A.D. Hall
Gilbert W. Collamore, Sr.

Attest: GILBERT W. COLLAMORE, SR.
Constable of Bremen

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

153rd
Annual Report
of the Municipal Officers of
the Town of
BREMEN, MAINE



MEDOMAK GENERAL STORE

Town Fiscal Year

1980

The One Hundred and Fifty-Third

Annual Report

of the town of

BREMEN

Maine

Incorporated February 19, 1828

For Town fiscal year from January 1, 1980 to
December 31, 1980

1980 Census Resident Population - 597

*The Lincoln County Publishing Company
Damariscotta, Maine*

The General Store at Medomak

In a heavy snow-storm and gale on a November night in 1831, the schooner *Isabella*, captained by Abdon Keene of Hog Island, Bremen, bound for Boston with a cargo of fish and oil, was run down in Boston Bay by the schooner *Medomac*. Captain Keene and Samuel Brown, the owner, were both knocked overboard and drowned, leaving the captain's son, a boy of fifteen, alone on board. The lad, unaided, managed to heave the vessel to, and soon the schooner *Laurel* came to her assistance and brought her into port.

This tragedy left Abdon Keene's wife, Eliza, with six minor children. As the years went by, two of them, Abdon Jr. and George Freeman, chose to follow the sea. George became a most successful sea captain and owned several ships when he died in 1870 at the age of fifty. He had married Lucy Tolman who bore him a number of sons. For some of them, who like their father and grandfather had gone to sea at an early age, the ships were an acceptable inheritance; but William, the eldest, wanted no part of shipping and sailing. Therefore, a carpenter, Thomas Osier, was hired to construct a store and a house, which became William's share of the estate. The store was built on the west side of the road in Medomak across the way from the Tolman dwelling (where the Richard Keenes now live); the house was erected just to the south of William's maternal grandparents' home. The William Keene house (recently occupied by Mrs. Cleghorn) is now owned by the Harold N. Scotts. Sometime in the late 1800's, the store was sold to Andrew Geele.

In 1908 fire destroyed Samuel H. Weston's store at his home in Greenland Cove. Although the loss was real enough, he had his heart set anyway on owning Andrew Geele's place in Medomak. The clapboarded building had a dance hall upstairs and a row of eastern windows which overlooked the river and its bustling commerce. Here Willis Hilton, as a young man, played the fiddle for square dances as he did at Webber Hall on the Shore Road. One dance, called "The Lady of the Lake," was a great favorite. Nut-brown men, come from hauling traps, young ladies in shirtwaists, overskirts, and Gibson Girl hairdos, skipped lightly about to the self-taught fiddler's wild bowing.

Samuel remembered all this and the door upstairs that opened on a railed balcony which not only shielded the entrance to the store from the rain, but also served as a place for perspiring dancers to stand in the cool breezes from the estuary. He saw the big room as an apartment where a man might raise a family. An offer was made to Geele for the building and business which he accepted. So Samuel Weston for fifteen years "waited on" customers who came for groceries or grain.

Sometimes in the night neighbors would hammer on the door. They needed the only telephone in Medomak to call Dr. George Coombes, who came by buggy or sleigh - and at times on snowshoes - from Waldoboro. If the sick or injured person was on Bremen Long Island, the good doctor would row across or in winter push a dory before him over the salt-rotted ice.

Weston joined with Geele in the shipping trade. Together they owned a small schooner of the coaster type, the *Annie Geele*, captained by Thomas Simmons of Friendship. She hauled merchandise from Portland to New Harbor, Round Pond,

Friendship, and Port Clyde, stopping at Medomak with goods for Weston's store. And on the return trip to Portland her hold would be full of the canned clams and juice produced by the Burnham and Morrill factories in Friendship and Medomak.

Llewellyn Osier took over the store from Weston in 1923, when Samuel moved on to greater opportunities in Waldoboro. Along with selling groceries and grain, Osier ran a livery stable in the big barn. It was a day of Gigs and Buckboards and the more expensive buggies equipped with curtains for winter going and peek-shields made of isinglass. Later Osier had a public auto for hire, and he continued to conduct a business of several facets until shortly before his death in the 1960's.

The business and building then passed into the hands of H.R. Pyne and Donald Ryan, and during the last year or so of their ownership, it was known as Teele's General Store and was managed and operated by Rufus and Barbara Teele. Around 1968 Ralph Genthner contracted to tear the building down. He found the timbers and other parts too far gone for reuse as lumber, and they were bulldozed into a pile and set afire.

Barbara Teele recalls the years when she and her husband, then newly married, lived in the upstairs apartment: "The store was a meeting place for neighbors. It carried kerosene, gasoline and oil, hardware, some boots, oil cloth and yard goods, as well as all household cleaning and grocery needs, including molasses sold from a barrel."

The Medomak General Store, whose photograph is on the cover of this 1980 Town Report, brings back many special memories of times gone by.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

Information in this article was taken from **Bremen Bygones** by Iris and Alonzo Gibbs, copyright 1976 by the Town of Bremen; and from the memories of Barbara Teele, Ralph Genthner, Frederica and Carl Hilton, Kenneth Weston, and Mrs. Raymond Flagg (Ella Keene).

Table of Contents

Subject	Page
Town Municipal Officers	6
State and Federal Officials	9
Selectmen's Narrative Report	12
Selectmen's Financial Report.....	16
Notice to Taxpayers	36
Assessors' Report	38
List of Taxpayers.....	42
List of Veterans, Blindness, Agriculture and Tree Growth Exemptions	61
Treasurer's Report	66
Cemetery Trust Funds	69
Tax Collector's Report	70
Town Clerk's Report	73
Superintendent of Schools Report.....	74
School Union 74 1981-82 Budget.....	75
Adult-Community Education Report	77
School Student Population by Town	79
Bremen Grade School Staff, 1980-81	80
Bremen 1981-82 Proposed School Budget	86
Health Officer's Report	92
Planning Board Report.....	92
Bremen Volunteer Fire Department Report	93
Bremen Recreation Board	95
Plumbing Inspector's Report	98

Bremen Library Association Report99

Muscongus Community Club Report101

Patriotic Club of Bremen Report102

Central Lincoln County Ambulance Report103

Civil Defense Report.....105

Housing Rehabilitation Grant Report106

Parent-Teacher Organization (PTO) Report107

Time and Tide R C and D Report108

MMA 1979 Town Report Certificate of Excellence.....110

Schedule of Regular Meetings111

Candidates Seeking Election in 1981112

Auditor’s Report for 1980113

Total Proposed 1981 Town Budget,
1981-82 School Budget and Mil Rate133

Warrant for 1981 Annual Town Meeting134

Harbor Master
GILBERT COLLAMORE SR.
Chief Constable
GILBERT COLLAMORE SR.

Deputy Constable
EDWIN M. STELZER

Dog Constable
MAYBELLE MANK
Fire Chief & Forest Fire Warden
DOUGLAS WOOD

Fire Police
DANIEL KAVANAUGH
Civil Defense Director
HOWARD KALER
Deputy Civil Defense Director

HORACE RANSOM
Registrar of Voters
BARBARA TEELE
Road Commissioners

SELECTMEN
Recreation Board

EDWIN M. STELZER, Chairman	2 years
DAVID AUTIO	1 year
MARILYN McLOON	1 year
MICHAEL DENNISON	3 years
LINWOOD LEIGHTON III	3 years

Ballot Clerks

MARGUERITE BOUTILIER (D)	FRANCES LLOYD (R)
MARION BURNS (D)	MARY WILKINSON (R)

Alternates

MARY FRAHER (D)	LOIS RAMSTROM (R)
-----------------	-------------------

Cemetery Committee

RUFUS TEELE	RALPH GENTHNER JR.
-------------	--------------------

CARL W. HILTON

Surveyor of Wood & Bark

EDWARD FRAHER	RALPH GENTHNER JR.
---------------	--------------------

DAVID OSIER

Zoning Board of Appeal

CAPT. A.D. HALL	GEORGE ANDERSON
-----------------	-----------------

Alternate

B. T. ZAHN

Health Officer

BESSIE COLLAMORE

Plumbing Inspector

MALCOLM LITTLE

Snow Removal Contractor

EARL "DOC" MAXCY

General Assistance Fair Hearing Board

JOHN MOHR JR.

DONALD BRYANT

CLYDE GENTHNER

Fence Viewers

NELSON WEBBER

RAYMOND MANK

DAVID OSIER

Economic Development

CHARLES COTTON*

*Also appointed as Bremen Housing Rehabilitation Program Director.

Alternate

ALBERT GHOREYEB

Superintendent of Schools

NEIL CROSS

State Legislature Senators & Representatives

State Senator

District 21

SAMUEL W. COLLINS, JR. (R)

Home Address,

31 Samoset Road, Rockland, Me. 04841

Tel. 594-4421 or 5033

289-3601 Senate

1-800-452-4601 (Toll Free)

Representing:

Lincoln County:

Bremen

Damariscotta

South Bristol

Bristol

Nobleboro

Waldoboro

Plantation of Monhegan

Knox County:

Cushing

North Haven

Rockland

South Thomaston

Union

Warren

Friendship

Owls Head

St. George

Thomaston

Vinalhaven

Washington

Plantation of Matinicus Isle

Representative to the Maine State Legislature,

District 62

State Representative

DOUGLAS E. CURTIS

Home Address:

Box 44

Waldoboro, Maine 04572

Tel. 832-5597

Capitol Address:

House of Representatives

State House

Augusta, Maine 04333

Tel. 289-2866

1-800-452-4601 (Toll Free)

Connected January thru June Only

Representing:

Bremen

Bristol

Monhegan Plantation

Damariscotta

Waldoboro

FEDERAL OFFICIALS
U.S. SENATORS TO CONGRESS

GEORGE J. MITCHELL (D)
145 Russell Senate Office Bldg.
Washington, D.C. 20510
Tel. 202-224-5344
District Office:
Room 206 Federal Building
33 College Ave.
Waterville, Me. 04901
Tel. 207-873-3361
Term Expires: January 1983

WILLIAM S. COHEN (R)
1251 Dirksen Senate Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20510
Tel. 202-224-2523
District Office:
P.O. Box 1948
Federal Building
Portland, Maine 04104
Tel. 780-3675
Term Expires: January 1985

U.S. Representatives to Congress

DAVID F. EMERY (R)
425 Canyon House Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20515
Tel. 202-225-6116
District Office:
46 Sewall Street
Augusta, Maine 04330
Term Expires: January 1981

OLYMPIA J. SNOWE (R)
1729 Longworth House Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20515
Tel. 202-225-6303
District Office:
Federal Building
202 Harlow Street
Bangor, Maine 04401
Tel. 942-4198
Term Expires: January 1981

Selectmen's Narrative Report

The Board of Selectmen have again tried to accomplish their job in a fair and objective manner in all areas of responsibility during 1980. This will provide you with a brief summary of 1980 accomplishments, a resumé of the policies, procedures and goals of the Board of Selectmen and items to be considered in the future.

ESTABLISHMENT OF GOOD RECORDS

The Selectmen have spent many hours in preparing complete and accurate Town records. All Town required records and procedures have been reviewed and corrected or improved where necessary. This includes the Taxpayer's List, Assessment Cards, Town Valuation Book, Tax Collector's Commitment Book, Tax Exemptions, Selectmen's Ledger, Pay Warrants, Tax Maps and Assessing Procedures. The Tax Collector, Treasurer, Town Clerk and Registrar of Voters have maintained accurate records of all Town functions and data. Anyone may review these records at any regular Selectmen meeting for data that is relevant to them.

GOOD FINANCIAL PLANNING

During this period of very high inflation and high costs, all Town officials and committees are trying to conserve money. The Selectmen have thoroughly analyzed all Town expenses and financial planning including all sources of revenue, all cash flow in and out of the Town accounts, accounting and bookkeeping procedures and the schedule and amount of borrowing required. Several thousand dollars of savings have been achieved in many areas the last two years by using sound financial planning methods.

GENERAL ITEMS

Many other Town functions have been analyzed and improved including changes in completing the road work, careful assessment of Town legal liabilities, safety and protection. Many complaints have

been received the last two years concerning dogs. Everyone is requested to comply with the State Leash Law and keep your animals under control on your own property.

ASSESSING

About 100 individual property cards and properties were assessed and updated. Exemptions were considered and the Town Tax maps were updated based on property changes and ownership changes between April 1, 1979 and March 31, 1980. Everyone is requested to notify the Assessors when they make any changes to their taxable property. This includes new dwellings, additions, home improvements, piers, docks, garages, storage buildings, barns and destroyed or removed structures. Also, all changes within the Shoreland Zoning area (within 250 feet of salt or fresh water) must be by written approval of the Planning Board and in compliance with the Shoreland Zoning Ordinance. All Subdivisions per the Subdivision Ordinance require approval of the Planning Board, also.

Everyone who has an approved Tree Growth application does not have to do it every year. Once it is approved, it remains intact until the applicant requests it be changed. Anyone who wants to add or remove property from the Tree Growth exemption must submit an application to the Assessors prior to April 1st of that year. Also, everyone who removes their property from the Tree Growth classification by changing its use will be assessed a tax penalty for the years under Tree Growth and based on the fair market value of the property and reduced taxes applied during those years. A tax penalty is currently being determined for one taxpayer in this category. In some instances, this could amount to several thousand dollars.

ROADS

Hot-topping was completed on a section of Medomak Road and Turner Road. Cold-patching was done on all Town roads and culverts were installed or moved on Medomak Road, Nobleboro Road, Turner Road and Shore Road. The middle section of Shore Road was filled, graded and a culvert was installed. The lower section of Creek Road was graveled and graded. Ditching was done on Turner Road, Fogler Road, Heath Road and Nobleboro Road. Brush-cutting was done on Turner Road, Nobleboro Road and Fogler Road. It is planned to

complete the 1981 roadwork in much the same manner as 1979 and 1980, doing planned sections of road each year.

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

The Selectmen have been active in participating with Damariscotta in converting to a landfill operation at the Damariscotta Dump. Alternative methods of refuse disposal are still being considered and the recycling bins are being used. Everyone is encouraged to use them. The current landfill site will require an increased budget each year. This account was \$7,000.00 in 1979, \$10,000.00 in 1980 and is expected to be \$11,000.00 in 1981. Please put your recyclable items in the proper receptacles at the dump.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE

The Selectmen adopted a set of written General Assistance Guidelines and a Work Requirement Ordinance for General Assistance recipients. This will require all people who are eligible for assistance to work on Town projects such as painting, road patching, brush-cutting, etc. in exchange for financial aid.

In 1980, the Deputy Sheriff account was closed and the new voting booths have been purchased. Other items necessary for Town operation were purchased including a file cabinet, a bulletin board and lights for the ballot clerks. The property survey of the School and Donald Hall property has been completed and the proposed property exchange is included in the 1981 Town Meeting Warrant.

Other new items that will require discussion at the 1981 Town Meeting are, by Article #:

Art. #33: Town House Lease and Expenses.

Art. #34: Purchase of fireproof files.

Art. #35: School/Town and Donald Hall property exchange.

Art. #36: Heath Road relocation requested by H&E, Inc.

Art. #37: Hazardous Waste Disposal Ordinance

Art. #38: Shoreland Zoning Ordinance State changes

New funding items on the 1981 warrant are requests for Kno-Wal-Lin Community Health Services and the Waldoboro Ambulance Service. The 1980 census has been completed with Bremen recorded as having 597 year-round residents.

Additional items to be considered in the future are obtaining additional property for Town cemetery lots since the Rt. 32 cemetery is almost full, investment of the cemetery trust funds for higher interest yield, Town growth, and maintaining continuity of honest, responsible, qualified Town Officials. We should not allow that to happen by chance or accident. We should plan for it and make the positions reasonable for qualified people.

The Town Report has been written to provide more explanation and information. Hopefully, it will provide everyone with a better understanding of Town functions and expenses. As agreed at the 1979 Town Meeting, all Town expenses and all School and Education funding requests will be considered together at the same time at the 1981 Town Meeting as was done in 1980.

We have tried to do the best job possible this past year for the entire Town, and to make decisions in the best interest of the entire Town.

We have enjoyed serving you.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin M. Stelzer
Capt. A. D. Hall
Gilbert W. Collamore, Sr.
Bremen Board of Selectmen,
Assessors and Overseers of the Poor

Selectmen's Financial Report

All of the Town financial records have been thoroughly reviewed and reconciled by the Board of Selectmen, Treasurer, Tax Collector and the Town Auditor. The funds authorized by the Town in 1980 are identified by each Town approved article, source of funds, receipts, expenditures and, whether a surplus balance or overdraft occurred. This is provided for your information, review and understanding. Only some large significant expenses are identified to each payee such as Article #20, Miscellaneous Expenses. All pay vouchers and invoices are filed in the Selectmen/Treasurer warrant files, listed on the Treasurer's Pay Warrants and recorded in the Selectmen's Ledger for each item of expense for each account. These are available for review by anyone who desires to see them at any regular Selectmen's Meeting. Some accounts that have balances carried forward from 1980 to 1981 are shown in the Auditor's Report and are not repeated here. The Auditor's Report contains an accounting of all Town monies.

During the last two years, substantial savings of Town money have been accomplished by the Selectmen by doing a review of all Town financial practices including:

- A. Amount and time schedule for borrowing tax anticipation loan money.
- B. Annual expenditure rate by month of all Town and School expenses (cash flow out).
- C. Annual funds receipt rate by month of all monies (cash flow in).
- D. Taxes due date and interest rates on overdue taxes.
- E. All Town insurance policies and premiums.
- F. Annual surplus carried forward to the new Town fiscal year.
- G. Amount of money, schedule and sources of funding for all Town/State road work.
- H. Providing periodic financial statements to Town organizations.
- I. Method of awarding Town work and contracts.
- J. Outstanding taxes and tax lien collections.
- K. Availability and use of State and Federal funds.

L. Procedures for recording all Town monies, cash flow in, cash flow out, loans, interest, tax liens and debt collection.

M. Assessing methods, exemptions and their application.

Based on the review and analysis of these items many improvements and changes have been made resulting in savings of several thousand dollars of Town tax dollars. The following changes have been made during 1979 and 1980:

A. Tax anticipation loans have been reduced from \$160,000.00 in 1978, to \$100,000.00 in 1979 and \$80,000.00 in 1980. Several thousand dollars of interest money has been saved. By analysis of the cash flow in and out of the Town account, deferring some expenses till the end of the fiscal year, doing some work items later in the fiscal year, only borrowing as needed, achieving a higher surplus carried forward from year to year, changes in tax collection and keeping accurate financial records, the Selectmen have been able to achieve this.

B. The tax due date was moved from Dec. 15, 1980, to Nov. 15, 1980 and the interest rate on uncollected taxes was increased from 12% to 18%. This has resulted in many old outstanding taxes for 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, and 1979 being paid. As of Dec. 31, 1980, \$248,000.00 out of \$260,000.00 of 1980 taxes were collected. With additional taxes paid after that date, 97% of 1980 taxes have been collected. This also results in being able to borrow less money, being able to operate in the new Town fiscal year on a bigger, prior year surplus, not having to borrow until later in the year and paying less interest on borrowed money.

C. All insurance policies were reviewed, coverages checked, and errors in premiums charged by the insurance companies were corrected and premium refunds returned to Bremen.

D. All road work has been analyzed and improved. The hot-topping contract is now awarded by the assistance of the MDOT, Rockland Office, by competitive bidding of several, large companies in order to get the lowest, qualified bidder. By splitting state-aid road units into construction and reconstruction units for Town and State Aid roads, we not only get state 100% matching money but a 40% bonus, also.

E. Monthly financial statements have been provided to the Fire Department for all three accounts, showing expenditures, total authorized and available balance so that expences do not exceed the amount authorized.

F. The oldest, outstanding, taxes due and old tax liens have been discussed with the people involved and methods of payment or disputes discussed to resolve them. In 1979 (20) abatements and (12) supplemental taxes were issued and in 1980 (9) abatements and (0) supplemental taxes were issued. Only (1) taxpayer remains delinquent for several years back to 1977 and they have been contacted to make payment.

G. All assessments and corrections are made according to the Town Assessment Book and accurate Assessment Cards are maintained. Many corrections of prior year errors have been made resulting in increased tax income to the Town.

All of these items have contributed to good financial records, responsible financial planning and savings of tax dollars.

As of the end of Town Fiscal Year 1980, the Town is in as sound a financial condition as it has been in many years. This has been accomplished through improved control and accounting of all Town and School funds and expenses during 1979 and 1980. The Selectmen and the School Committee have pursued a very prudent and conservative spending policy in 1980 and this has been verified by the Auditor's Report.

The 1981 proposed budget and source of funding for the various articles is based on a careful review of the expenditures for 1980 and known 1981 changes. Several accounts that had a large 1980 surplus have been reduced in 1981 and vice-versa. Most accounts have been adusted for an estimated 10% inflation rate increase for the 1981 request based on the actual 1980 expense.

1980 Selectman's Financial Summary by Account and Article

ART. #9. Town Officers' Salaries

Appropriated from Taxes: \$6,250.00

Expended:

Edwin M. Stelzer, 1st Selectman	\$1,000.00
Capt. A.D. Hall, 2nd Selectman	800.00
Gilbert W. Collamore, 3rd Selectman	800.00
Carl Hilton, Tax Collector	1,750.00
Carl Hilton, Treasurer	450.00
Frederica Hilton, Town Clerk	400.00
Douglas Wood, Fire Chief	300.00
Bessie D. Collamore, Health Officer	60.00
Barbara Teele, Registrar of Voters	125.00

Gilbert W. Collamore, Sr.,	
Chief Constable	25.00
Edward Fraher, Moderator 3/15/80	25.00
Frances Lloyd, Ballot Clerk	125.00
Margaret Boutilier, Ballot Clerk	125.00
Marion Burns, Ballot Clerk	100.00
Mary Wilkinson, Ballot Clerk	75.00
Lois Ramstrom	50.00
Mary Fraher	25.00

6,235.00

Surplus Balance: \$ 15.00

Note: (1) No special Town Moderator fee of \$15.00 required in 1980.
 (2) Carl Hilton paid \$241.00 fees for collecting Excise Taxes. Paid from Excise Taxes.

ART. #17A. Snow and Ice Removal

Appropriated: from 1980 Taxes	15,000.00
Appropriated: from 1979 Surplus	5,000.00

Total	20,000.00
-------	-----------

Expended:	(—) 16,500.00
-----------	---------------

3,500.00

State Reimbursement:	(+) 2,485.00
----------------------	--------------

Surplus Balance: 5,985.00

ART. #17B. Purchase Sand and Salt.

Appropriated from Taxes	5,750.00
-------------------------	----------

Expended:	(—) 2,727.48
-----------	--------------

Surplus Balance: 3,022.52

ART. #18. State Aid Road Construction

Appropriated from Federal Revenue Sharing:	5,864.00
--	----------

Expended:	(—) 5,864.00
-----------	--------------

Balance: -0-

ART. #19. Road Construction, Hot-topping, Ditching, etc.

Appropriated: from 1979 Surplus 10,000.00

Appropriated: from Excise Taxes 15,000.00

Total

25,000.00

Expended: Town Roads, Patching,

Ditching, etc.

7,107.20

Hot-topping

15,779.20

22,886.40

Appropriated:

25,000.00

Expended

(—) 22,886.40

Surplus Balance:

2,113.60

ART. #20. Various Miscellaneous Expenses.

Appropriated from Taxes:

Total

8,400.00

#20A Tax Anticipation Loan Interest

2,000.00

Expended:

(—) 2,333.22

Overdraft:

(—) 333.22

#20B Workmen's Compensation Insurance

900.00

Expended:

(—) 889.00

Balance

11.00

Plus Premium Refund:

(+) 182.00

Surplus Balance:

193.00

#20C Liability Insurance

1,350.00

Expended:

(—) 1,333.00

Surplus Balance:

17.00

#20D Town Street Lights

1,350.00

Expended:

(—) 1,453.25

Overdraft

(—) 103.25

#20E Town Reports/Ballots	1300.00
Expended:	(—) 1,667.97
	<hr/>
Overdraft:	(—) 367.97
#20F Miscellaneous Town Expenses:	1,500.00
Expended:	(—) 3,053.53
	<hr/>
Sub-Total	(—) 1,553.53
Plus Receipts	(+) 2,890.04
	<hr/>
Surplus Balance:	1,336.51

ART #20. Summary

Art. #	Item	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
20A	Tax Anticipation			
	Loan Int.	2,000.00	2,333.22 (—)	333.22 OD
20B	Workmen's Comp. Ins.	900.00	889.00 (+)	193.00 Bal
	(+) Receipts			
20C	Liability Ins.	1,350.00	1,333.00 (+)	17.00 Bal
20D	Street Lights	1,350.00	1,453.25 (—)	103.25 OD
20E	Town Reports/Ballots	1,300.00	1,667.97 (—)	367.97 OD
20F	Misc. Supplies/			
	Expenses	1,500.00	3,053.53 (+)	1,336.51 Bal.
	+ Receipts			
	Sub Totals	8400.00	10,729.97 (+)	742.07 Bal.
	(+) Receipts	3,072.04		
		<hr/>		
		11,472.04		
	Surplus Balance			742.07

ART #20F Major Itemized Expenses

Item	Amount
Maine Municipal Association	296.40

U. S. Postal Service	361.79
Lincoln County Publishing Co.	143.00
Mark's Printing House	208.07
First National Bank, 1979 Interest	433.88
C.B. Parmalee - Town House Stairs	142.50
Loring, Short & Harmon - File Cabinet	250.40
Wood's Electric (Voting Booth Lights)	82.00
General supplies, phone calls, etc.	1,135.49
	<hr/>
	3,053.53

ART. #21. Fire Dept. Expenses		
Appropriated From Taxes	Total	3,900.00

ART. #21A Fire Dept. Maintenance	3,000.00
Expended:	(—) 2,634.62

Surplus Balance:	<hr/> 365.38
------------------	--------------

ART. #21B. Fire Dept. - Capital Outlay	600.00
Expended:	(—) 606.00

Overdraft:	(—) 6.00
------------	----------

ART. #21C. Fire Dept - Purchase Equipment	-0-
---	-----

ART. #21D. Fire Dept. - Fire Protection	300.00
Expended:	(—) 565.00

	(—) 265.00
Receipts:	(+) 65.50

Overdraft:	(—) 199.50
------------	------------

ART. #21 Totals

	Appropriated	Expended		Balance
#21A	3,000.00	2,634.62	(+)	365.38 Bal
#21B	600.00	606.00	(—)	6.00 OD

#21C	300.00	565.00	(—)	199.50 OD
	(+) Receipts			
	<hr/>	<hr/>		<hr/>
Sub-Totals	3,900.00	3,805.62	(+)	159.88
Receipts	(+) 65.50			
	<hr/>			
	3,965.50			

Surplus Balance: 159.88

Notes: (1) \$25.00 owed by Stephen Prior for well filling. (2) \$37.40 owed by Paul Davis for illegal brush fire expense.

ART. #23. Damariscotta/Bremen Dump

Appropriated from Taxes: 10,000.00
 Expended: (—) 10,000.00

Balance:

 -0-

ART. #24. Town Audit

Appropriated from Taxes: 1,300.00
 Expended: (—) 1,350.00

Overdraft:

 (—) 50.00

ART. #25. Assessing and Mapping

Appropriated from Taxes: 1,100.00

Assessing: 800.00
 Expended: (—) 720.00

Balance:

 80.00

Mapping: 300.00
 Expended: (—) 118.00

Balance:

 182.00

Total Surplus Balance: 262.00

ART. #26. Town Poor/General Assistance

Appropriated from Taxes: 200.00
 Debits:

 -0-

Surplus Balance 200.00

ART. #27. Town Landing

Appropriated from Taxes:

800.00

Expended:

(—) 474.00

Surplus Balance:

326.00

ART. #28. Bremen Library

Appropriated from Taxes:

500.00

Expended:

(—) 500.00

Balance:

-0-

Receipts:

75.00

Expended

(—) 75.00

Balance

-0-

ART. #29. Bremen Long Island Cemeteries

Appropriated from Taxes:

100.00

Trust Fund Receipts

(+) 429.65

529.65

Expended:

(—) 482.15

Surplus Balance:

47.50

ART. #30. Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service

Appropriated from Taxes:

875.00

Expended:

(—) 875.00

Balance:

-0-

ART. #31. Miles Memorial Hospital

Appropriated from Taxes:

100.00

Expended:

(—) 100.00

Balance:

-0-

ART. #32. Charles Lilly Post, American Legion

Appropriated from Taxes:

35.00

Expended:

(—) 35.00

Balance:

-0-

ART. #33. Central Senior Citizens Association.

Appropriated from Taxes: 264.00

Expended: (—) 264.00

Balance: -0-

ART. #34. Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Association

Appropriated from Taxes: 200.00

Expended: (—) 200.00

Balance: -0-

ART. #36. Purchase Voting Booths

Appropriated from Taxes: 300.00

Expended: (—) 281.06

Balance: 18.94

Receipt: Old Voting Booths sold
to E. J. Stelzer

(+) 10.00

Surplus Balance: 28.94

ART. #38. Bremen Recreation Fund

State Grant Receipt 900.00

Athletic Association Donation: 900.00

Total: 1,800.00

Debits: (—) 1,802.30

Sub-Total: (—) 2.30

Receipt: (+) 2.30

Balance -0-

ART. #40. Sale of Surplus Deputy Sheriff Equipment

Sale of Scanner 125.00

Sale of Uniforms
& Equipment (+) 100.00

Total Receipts 225.00

Put into 1980 Surplus. Shown as Miscellaneous Account Receipt.

From page 24 of 1979 Town Report

Total Receipts for 1979:	3,113.70
1980 Receipt from Sales:	(+) 225.00
Sub-Total	3,338.70
Expenditures through 1979:	4,440.20
Therefore, the total, final cost to the Town for this account was \$1,101.50. This is the final report on this account.	

ART. #43. Survey of School/Donald Hall Property Line

Appropriated from Taxes:	400.00
Receipt for ½ cost from D. Hall	(+) 163.00
	<hr/>
	563.00
Expended:	(-) 326.00
	<hr/>
Surplus Balance:	237.00

Lincoln County Tax:

Raised from Taxes	15,385.96
Expended:	(-) 15,385.96

Balance:	-0-
----------	-----

State Tree Growth Subsidy

Receipt:	905.44
Expended: Used to reduce 1980 Tax Commitment	(-) 905.00

Balance: Put into 1980 Surplus	0.44
--------------------------------	------

State Revenue Sharing:

Receipt:	5,170.89
Expended: Used to reduce 1980 Tax Commitment	(-) 4,550.00

Balance:	620.89
----------	--------

Payment:	(-) 12.25
----------	-----------

Balance:	608.64
----------	--------

Special Dog License Account

Receipts:	48.00
Interest:	1.86

Balance:	49.86
Plumbing Permits	
Receipts:	426.00
Expended:	(—) 453.75
	<hr/>
Overdraft:	(—) 27.75
	<hr/>
	Used from 1980 surplus
Excise Taxes	
Receipts:	17,287.97
Expended:	Roads 15,779.20
	Excise Tax (+) 241.00
	<hr/>
Debits:	(—) 16,020.20
	17,287.97
Expended	(—) 105.91
	<hr/>
	17,182.06
Surplus Balance:	(—) 16,020.20
	<hr/>
	1,161.86

School Accounts

School Milk Fund	
Balance 1/1/80:	237.58
Receipts:	1,946.79
	<hr/>
Sub-Total	2,220.37
Expended:	(—) 1,781.24
	<hr/>
Balance 1/1/81:	439.13
School Unemployment Compensation	
Balance 1/1/80:	408.17
Receipts:	376.70
Interest:	33.56
	<hr/>
Balance 1/1/81:	818.43
School ESEA Funds	
Receipts:	1,525.66
Expended:	(—) 748.00
	<hr/>
Balance 12/31/80:	850.44

School, 1979-80 Prior Years School Surplus 5,705.87

Note: (1) The School Committee voted to return all School surplus audited through the completion of the 1979-80 School Fiscal Year (June 30, 1980) to the Town General Administration Account. This is included in the Town 1980 surplus.

Summary of 15 March 1980 Town Meeting Results

Total amount raised and appropriated. 240,474.00

Town funds are \$55,474.00 and School/Education \$185,000.00

ART. 9.

First Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor 1,000.00

Second Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor 800.00

Third Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor 800.00

Tax Collector 1,750.00

Treasurer 450.00

Town Clerk 400.00

Fire Chief 300.00

Registrar of Voters 125.00

Ballot Clerk's

(4 clerks/day - 25.00 x 5 days) 500.00

Health Officer 60.00

Moderators 40.00

(Annual Town Meeting - \$25.00 & Special - \$15.00)

Chief Constable 25.00

Total 6,250.00

ART. 16

For school operation for ensuing year 185,000.00

ART. 17

A. Snow removal and sanding 15,000.00

B. Purchase of sand and salt 5,750.00

ART. 20

A. Tax Anticipation Loan Interest 2,000.00

B. Workmen's Compensation Insurance 900.00

C. Liability Insurance, Personal
and Building Equipment 1,350.00

D. Street Lights 1,350.00

E. Printing Town Reports 1,300.00

F. Other various, Misc. Town Officer's supplies, postage, and operating costs	1,500.00
Total	8,400.00
ART. 21 Bremen Vol. Fire Dept.	
A. Maintenance, heat, light, telephone and operating costs	3,000.00
B. Capital outlay, new chimney & weatherproofing	600.00
C. Purchase new equipment	-0-
D. Fireman/fire fighting reimbursement	300.00
Total	3,900.00
ART. 23 Town of Damariscotta for share of Dump operation	10,000.00
ART. 24 State approved auditor for 1980	1,300.00
ART. 25 For State approved Assessor and mapping company	1,100.00
ART. 26 To comply with State General Assistance Law, emergency assistance and support of poor	200.00
ART. 27 For necessary repairs to Town float, etc.	800.00
(Amendment - to maintain creek road leading from high water mark to turn around, if any money is left over from road account).	
ART. 28 Support for Bremen Library	500.00
ART. 29 Bremen Long Island Cemeteries	100.00
ART. 30 Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service	875.00
ART. 31 Miles Memorial Hospital	100.00
ART. 32 Charles Lilly Post, American Legion	35.00
ART. 33 Central Senior Citizens Association	264.00
ART. 34 Bath-Brunswick Mental Association	200.00

ART. 36

Replacing existing wooden voting booths300.00

ART. 43

For land survey done on existing line between the town's Bremen
Grade School property and Don Hall property 400.00

(With amendment that Hall pay ½ of survey expenses.)

From Excise Tax Money

ART. 9.

Estimated for Excise tax collector \$.50 per copy240.00

ART. 19

Roads - Hot-topping, patching and ditching15,000.00

Total

15,240.00

From Surplus 1979

ART. 19

Per highway reconstruction, preparation, hot-topping patching,
ditching and brush-cutting.....10,000.00

ART. 17

Snow removal contractor etc.5,000.00

Total

15,000.00

From Revenue Sharing

ART. 18

State and road construction (4) Units at 1,466.00 each5,864.00

Total

5,864.00

Other Funds or Reimbursements Used by Selectmen to reduce 1980
Tax Commitment:

State Municipal Revenue Sharing, estimate - 4,550.00

Tree Growth State Reimbursement, estimate - 905.00

Total

5,455.00

Maine State Grant

ART. 38

Bureau of Parks and Recreation Grant for Athletic Field900.00

In addition to the funding approved by the Town at the March 15, 1980 Town Meeting, the following significant Articles, Amendments and Resolutions were approved as follows and are provided as a Public Record.

Resolution #1: To state that the Town of Bremen does not desire and will not fund or implement any type of breakfast or hot lunch program for the Bremen Grade School, indefinitely, until such time as the Town votes to revise this at an Annual Town Meeting.

Vote: YES-73 NO-0

Resolution #2: To state that the Town of Bremen does not authorize the expenditure of any Town funds for the construction of or modification of the existing Bremen Grade School facilities, permanent additional classrooms, etc., until such time as thorough planning has been jointly accomplished by the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee to account for the needs of the School, Town Offices, Town Meeting area and all costs and planning have been identified and presented to the Town for consideration at the Annual Town Meeting.

Vote: YES-76 NO-1

ART. #7: Amended to change interest rate from 12% to 18% and revised taxes due date from December 15, 1980 to November 15, 1980, and approved.

ART. #17A: Amended to change "raise and appropriate \$20,000.00" to "raise and appropriate \$15,000.00 and use \$5,000.00 from 1979 surplus" and approved.

ART. #16: Amended and reduced from \$205,182.00 to \$185,000.00 and approved. Also, added "and to authorize the School Committee to expend these funds."

Vote: YES-97 NO-28

ART. #19: Amended and reduced "raise and appropriate \$15,000.00" to "raise and appropriate \$10,000.00" with the total amount of the article \$25,000.00 instead of \$30,000.00, and approved.

ART. #22: Amended to replace "one of the three existing vehicles currently" with "the ¾ ton truck," and approved.

ART. #27: Amended to add "and to maintain the Creek Road Landing from the turn-around beyond the high water mark, if any money is left over from the town road account," and approved.

ART. #37: Amended to add "on Bremen Long Island by the old grade school," and approved.

ART. #43: Amended to substitute "for the Town and Donald Hall to each pay one-half of the survey expenses and to present to the Town at the next Town meeting an exchange of equal, fair marked value of Town/School property for Donald Hall property," and approved.

The following Articles were approved as presented in the 1980 Town Meeting Warrant:

ARTICLES Approved: #3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 17B, 18, 20 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40 and 42.

The following Articles were disapproved at the March 15, 1980 Town Meeting:

ARTICLES Disapproved: #10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 35, 39 and 41.

Computation of 1980 Mil Rate [Tax Rate]

Item	Amount
County Tax	15,385.96
Municipal Appropriation	55,474.00
School Appropriation	185,000.00
Sub-total	255,859.96
Selectmen's Overlay	(+) 9,711.87
Total Assessment	265,571.83
Assessment Deductions:	
State Municipal Revenue Sharing	4,550.00
Tree Growth Reimbursement	905.00
Sub-total	5,455.00
Total Assessment	265,571.83
(—) Deductions	(—) 5,455.00
Net Assessment for Commitment	260,116.83
Assessors' 1980 Town Valuation	18,579,260.00

The Net Assessment for Commitment (amount raised from local taxes) divided by (÷) the Assessor's 1980 Town Valuation equals the Mil Rate, or:

\$ 260,116.83 = \$.014/\$1.00 of Assessed value, or:

\$18,579,260.00

Mil Rate (Tax Rate) = \$14.00/\$1,000.00 of Assessed Value.

TOWN OF BREMEN

33

SUMMARY OF TOWN MONIES AUTHORIZED,
RECEIPTS, AND FUNDS EXPENDED
1980 BY ACCOUNT

ART. #	Funds Authorized & Receipts	Expended from 1980 Taxes	From 1979 Surplus	From Federal Revenue Sharing	From Excise Taxes	Surplus Balance or (Overdraft)	Notes Excise Bal. Spent
9	6,250.00	6,235.00			241.00	15.00	1,941.06
17A	20,000.00 & 2,485.00	15,000.00	1,500.00			5,985.00	16,500.00
	Receipts						
17B	5,750.00	2,727.48				3,022.52	
18	5,864.00			5,864.00			Balance F.R.S. 3,520.07
19	25,000.00		7,886.40		15,000.00	2,113.60	22,886.40
20A	2,000.00	2,333.22				-333.22	Spent
20B	900.00 & 182.00	889.00				193.00	
	Receipts						
20C	1,350.00	1,333.00				17.00	
20D	1,350.00	1,453.25				-103.25	
20E	1,300.00	1,667.97				-367.97	
20F	1,500.00 & 2,890.04	3,053.53				1,336.51	
	Receipts						
20 Total	11,472.04	10,729.97				Art. #20 Tot.	
21A	3,000.00	2,634.62				742.07	R&A 8,400.00
21B	600.00	606.00				365.38	
21C	0					-6.00	
21D	300.00 & 65.50	565.00				0	
	Receipts					-199.50	

ANNUAL REPORT

21 Total	3,900.00 & 65.50	3,805.62	159.88 Art. #21 Tot.
	Receipts		
23	10,000.00		
24	1,300.00		-50.00
25	1,100.00		262.00
26	200.00		200.00
27	800.00		326.00
28	500.00		
	& 75.00		575.00
	Receipts		Spent
29	100.00	100.00	47.50
	& 429.65		482.15 Spent
	Trust Funds		Tot. 382.15
Funds			from Trust
30	875.00	875.00	
31	100.00	100.00	
32	35.00	35.00	
33	264.00	264.00	
34	200.00	200.00	
36	300.00	281.06	28.94
	& 10.00		
	Receipts		
38	1,802.30		1,802.30 spent
	900.00 Grant		No Town Funds
	900.00 Donation		
	2.30 Receipt		
40	225.00		225.00 Final Town Cost
	Receipts		1,101.50
43	400.00	326.00	237.00 Town paid 1/2
	& 163.00		
	Receipts		
1980			
County Tax	15,385.96	15,385.96	

Dog License Account	48.00 & 1.86 Int.	49.86	
Plumbing Permits	Receipts	426.00	
		-27.75	453.75
			Spent

Note: All overdrafts have been deducted from the surplus accounts to arrive at the total uncommitted 1980 surplus of \$32,792.52.

Notice to Taxpayers

Assessing Standards

Minimum assessing standards are now required under L.D. 1994.

- a. A maximum assessment ratio by 1978, 70% by 1979 and thereafter.
- b. A maximum rating of assessment quality of 30 by 1978, 20 by 1979.
- c. Assessors will conduct annual sales ratio studies.
- d. Physical inspection and inventory of each real parcel and personal property will take place at least every four years.

Assessors' Notice

In accordance with Title 36, Section 706 M.R.S.A. 1964, the assessors of the Town of Bremen hereby give notice to all persons liable by taxation in said town, that they will be in session at the TOWN OFFICE BUILDING in said town on SATURDAY, APRIL 4, 1981 between the hours of 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. for the purpose of revising the list of estates taxable in said town.

Resident Owners and Non-Resident Owners

All inhabitants of the town of Bremen, Maine, and all administrators, executors, trustees, etc. of all estates taxable in said Municipality of such persons are hereby notified to MAKE AND BRING IN TO THE ASSESSORS, TRUE AND PERFECT LISTS OF ALL THEIR ESTATES, REAL AND PERSONAL, NOT BY LAW EXEMPT FROM TAXATION, of which they were possessed on the FIRST of APRIL 1981, and be prepared to make oath to the truth of the same and to answer all proper inquiries in writing as to nature, situation and the value of their property liable to be taxed.

When estates of persons deceased have been distributed during the year, or have changed hands from any cause, the executor, administrator, or other persons interested, are hereby warned to give notice of such change, and in default of such notice will be held under law to pay the tax assessed although such estate has been wholly distributed and paid over.

Any resident owner who neglects to comply with this notice is hereby barred of his rights to make application to the Assessors or Lincoln County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes, unless he offers such list with his application and satisfies them that he was unable to offer it at the time appointed.

While the above Statute specifically mentions Resident Owners, it applies to Non-Resident Owners as well, and we respectfully call their attention to the matter and request their cooperation.

A tearout page is included in the book for your convenience in filing this list with the Assessors.

Veterans Exemptions

The veterans exemption of World War I has been increased to \$6,000 and World War II is still the same \$4,000 for deduction from the Just Valuation.

Veterans General Requirements of Exemptions

A veteran, veteran's widow, or the widowed mother of a deceased veteran wishing to make application for exemption from taxation must file the prescribed form with the assessors on or before April 1, 1981 (Such notification once made need not be repeated in subsequent years.)

1. Veteran must be a legal resident of Bremen;
2. Must have been a legal resident of this state when entering military service: or
3. Must have been a legal resident of this state for at least 10 years (not necessarily consecutive) prior to making claim for exemption;
4. Must have reached the age of 62 years; or
5. Is receiving a pension or compensation from the United States Government for total disability, either service or non-service connected, as a veteran;
6. The widow of a qualified veteran must be unremarried.

Blindness Exemption

Persons determined by the State Department of Health and Welfare to be LEGALLY BLIND are also entitled to an exemption on residential real estate (Chapter 261, P.L. 1973, effective in 1974.)

An exemption of \$4000.00 may be approved by the Assessors.

Tree Growth Exemption

As described in current state law at current State Tree Growth rates for hardwood, mixed wood and soft wood.

Agriculture Exemption

As described in current State law.

Assessors' Report

The 1979 State valuation was \$17,850,000.00 for the Town of Bremen and the 1980 State valuation was \$19,300,000.00. The proposed 1981 state valuation is \$21,850,000.00. The total Town valuation in 1978 was \$18,259,955.00 and the tax rate was \$11.70 per \$1,000.00 of assessed value. The total Town valuation in 1979 was \$18,397,193.00 and the tax rate was \$12.00 per \$1,000.00 of assessed value. The total Town valuation in 1980 was \$18,579,260.00 and the mil rate was \$14.00 per \$1,000.00 of assessed value.

The Assessors have annually updated the Town valuation based on the total Town revaluation accomplished in 1976, and which took effect in 1977. Each assessment is made using the Town Book of Assessment Standards. Each year, the State-approved Tree Growth values are used for determining the current tree growth property assessed valuation. These change every 2 years.

In 1980 the Town Assessors hired a qualified, State authorized assessor to update the current taxpayers' list and taxable property as required by State law. Also, the Town tax maps were revised by a qualified mapping company to reflect the changes.

Approximately 150 Town properties were reviewed by the Assessors to update changes or to make necessary corrections. All of the individual, 747, yellow assessment cards were checked against the white assessment record cards for each parcel of taxable property in the Town of Bremen. The assessment records were also checked against the Town tax maps for agreement.

Requests for exemptions and reduction in assessments due to the allowed exemptions for Tree Growth, Veterans, Agriculture and Blindness will be reviewed and approved or disapproved by the Assessors based on the information submitted to the Assessors prior to 1 April 1981. All applications submitted after this date will be considered in the next Town fiscal year.

Summary of 1979 and 1980 Assessments

	1979	1980 Real Estate
Resident	9,002,957	9,433,640
Non-Resident	9,394,236	9,171,750
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$18,397,193	18,605,390

Value of Tax Exempt Properties including the Bremen Grade School, Bremen Library, Bremen Union Church, Muscongus Community Club, Bremen Public Landing and Dock, Bremen Town House and the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department is \$176,690.00. The State acquired five islands assessed at \$44,800.00 are also Tax Exempt Properties.

The total value of exemption for Agriculture is \$4,260.00. There is one (1) property with an Agriculture exemption applied.

The total value of exemptions for Veterans is \$60,000.00. There are thirteen (13) residents receiving veterans' exemptions. Non-Residents do not qualify. The World War II exemption is \$4,000.00 and the World War I exemption is \$6,000.00.

The total value of exemptions for Blindness is \$4,000.00. One person receives an exemption.

The total assessed value of Tree Growth exemptions is \$1,533,345.00. There are a total of thirty three (33) residents and nineteen (19) non-residents for a total of fifty-two (52) taxpayers approved for Tree Growth assessment reductions. This is an increase of five (5) people in tree growth and an increase of \$92,895.00 in exemptions in 1980.

The total of all of the exemptions from taxable property are:

Summary of Exemptions from Taxation

	Assessed Value	Lost Revenue*
Town Tax Exempt Properties	176,690.00	2,473.66
State Exempt Properties	44,800.00	627.20
Veterans Exemptions	60,000.00	840.00
Agriculture Exemption	[4,260.00](1)	0
Blindness Exemption	4,000.00	56.00
Tree Growth Reductions	1,533,345.00	21,466.83
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	1,818,835.00	25,463.69

Note: (1) Included in Tree Growth.

*Based on 1980 Mil Rate of \$14.00 per \$1,000.00 of assessed value or 0.014 and considering the taxes on the exemptions as "lost revenue."

As a result of the Veterans, Blindness, Agriculture and, most significantly, the Tree Growth exemptions, the "lost revenue" to the Town of Bremen of \$25,463.69 must be raised, actually, by increased taxes to the remaining taxpayers who do not get any exemption. If the exemptions were not allowable, the Town tax rate could have been reduced by 1.25 mils in 1980 and the mil rate would have been 12.75 mils instead of 14.0 and each persons tax bill would have been 10% less.

Following the Assessor's statistics is the 1980 Taxpayers' List, divided into residents and non-residents. At the end of the Taxpayers' List are individual lists of exemptions for Veterans, Tree Growth, Town Tax Exempt Properties and State Tax Exempt Properties.

1980 Assessors' Statistics

# of Different Resident Taxpayers	210
# of Different Non-Resident Taxpayers	300

Total Taxpayers	510
# of Resident Taxpayers in Tree Growth	33
# of Non-Resident Taxpayers in Tree Growth	19

Total Taxpayers in Tree Growth	52
# of Resident Veterans Exemptions	13
# of Non-Resident Veterans Exemptions (not eligible)	0

Total Taxpayers with Veterans Exemptions	13
# of Resident Taxpayers with Agriculture Exemptions	1
# of Non-Resident Taxpayers with Agriculture Exemptions	0

Total Taxpayers with Agriculture Exemptions	1
# of Residents with Blindness Exemption	1
# of Non-Residents with Blindness Exemptions	0

Total Taxpayers with Blindness Exemption	1
Total # of Different Taxpayers with Tree Growth, Veterans, Agriculture and Blindness Exemptions	67

TOWN OF BREMEN

41

# of Town Tax Exempt Properties	8
# of State Tax Exempt Properties	5
	<hr/>
Total # of Tax Exempt Properties	13
 # of Residents Properties in Tree Growth	 48
# of Non-Resident Properties in Tree Growth	29
	<hr/>
Total # of Properties in Tree Growth	77
 Total # of Resident Properties, Taxable	 338
Total # of Non-Resident Properties, Taxable	396
	<hr/>
Total # of Taxable Properties	734
Total # of Tax Exempt Properties	13
	<hr/>
Total # of All Town Properties	747
 # of Hard Wood Acres in Tree Growth	 815.00
# of Mixed Wood Acres in Tree Growth	2,833.00
# of Soft Wood Acres in Tree Growth	376.00
	<hr/>
Total # of Acres in Tree Growth	4,024.00
 Total Value of All Tax Exemptions	 1,818,835.00
Value of Resident, Tree Growth Exemptions	1,012,050.00
Value of Non-Resident Tree Growth Exemptions	521,295.00
	<hr/>
Total Value of Tree Growth Exemptions	1,533,345.00
 Total Assessed Value witout Tree Growth Exemptions	 1,678,755.00
	(—)1,533,345.00
	<hr/>
1980 Value of Tree Growth Property, Exemptions Deducted	 145,410.00
 Total Value of Resident Taxable Properties	 9,433,640.00
Total Value of Non-Resident Taxable Properties	9,171,750.00
	<hr/>
Assessors' Total Taxable Town Valuation	18,605,390.00

List of Taxpayers

Legend

Veterans—* Tree Growth—# Agriculture—† Blindness—‡

Notes: (1) Taxpayers who qualify for the authorized exemptions are specified in the Town Report by the symbols shown.

(2) The names of the taxpayers are listed as recorded in the Lincoln County Court House as of April 1, 1980. This list should include all changes made between April 1, 1979 and April 1, 1980. Any property sales, property transfers, changes in names of property owners, etc. which occurred after April 1, 1980, will be made to the Town tax records, taxpayers' list and tax maps when the Selectmen/Assessors complete the 1981 assessments and map changes. This will include all changes made between April 1, 1980 and April 1, 1981.

Residents	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Anderson, George A.	10	40	25320		345.48
Anderson, George A. & Edna K.	14	26	6300	19560	362.04
Anderson, Gerald & Shirley A.	11	18	20260	7860	393.68
Autio, David	14	33	3000	6910	
	14	32	6850		
	14	31	9750	35150	
	14	5	1500	400	
	13	7	1730	800	
	13	14	1980		
	13	8	1230		
	5	12	2100		
	5	12A	2070	250	
	5	12-1	2630	2050	
	7	36-C	7000		1,195.60
Baldwin, John Jr. & Edith W.	6	19-B	6220	29780	501.20
Barnes, Stephen & Jurate V.	11	27-A	8220	13150	299.18
Barter, Lois A. & Michael S.	11	7	15590	2460	
	11	6-A	12060	18200	
	11	6-B	4640		741.30
Blagdon, Mary B., Henry & Helen	8	6	56640	35460	
#	8	15	1710		1,313.34
Blaney, Hazel W. & Geele, Howard M.	10	43	10080	11690	304.78
Block, Thomas W. & Parker, Suzanne M.	7	16	6000	11950	251.30
#Boothby, Gene W.	7	8	10910	26980	
#	7	38	2650	380	572.88

TOWN OF BREMEN

43

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Boutilier, Everett & Marguerite	3	1	250		
#	4	95	8740	18560	385.70
Brady, Dorothea H.	11	5	15580	29090	
#	11	6	3840		679.14
#Brown, Jean G. & Hartman, Jane E.	4	39	35550	26810	873.04
Brush, Edwin & Scott	3	38	14990	6220	296.94
Bryant, Alexenia	3	20	7100	21690	403.06
Bryant, Donald & Martha S.	10	47-2	5000		
	10	47-3&4	15750	46940	947.66
Bryant, Richard W. & Dorothy	6	3	56100	36360	
	6	41	18650	12680	
	6	42	2780		1,771.98
#Burns, Harley C.	12	12	9450	17590	
#	1	1	10510		525.70
Burns, Howard	12	25	15750	29990	640.36
*Butler, Dorothy	4	17	9750	27080	459.62
Call, Lawrence C. & Virginia A.	7	36-D	10450	26430	516.32
Carlson, Reynolds E. & Patricia P.	2	11	25010	27820	739.62
Carter, Burton	11	28-2	6500	7200	191.80
Carter, Hartwell & Laura	14	2	15990	11020	
	14	36	3600		428.54
Carter, Lawrence A. & Grace V.	6	5-1	16700	34880	722.12
Cleghorn, Alexander	14	29	1500		21.00
Coffin, Charles J. & Theresa V.	12	10	19150	34170	
	12	8	3150	2370	
	12	27-1	4830		891.38
Coffin, Scott	12	12	6350	21070	383.88
Collamore, Elden & Emily E.	11	21	13030	11270	340.20
Collamore, Fern	10	20	6130	12960	267.26
Collamore, Gilbert W. Sr.	11	21	Leased	5650	
	13	12	Leased	400	84.70
Collamore, Harold A.	13	17	10090	9420	273.14
‡*Collamore, Wilson F. & Bridget K.	13	20	12220	19170	327.46
Conley, Clyde D. & Jeanne M.	4	89	Leased	6810	95.34
Conley, John T. & Jean D.	12	20	21190	18440	
	12	14	120	100	557.90
Corson, Richard & Camille	6	20-A	6110	39360	636.58
Cotton, Charles L. & Mabel B.	4	42	37420	24790	870.94
Cotton, Josephine	4	4	20220	3830	
#	4	37	81430	20740	1,767.08

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
*Crowell, Nancy	11	24	8450	11860	228.34
Cumming, Harry & Viola E.	4	92	21760	45410	
	3	26	23790	5970	
	3	24	15880		1,579.34
Daniel, Russell J. & Mary	10	24-A	18660	26980	
	10	24-B	4140		696.92
Dash, Cyrus Weston & Anne E.	12	27-9	21450	61120	1,155.98
Davis, Lincoln III ET.	14	3	17680	35180	740.04
Davis, Ralph B. & Charlene R.	3	18-A	6500	26800	
	3	30	5350		541.10
Dawson, Harold E. & Rebecca A.	10	12-A	5000	13680	
	10	12	400		267.12
Day, Sarah A.	10	38-A	9750	25270	490.28
Dee, Theodore A. Marie E.	14	35	9750	21330	435.12
#Denniston, Michael M. Faye J.	10	5	14990	17430	453.88
*Dykeman, Harry E. & Dorothy T.	10	42	5930	20640	287.98
Ellinwood, Laroy R.	6	28	6360	12270	260.82
Eugley, Ernest C.	11	25	6000	16180	310.52
Ethier, Arthur B. & Shirley	6	23	7640	23050	429.66
Farnham, Mona M.	14	13	17100	10170	
	14	14	9370		512.96
Farrar, Debra C.	6	35-A	7200	10580	248.92
Fast, Helen J. Robert E. & David J.	10	36	51820	36530	1,236.90
Fischer, Doreen A.	11	8	11820	14820	372.96
Flower, Kenneth & Rhonda	7	33	10200	11910	309.54
Fraher, Edward & Mary G.	10	38	12000	23460	496.44
Genthner, Clyde	7	14	15810	18890	485.80
*#Genthner, Edna	10	41	12400	8790	212.66
Genthner, Elmer Jr.	10	41	Leased	1700	23.80
Genthner, Fred	3	3	7640	8410	224.70
Genthner, Gary E. & Karen F.	7	36-A	6000	12300	256.20
Genthner, Ralph Jr. & Althea	8	19	10600	33860	622.44
	Post Office				
	7	31-A	1500		
	16	8	4660	8140	
#	7	26	3330		246.82
Genthner, Ray B. & Beverlee F.	11	29	5000	25350	424.90
Genthner, Ricky F. & Debra J.	10	20-A	5710	22940	401.10
Genthner, Ruby M.	11	16	5500	6370	
	11	17	500		173.18

TOWN OF BREMEN

45

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
#Ghoreyeb, Albert T. & Silvia Z.	10	15	8630	25160	473.06
Gibbs, Alonzo L. & Iris H.	10	27	6180	25790	447.58
Gibbs, Iris	11	14-1	8950		125.30
Glidden, Kenneth	10	12-B	5000	10030	140.42
Godfrey, Warren R.	10	14	11250	28520	
	10	7	8570	676.76	
Gross, Carlton & Brenda C.	9	2-A	1930		
	10	5-A	Leased	1630	49.84
Hagar, John J. Mary, & Miriam	4	64	27490	28910	789.60
#Hall, Capt. A.D.	10	4	11220	38960	
#	10	45	3200		
	10	47	16000		
	10	47-1	10400		1,116.92
*Hanley, John	7	9	11900	30280	
	7	36-1	1600		
	6	23-A	100		558.32
Hanley Store	7	37	13750	43780	805.42
#Hansen, Barbara E.	7	41	11540	31190	598.22
*Harrington, Winslow & Mary F.	14	20	14250	15350	
#	7	30	2430		392.42
Harris, Robert W. & Lori L.	6	34	10050	12000	308.70
Hatt, Francena A.	10	19-A	3620	16570	282.66
Hauschka, Theodore S. & Elsa V.	3	41	71850	67520	
	6	42-A	15840		
	3	53	15840		
	3	53-B	1750		
#	3	54	3090		
#	3	55	7030		2,560.88
Hedge, Mary A.	3	27	45430	35950	
	4	91	18760	1,401.96	
Hemingway, S.C. & Mary	8	8-A	42690	56820	1,393.14
Henderson, Winifred J.	6	20	12160	18580	430.36
Herald, Earl L.	3	14	7640	6710	
	3	6	2900		
	3	6-B	2110		271.04
Hilgerman, Raymond O.	10	1	34440	33130	945.98
Hilton, Carl W. & Frederica S.	11	12-1	5500	7900	187.60
*Hodgson, Gloria D.	7	39	6130		
	7	42	12400		
#	7	6	16070	49370	1,119.58
Hornberger, Richard H. Jr. Dr.	7	18	31820		
	7	19	24960	71560	

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
#	7	21-A	500		
#	10	2	15040	8850	2,138.22
#Hornberger, Verena C. (Heirs)	7	20	47750	28980	
#	7	21	7320		1,176.70
Ifill, Doris M.	4	90	5780		
	6	44	6500	25830	533.54
#Ifill, Marion (Heirs)	6	45	42660	19390	
	4	89	15380		1,084.02
Jicha, John Jr. & Margaret A.	12	3	9750	19020	402.78
Johnston, James S. & Jewel Gillo	10	17	5500	16160	303.24
Johns, Pearl I.	15	14	6250	6890	183.96
Jordan, Dana A. & Ruth P.	4	53	40350	28130	958.72
Kaler, Andrew (Heirs)	14	8	7500	3280	150.92
Kaler, Howard A. & Sarah J.	10	19	7150	12110	269.64
Kaler, Robert E.	8	20	11250	10360	302.54
Kavanaugh, Eudella	7	25	6870	7350	199.08
Keene, Grace	14	24	15440	20810	507.50
Keene, Richard N. & Ann Shattuck	14	22	11590	12040	330.82
Kelley, Roland	10	8	3500	1260	66.64
Kelley, Sandra	10	5-A	4700		65.80
Kimball, Dean C.	4	6	15450	23770	
	4	6-A	6000		
	4	36	8060		745.92
Kindell, Douglas J. & Norma L.	13	20-B	5310	7190	175.00
King, Stanley	3	45	5000	13760	262.64
Kingston, John W. & Robyn W.	14	34	8250	7980	227.22
#Koubek, Richard A. & Barbara A.	11	3	6690	25130	
#	11	9	7250		546.98
Leighton, Linwood Sr.	6	26	4700	14910	274.54
Leighton, Linwood P. III & Marie L.	14	27	10500	18220	
	14	28	3000	200	446.88
Leighton, Mark A.	6	27	5000	8300	186.20
Lemieux, Dan S. & Sandra M.	7	36-B	11280	33900	
	7	43	2330		665.14
Lemos, William E. & Susan S.	7	5	11250	31810	602.84
*Lloyd, Eldridge	10	23	6000	24280	
	10	29	5210	412.86	
Lusty Lobster Co.	10	11-12	114810	102130	3,037.16
Lynch, John J. & Martha K.	4	12	7500	23150	429.10

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Mank, David R. & Wanda M.	10	28-A	6000	23420	411.88
Mank, Deborah J. & Burns, Lida P.	11	1-2	3500	1500	70.00
Mank, Floyd	10	24	7140	25160	452.20
Mank, Floyd & Esther	11	31	18120		253.68
Mank, Raymond	11	14-A	14580	42260	
	11	13	6000	23090	1,203.02
Mank, Richard	11	1-1	6200	16970	324.38
Mank, Roy L.	10	28	7380	17130	
#	10	9	3830	396.76	
*#Marble, Harry W. & Doris C.	4	40	39020	26860	
#	4	80	750		876.82
Mason, Carleton K.	14	23	9000	12420	299.88
Masters, George S. Jr. & Linda M.	7	26-A	11160	35680	655.76
McEachron, Peter E. & Janis E.	12	27-6	6000		
	12	27-7	25720	40520	1,011.36
*McLain, Annie	7	32	9980	11240	213.08
McLain, Dana	13	24	9000	16940	363.16
McLaughlin, Adeline	3	35	13340	17580	
#	3	2	1630		455.70
McLaughlin, Robert W. & Helen M.	3	2-1	6500	10670	
#	4	70	550		248.08
McLean, Sharon	11	31	Leased	5230	73.22
McLoon, Richard F. & Marilyn F.	4	65-BB	6000	20560	
	4	65-AA	3000		413.84
Meyers, James E.	14	25	19870	13290	464.24
Mohr, Celia W.	12	15	9000	29550	539.70
Mohr, Celia W. & Webber, Nelson	12	21	820		11.48
Mohr, John W. Jr. & Judith F.	12	15-B	9100	34090	604.66
Morang, Herbert S.	10	39	72540	22040	1,324.12
Mortimer, Robert G.	3	30-4	Leased	15220	213.08
Nason, Robert C. & Frances O.	16	3-A	5000	22270	381.78
Norton, Jeffery T.	10	11	11780	18430	422.94
Noyce, Elizabeth B.	4	14	132830	104000	
	5	10	62040	42310	
	5	20	25570		5,134.50
O'Brien, Mark E. & Kathleen B.	13	20-C	6120	7340	188.44
O'Connor, Diane & Weeks, Mary Sue	6	24	1300		18.20

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
O'Dell, Philip	12	27-11	33300	29900	884.80
Olsen, Kenneth	10	6	4910	8800	191.94
Olsen, Lennart G. & Janice R.	4	16	9000	22300	438.20
Osier, David L.	13	22	12030	21140	
	13	1	30730	18660	
	13	3	13860		1,349.88
Osier, David L. & Osier, David J.	13	2	15710		219.94
Palino, Theodore J. & Bridget H.	11	28-1	6500	52410	824.74
Palino, Theodore J. & Palino, Paul	13	11	Leased	18890	264.46
*#Pearson, Helen	10	3	6880	21820	
#	10	46	370	540	358.54
Perry, Stewart S. & Lynne H.	3	17	30550	39440	979.86
Pitcher, John Ormand	6	1	10980	8000	
	6	1-A	9150	19930	672.84
Poland, Bruce W.	13	18	7200	12860	280.84
Poland, Clyde	7	36-C	Leased	4900	68.60
Poland, Alice	10	21-A	6230	33640	558.18
Poland, Ernest Sr. (Heirs)	10	21	Leased	3510	49.14
Poland, Fernald J. Bobby	6	32-C	5500	11050	231.70
Poland, Ronald	11	30	6500		
	6	32-B	2000	4720	185.08
Poland, Warren D.	4	8	4000		56.00
Poland, Warren D. & Elizabeth M.	7	4	9350	14510	334.04
Poole, Ernest	4	94	4490	200	
#	3	23	9000	37340	
	3	28	12950		895.72
Prior, Clarence B. & Arlene	14	14-A	3000		
	14	16	5500	4990	188.86
Prior, Craig E. & Cynthia Ann	13	13	9750	19840	
	13	10	Leased	5600	492.66
Prior, Kenneth S.	13	20-A	9750	2850	
	13	21	9000	8160	416.64
Prior, Verge S. Jr. & Ruth A.	13	9	19640	44830	
	14	18	Leased	4030	
	14	17	7500	4370	1,125.18
Prior, Verge S. Sr.	14	18	7500	10070	245.98
Pyne, Ledyard Blair	10	44-C	16580	13710	424.06
Pyne, H. Rivington	5	16	60670	79540	
	8	13	41820	1010	

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
	8	14	11100	44830	
	14	15	600	2440	3,388.14
Ramsdell, Celia	10	15-A	4000	3770	108.78
Ramstrom, John & Lois W.	12	24	9750	18120	390.18
Rancount, Jeffrey & Deborah	11	15-A	9100	16370	356.58
Ransom, Horace U. & Elizabeth A.	8	1	26950		
	8	9	27870	8860	
	8	8-D	42650	32420	1,942.50
Rayburn, George & Georgina H.	3	8	7380		
#	3	10	610		
	3	10-A	6750	11740	
#	3	11	3230		415.94
Richardson, Paul T.	7	35-A	6000	1600	106.40
Robbins, Madeline E.	10	21	5250	3000	
	10	21-B	680		
	10	24	Leased	270	128.80
Romero, Robert F. & Howard, Carol E. & McLonald, Romero	4	85	1180		
	4	87	21920	2490	
#	7	2	9120	8080	599.06
Ryan, Donald	2	4	161540	77020	3,339.84
Sampson, Paul F.	6	15-1	5800	14870	
	6	15	2000		317.80
Schmehl, Richard C. & Nancy M.	4	65-A	28090	36040	897.82
Searing, Ethel M.	6	6	3700	6600	
	9	11	1000	1320	176.80
Shapiro, Kenneth E. & Carmeline M.	4	38	40100	54250	1,320.90
Shuman, Elizabeth Mac	7	31	18380	3890	
	14	1	11200	17960	720.02
Simmons, Bert A. & Jane P.	11	28	6500	13760	283.64
Simmons, Lester	13	19	4720	6210	153.02
Slootmaker, Clarence & Arlene	4	88	14540		
	7	1	9500	47940	1,007.72
Smalley, Benjamin W. III & Elizabeth A.	6	21	12440	19290	444.22
Snow, Elmer & Ella	15	6	4000	10170	198.38
Snow, Jo Ellen & Amy B.	3	28-A	9920	34820	626.36
Snow, John T. & Effie M.	8	19-A	10650	30050	569.80
Stelzer, Edwin M. & Wendy L.	8	2-A	29770	35290	910.84
Stover, Addie	13	23	9750	13570	326.48

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Stover, Walter & Addie	13	25	3000	920	54.88
Tappan, Fred W. & Barbara E.	12	5	9110	25910	
	12	7	3000		532.28
Taylor, Marion (Heirs)	13	6	19080		
#	4	3	14210	17970	717.64
Teele, David E. & Joan L.	7	36-G	5080	15150	283.22
*Teele, Rufus E. Sr. & Barbara S.	7	36-E	6550	10100	
	7	36-F	600		185.50
Teele, Rufus Jr. & Kathleen C.	7	36-2	5120	28510	470.82
Teele, Thomas H. & Debbra	7	36	620		8.68
Titherington, Barbara F.	4	60	25900		
	4	75	12310	44530	
	4	46	26180		1,524.88
Walsh, John R. & Mildred C.	3	36	17640	21190	543.62
Webber, Nelson W.	1	2	9000	19630	
	1	5-B	6000		
#	1	5	3400		
#	3	7	1910		
	3	12	5230		
#	4	68	1300		
#	4	69	15270		
	12	13	16600	73790	
	12	16	80		
	12	22	27020	10250	2,652.72
#Webber, Nelson W. & Helen E.	7	11	15480		
#	9	2	1760		241.36
Weeks, Eugene M. & Mary Sue	11	12-2	6330	18960	354.06
†#Weeks, Mary Sue & O'Connor, Diana	10	25	11870	2980	
#	11	12	9010	21130	629.86
West, Louis	13	15	8250	5470	192.08
Weston, Joan E.	12	19	11720	32940	625.24
Weston, Phillips	4	5	5620		
#	4	24	440		
	4	22	1500		
	4	31	1670		129.22
Wheeler, Robert L. & Elvina	4	74-B	8190	2030	143.08
Whitman, Robert I.	7	35	1000	1040	28.56
Wilkinson, Clarence S. & Mary F.	1	3	10850	18310	408.24
#Williams, Hugh G.	7	15	2640		
#	7	22	13100	25060	

TOWN OF BREMEN

51

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
#	9	6	800		582.40
Williams, Roger M.	9	13	10500	18010	399.14
Witham, Byron L.	12	17	23890	19240	603.82
Witham, Dale	14	19	9750	13690	328.16
Winter, Robert H. & Olive W.	10	47-8	9750	36970	654.08
Wood, Douglas A. & Janice G.	11	20	7310	19690	
	11	20-A	100		378.00
Wright, James M. & Georgiana	1	5-A	9860	7810	247.38
Yatsevitch, Margaret & Howe	2	10	20740	14710	496.30
Zaccadelli, Anthony Jr.	11	14-B	25670	7260	461.02
Zaccadelli, Doris J.	11	14	6000	28440	482.16
Zahn, B.T.	4	2	11500		
#	4	9	137140	100580	
	4	10	900		3,501.68
Non-Residents					
Ames, Kathryan G.	6	19-16	5000		70.00
#Ames, Robert V. & Sadie	10	44	18340		256.76
Anderson, John C.	5	15-A	9200	6000	212.80
Angresano, Mary	3	31	21000	38360	831.04
Ashby, Joseph & Josephine	7	12	30300	21740	
	7	23	20620	1200	1,062.04
Averill, Brent & Diane	10	47-5,9			
		10,14,16	59500		833.00
Bagger, Louis S.	5	11	15410	2500	250.74
Baker, Harry J.	4	84	1180		16.52
Balbwin, Phyllis S.	8	8-A	49070	60650	1,536.08
Ballinger, Charles & Lois	4	29	45360	78230	1,730.26
Bamas, Inc.	4	65	21720	38140	838.04
Bane, Mark, Jr. & Elizabeth	4	51	15320		214.48
Barnes, Edward & Judith J.	11	26	12410	13210	
	11	27	10550		506.38
Bartlett, Paul & Theresa	15	9	4850	9200	196.70
Basile, Caroline	4	69-14	2500		35.00
Bassile, William & Dorothy	4	69-15-16	5000		70.00
Bates, Elliott M. & Phyllis J.	12	9	8820	14310	323.82
Bedell, Leroy, Bennett Jr., Richard B., Mathias, B.; O'Donnell, Shirley B.	1	11	2840		
Spear, Margery & Merrill, Vilma B. & Riley, Iva B.	1	10	26460	37080	929.32
Bedell, Leroy B.	1	10-A	15570	23070	540.96
Bickford, Roy M. & Marie A.	3	39	9600	21590	436.66

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Bilz, Wilbur & Anne	4	92-1	15420	13140	399.84
Blackburn, Paul P. & Marion	4	49	11590		162.26
Blackburn, Paul P. Jr.	4	50	15440	11500	377.16
Bud Blake Inc.	6	19-1	6130		85.82
Blake, Julian W. & Doris G.	6	19-2	16150	21410	525.84
Blake, Julian G.	6	19-3	10650		149.10
Bloomfield, Harold H. Jr. & Elise M.	4	34	25760	11550	522.34
Boling, Elden & Lenore	2	13	133990	14920	2,084.74
Boot, Clifford O. & Jean B.	14	5	Leased	1050	14.70
Bradley, Elizabeth C.	2	9-A	18010	10620	400.82
Breslin, William & Winifred	3	38-A	4300		60.20
Brown, Emil W. & Ruth E.	4	26	15620		
	4	28	17580	11600	627.20
Brown, Allen & Dorothy	13	10	6720		94.08
Burnheimer, Victor & Muriel	4	30	19880		278.32
Campbell, Stuart & Eleanor	12	8	9750	7810	245.84
Campbell, William & Lillian	12	6	9750	14400	338.10
Canterbury, Russell R. & Barbara R.	3	40	15800		221.20
Carleton, Scott, A. & Barbara K.	8	25-A	13670	13160	375.62
Carroll, James U X	12	2	24030	48980	1,022.14
Castner, Cynthia A. & Linwood V.	14	21	8250	8060	228.34
Central Maine Power Co.	1	Spec. 1	181,930		2,547.02
Chamberlain, Marion W.	15	15	5650	10300	223.30
Chandler, Harlow & Helen	15	11-A	11800	8080	278.32
Chouinard, Harry	1	1	Leased	1930	27.02
Ciriolo, Mathew	7	27	41670	800	594.58
Christ, George F. & Janet H.	16	7	5780	5800	162.12
Clark, William A. Jr. & Diana	16	10	5630	4710	144.76
Clark, William (Heirs)	1	1-A	2770		38.78
Cleaves, Doris	4	33	21750	9690	440.16
Clowes, Evelyn	3	53-A	5060		70.84
Coburn, Blanche	4	27	29130	11310	566.16
Cockcroft, Thomas D. & Nancy M.	4	56	17500	8470	363.58
Continental Telephone of Maine	3	25	1000	27240	395.36
Cook, Bernard	5	14	25630	6500	
	5	13	5860		531.86
Coolidge, Robert B. & A. Knight	13	16	15640	8670	
	4	71	7280		

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
	4	66	11310	3780	653.52
Corcoran, Paul A.	10	43-A	8510		119.14
Cossette, Florence M.	16	11	11310	15360	373.38
#Cotton, Page D. Jr.	7	41-B	1110		15.54
Cowan, Herbert A. & Arlene W.	15	12	14410	9870	339.92
Davis, Earle & Alice	3	30-2	5930		83.02
Davis, Kenneth C. & Isabella H.	3	30-4	12470	3500	223.58
Davis, Lloyd & Mildred	3	21	1380		19.32
Davis, H.L. (Heirs) Ralph B. & Earle F. Hopkins, Charles & Less, Doris	3	18	9930		139.02
Davison, Cathy G.	1	6	10580		148.12
Dean, David & Louise	4	43	2960		
	4	44	2300		
#	4	74	340		
#	4	77	500		
#	4	78	590		
#	4	79	560		101.50
DeGross, Paul R.	6	5	14980		
	6	5-2	8800		332.92
Demment, Donald & Hillagard	6	15-2	5650	13850	273.00
Dever, Andrew & Elizabeth	5	4	16960	17830	487.06
Dexter, Roger & Shirley	4	63	5240	12230	
	4	64-A	14570		448.56
Disston, William L. & Julia M.	8	7	42980	18030	854.14
Dodge, Walton & Cynthia	3	47	3500	6490	139.86
Doyle, Robert	2	13-A	14070		196.98
Edelson, Harry & Jonezla	7	7	11480		160.72
Ehrenfeid, Robert & Elizabeth	12	23	3110		43.54
Eichler, Frances B.	10	26	5500	15280	290.92
Elliott, Charles & Madeline	3	43	760		
	3	44	5000	9080	207.76
Environmental Properties	6	19	650		
	6	19-4	11390		
	6	19-6	9110		
	6	19-7	12630		
	6	19-8	12180		
	6	19-9	13390		
	6	19-10	12590		
	6	19-11	13740		

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
	6	19-12	12390		
	6	19-13	11140		
	6	19-14	9890		
	6	19-15	7030		
	6	19-17	7540		
	6	19-18	5420		
	6	19-19	5720		
	6	19-20	6940		
	6	19-21	7770		
	6	19-22	5060		
	6	19-23	5950		
	6	19-24	5180		
	6	19-25	6790		
	6	19-26	7820		
	6	19-27	8690		
	6	19-28	8930		
	6	19-29	5510		2,988.30
Fairfield, George W	15	4	10250	1930	170.52
Fairfield Lumber Co.	11	12	14390		201.46
Fairfield, Schuyler L. & Marguerite B.	6	30	10810	5200	
	6	31	1200		240.94
Faunce, Howard W. & Florence M.	6	25	3900	6240	141.96
Fenner, Margaret & Rest Jr.	15	5	6350	8160	203.14
Ferry, George J. & Elizabeth N. P.	15	13-A	7160	5680	179.76
Fish, Arthur & Vera	15	10	6310	8560	208.18
Fish, Franklin G. & Joan N.	8	3	21000	10800	445.20
Fisher, William & Elizabeth	11	4	17050	9390	370.16
Flaig, Jeanne J.	10	37	13310		186.34
Flint, Paul & Emily	5	2	58370	23240	
	14	19-A	100	550	1,151.64
Follett, C.E. & W.L.	16	1	10070	11190	297.64
Foote, Stephen W.	6	19-A	32710	22710	775.88
Fossett, Albert & June	3	37	16570		
#	3	56	1150		248.08
Foster, Malcolm C. Jean E. & David M.	16	12	6220	12890	267.54
Foster, Winfield	4	32	50640	20140	990.92
Fowler, Willard & Barbara	4	48	11300	10350	303.10
Frohock, Kent, Smith & Edith	6	17	1500		22.26
Frohock, Millard Jr.	6	17	2000		28.00

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Fulweiler, Thomas B. & Eleanor D.	5	1	21250	24320	637.98
Gage, Ernest & Rosamond	10	33	45760	13220	825.72
Garron, Michael & Albert A.	6	15-A	4900	15070	279.58
Gahm, Luella	8	21	9300	24310	470.54
Getze, Linda	7	17	5110	5670	150.92
Girard Trust Co.					
Acc. Pemberton	2	8	17340	8840	366.52
Gomer, Dorothy D.	5	8	18640	12600	437.36
Goody, Marvin & Joan	1	7	39690	53750	1,308.16
Gould, Burton A. & Joan L.	7	10	10180		142.52
Gregoire, Joan	4	93	16500	7210	331.94
Groves, Victor & Mary	15	16	4770	9580	200.90
Hackbarth, Ernest & Elaine	16	13	11390	14550	363.16
Hall, Donald E.	10	32	10450	16380	
	10	33-A	8440	1920	520.66
Hall, Robert & Marie	4	69-18	2500		35.00
Hamilton, James & Marguerite	3	46	6450	7270	192.08
Hanson, Ulla E.	3	9-A	630		8.82
Harden, Harry & Rita	6	52-6	9720		136.08
Harlor, John T. & Susan B.	8	26	26300	18630	629.02
Hawey, Quinn L. & Dorothy F.	6	19-5	9110		127.54
Hay, John & Kristi	10	35	46580	33960	1,127.56
#Helstosky, Stanley & Margaret	10	9-A	2520		35.28
Henry, Edwin & Helen	3	29	5700	9390	211.26
Hentchell, Robert A.	4	25	29520	6370	
	4	35	67030		1,440.88
Herter, Christiana Jr.	2	6	4950	12520	
	2	7	22930	7410	669.34
Hockomock Development Corp.	14	25-A	7350	11570	264.88
#Hockomock Corp.	8	25	28840	19450	676.06
Holmes, Henry Wyman & Olive C.	4	96	42120	6370	
	4	62	3350	4190	
	4	61	8910		
	4	74-A	9510		1,042.30
Holmes, Henry Wyman	4	55	8050		112.70
Hopkins, Charles	3	30-B	8720		122.08
Hopkins, Katherine J.	9	3	160		
	9	4	5950	5510	162.68
Horn, Joan	8	4	22260	23660	642.88
House, Arthur D. & Elizabeth	16	14	11410	13510	348.88
Hulmes, John & Myrna	4	45	4960		

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
	4	76	9000	9390	326.90
Hunter, Heman & Marian	12	4	8250	17440	
	12	4-A	2500	3220	439.74
Huston, David S. & Beverly J.	14	12	16280	19270	497.70
Jacobson, Fred W. & Doris E.	10	18-1	7220	3990	156.94
James, Leonard F. & May A.	4	47	42840	20780	890.68
Johns, Edgar M. Jr.	15	17-A	5300	1560	96.04
Johns, Norris E.	15	17	3880		54.32
Jones, Edgar & Betty Lou	3	24-3	7490		104.86
Jones, John C. & Dorothy R.	4	92-2	6990	8610	218.26
Keene, George C.	7	28	16260		227.69
Keene, Maurice W.	7	29	4020		56.28
Keller, Ronald & Billy Jean	4	7	15880	20470	508.90
#Kimball, Howard	11	19	5320	980	
	5	19	6750	300	186.90
Kimmich, Otto & Elizabeth	4	19	3000		
	4	23	30120	10510	610.82
Kindergan, Joseph	6	2	39650	18170	809.48
Kirchaven, Van Den	3	4	11920		
	3	34	28270		562.66
Kneller, L.A. & Marilyn	15	11	13510	7860	299.19
Knipe, Mattie E.	3	49	12100	2040	197.96
Kolischak, Michael J. & May E.	4	65-CC	3000		
	4	65-D	4500	11110	260.54
Kurlan, Sidney & Edith	6	11	66170	56020	
	6	12	26760		2,085.30
Laboutley, Roger E. & Barbara	4	65-E	21430	6840	395.78
Lailer, Frank III	10	24-C	1750		24.50
Lamia, Thomas R. & Susan E.	5	3	107060		1,498.84
Lamson, Glenwood Jr. & Dorothy	15	5-A	13000		182.00
Legg, Gordon F. & Doris A.	3	30-1	6740		94.36
Lincoln Audubon Society	1	13	418050	134550	
	4	13	176400	47220	
	4	13-A	35670	11,366.45	
Livingston, Patricia	10	5-B	11340		158.76
Lok, Elwood & Norma	15	18	3360		47.04
#Loveridge, Ebba	3	8-A	540		
	3	9	5640		86.52
Ludwig, Carroll Anson & Lulie L.	10	47-11-15	11750	46020	808.78
Lundgren, Marion L. & O'Connell, Linda L.	14	4	28350	10980	550.62

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Lustwerk, Ferdinand & I. J. Theodora	11	4-A	10720		150.08
#Lutz, John & Lillian (Trustee)	4	73	12090	8040	281.82
Lutz, Kirk W.	4	7	Leased	66.50	93.10
MacGregor, Thomas & Billie	3	52	7200	12080	269.92
MacIntyre, Claude & Patricia	6	14	18000	10400	397.60
MacLean, Richard & Barbara	4	52	20110	15110	493.08
Magee, Lealmond & Patricia	4	59	6000		84.00
Malner, Thurston E. & Mabel S.	7	34	9750	30400	562.10
Mank, Llewellyn	6	33	2000		28.00
Markham, Jessie & Penelope	2	12	17300	20360	
	4	67	48780		1,210.16
Mariani, Glenn & Esther	4	72	14950	2930	250.32
Marshall, Hubert M. & Marion N.	6	13	30240		
	6	16	700		433.16
Master, Edith & George	3	50	4650	10350	
	3	50-A	930		223.02
Masters, Edith Price	6	39	9350		
	6	40	14540		
	15	1	12580	8200	
	15	3	10690		775.04
McCabe, Edward Lee & Terry	10	18	39660	22830	874.86
McCarthy, Mary Faith	16	17	6770	9590	236.04
McCully, Anne R.	15	16-A	5830	7990	193.48
McDougall, Richard & Virginia	15	7	3150	6340	132.86
McGuigan, Rosamond & Edward	16	9	9040	12780	305.48
McHenry, Dorothy W.	6	22	16620		232.68
McHenry, Maitland & Dorothy W.	12	1	6740		94.36
McLain, Albert & Brown, Electa	10	16	34720	4930	555.10
McLaughlin, James H. & Lois A.	4	70-A	11310		158.34
McNair, Luther	8	5-A	29590	6770	509.04
McNair, Richard N.	8	16	250		
	8	5	29590	6790	512.82
Melody, John W. & Joanne	3	38-B	4300		60.20
Miller, Roger E.	14	10	28000	34110	869.54
Mills, Raymond T. Jr. & Nancy G.	4	54	17500	15610	463.54
Moyen, Arthur Jr.	9	1	880		12.32
#Munson, Frank V.	11	1	21690	58300	
#	11	10	1270	3100	

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
	11	10-A	8200		1,295.84
#Munson, Frank V. & Vernah W.	11	11	190		
#	11	11-A	400		8.26
Murray, Robert F.	14	7	9560	10270	277.62
Myer, Norman & Mary	3	5	1000		
#	3	16	17860		
#	3	19	2610		
#	3	33	8740		483.98
Nase, Curtis R. & Jane C.	4	92-3	5820		81.48
Nesslage, Ann C.	4	91-A	9780	23400	464.52
O'Done, Veronica E.	6	38-D	5680	240	
	6	38-E	8560		202.72
Olson, Martin C. & Elayne S.	6	15-B	2000		28.00
Osier, Kilton T. & Gloria J.	3	51	14880	4410	270.06
Ott, Maurice	3	48	11600	9320	292.88
Pardee, Michael J.	5	9	2000	5000	98.00
Parker, Renelt F. & Susan J.	15	13-B	7190	5590	
	15	13	11800		
	15	19	1750		368.62
Payne, Frederick & Ella	14	11	12920	22910	501.62
Pearson, Gilbert	16	15	10790	9180	279.58
Pelletier, Robert & Edith	3	6-A	4390		61.46
Pemberton, Anita	2	5	45640	11910	
	2	9	28400		1,203.30
#Phillips, Martin J. & Nairn, & Alice	8	18	13540	12860	369.60
Phinney, William F. & Perry F.	5	5	29880	8550	
	5	7	4140		
	5	6	7750	1500	725.48
Popeleski, Mark & Barbara	6	52-11	9720		136.08
Proe, Thomas & Elizabeth	10	44-A	8990	3280	171.78
Redonnett, Paul I.	16	16	770		10.78
Reid, James L. & Ann	12	10	6120	9030	212.10
Reid, James L. & Ann, Bates, Elliott	12	11	13400		187.60
#Renco Investment Associates	12220				171.08
Reny, Robert H.	6	4	7900		110.60
Riley, Richard	2	14	8400	5780	198.52
Riverside Assoc. Inc.	4	12-A	7200	38970	646.38
Rives, James D. Jr. & Joan D.	16	4	3750	9090	179.76
Roberts, Marie	15	2	24430		342.02
Robinson, Solon	8	23	24000	52390	1,069.46
Robinson, William	13	4	8250	21840	

TOWN OF BREMEN

59

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
	13	5	4680	500	493.78
Sampson, Foster	6	8	9300	36010	634.34
Schildt, William (Heirs)	6	32-A	9310		130.34
Scott, Harold M. Jr. & Joan M.	14	30	9000	24370	467.18
Seavey, Duncan W. & Jennie H.	3	24-2	7490		104.86
Sewell, Charlotte Z.	4	11	37700		
	4	15	51610	36100	1,755.74
Sherman, Charles & Olive	16	3	8250	4280	175.42
Solonberger, Gladys W.	8	22	34020	13590	666.54
Soracchi, Alfred & Ruth	15	8	5000	9620	204.68
Sorel, Paul & Gert	14	6	40420	13000	747.88
Spear, Evans F.	8	17	37300	780	
	8	2	202940	26010	3,738.42
Spear, Robert R. Jr.	8	24	100470	20180	1,689.10
Spoelstra, Elizabeth N.	6	38-C	5180		72.52
Sprague, Lawrence	6	29	1170	5640	95.34
Stahl, Ina F.	11	15	29760		416.64
Stanzione, Louis F. & Paul B.	6	52-8	8760		
	6	52-9	8480		
	6	52-10	8480		360.08
Stella, Salvatore S. & Josephine S.	4	65-B	6000		84.00
Stoddard, Charles	3	13	4000	1100	71.40
Stouter, John V. & Dorothy	3	15	4500	1930	90.02
Sudrabin, Margaret Ann	6	8-A	1800	10220	168.28
Sullivan, Joanne	4	65-C	14580	15770	424.90
Tarka, Phyllis W.	4	86	1180		16.52
Tabbutt, Marie	14	9	12920		180.88
Thompson, Daniel	1	4	2550		35.70
Thompson, Leroy & Alice	1	9	79320	35550	1,608.18
Tibbetts, Marguerite	6	43	5550		77.70
Tigert, Mary Jane	8	12	30416	53860	1,179.78
Tougas, Gerald Elis & Blanche M.	6	32	17160	7290	342.30
Tower, Eleanor	12	26	600		8.40
Trank, Raymond J.	10	34	5650		79.10
Turner, Ruth H.	6	38-B	3950		55.30
Van Dine, Joseph	12	27-5	5670		79.38
Van Rensselare, Cort & Judith H.	8	8-C	31420		439.88
Vinal, William F.	6	37	4490		62.86
Voskian, Mary A. & Walter	3	32	6810		95.35
Waltz, Perley & Geraldine	12	18	12620	27490	

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
	12	21-A	820		573.02
Ware, Earle G. & Francis F.	10	44-B	6250		87.50
Washburn, Edith	4	82	13660		191.24
Washburn, Stephen L. & Susan	7	40	10450	6860	242.34
Webb, Josephine L. & Silver	8	10	23480	13590	518.98
Wesson, Lawrence	4	1	37800	18740	791.56
Westlund, Melvin G. & Alice	8	11	23140	20320	608.44
Weston, Kenneth	4	20	1500		
	4	21	1500		42.00
Weston, Kenneth & 4/10 interest to Waite Weston	4	18	22300	34380	
	4	18-A	5780	9910	1,013.18
Wheeler, Mahlon T.	11	22	12030		
	11	23	6680		261.94
Wheeler, Murray & Alma	6	35	11800		
	6	36	9420		297.08
Whitaker, A. Duncan & Adelaide	1	8	57610	31240	1,243.90
White, Clifford	3	30-A	8000	2670	149.38
Wilson, Sarah	6	10	5250		
	4	81	5720		
#	7	3	9400		285.18
Winchenbach, Debora	13	9	Leased	200	2.80
Winfree, Barbara & Arthur	16	5	15260	13250	
	16	6	1160		415.38
Winter, Mary Louise	10	47-7	9000		126.00
Wold, J.L. & Jean	6	7	930	5060	
	9	12	2500	8820	242.34
Woodbury, Ella (Heirs)	3	22	1900		26.60
Wooded Lanes Inc.	9	8	11250		
#	9	9	19660	32160	
#	9	10	370		
#	10	10	370		893.34
Woodward, Robert K.	3	42	15840	7960	333.20
Wykoff, Jane & Watson, Gordon	5	15	34970		489.58
Zaccadelli, Anthony Sr.	10	22	7050	35450	594.30
Zimmermen, Judith S.	4	57	14840		
	4	58	15710		427.70

VETERANS EXEMPTIONS

	Map	Lot	Assessed Value of Exemption
Butler, Dorothy	4	17	4,000.00
Collamore, Wilson	13	20	4,000.00
Crowell, Nancy	11	24	4,000.00
Dykeman, Harry	10	42	6,000.00
Genthner, Edna	10	41	6,000.00
Hanley, John	7	9	4,000.00
Harrington, Winslow	14	20	4,000.00
Hodgson, Gloria	7	6	4,000.00
Lloyd, Eldridge	10	23	6,000.00
Marble, Harry	4	40	4,000.00
McLain, Annie	7	32	6,000.00
Pearson, Helen	10	3	4,000.00
Teele, Rufus	7	36E	4,000.00
Total			60,000.00

BLINDNESS EXEMPTION

Collamore, Bridget	13	20	4,000.00
Total			4,000.00

AGRICULTURE EXEMPTION

Weeks, Mary Sue & O'Connor, Diana	10	25	*4,260.00
Total			4,260.00

*Included in Tree Growth
Exemption List.

TREE GROWTH EXEMPTIONS

RESIDENTS Name	Map	Lot	Assessed Value of Exemption
Blagden, Mary, Henry & Helen	8	15	22,610

Boothby, Gene	7	8	
	7	38	50,830
Boutilier, Everett & Marguerite	4	95	8,920
Brady, Dorothea H.	11	5	3,690
Brown, Jean & Hartman, Jane	4	39	1,931
Burns, Harley	1	1	123,163
Collamore, Elden & Emily	11	21	6,909
Cotton, Josephine	4	4	20,712
Dennison, Michael & Fay	10	5	5,988
Genthner, Edna	10	41	3,267
Genthner, Ralph Jr. & Althea	7	26	27,086
Ghoreyeb, Albert & Sylvia	10	15	8,919
Hall, Capt. A.D.	10	4	
	10	45	12,784
Hansen, Barbara	7	47	9,808
Harrington, Winslow	7	30	5,378
Hauschka, Theodore & Elsa	3	54	
	3	55	47,562
Hodgson, Gloria	7	6	43,669
Hornberger, Richard Jr.	7	21A	
	10	2	75,474
Hornberger, Verena, Heirs	7	20	
	7	21	55,229
Ifill, Marion, Heirs	6	45	13,880
Koubek, Richard & Barbara	11	3	
	11	9	25,562
Mank, Roy	10	9	3,168
Marble, Harry & Doris	4	40	
	4	80	27,409
McLaughlin, Adeline	3	2	18,127
McLaughlin, Robert	4	70	12,563
Pearson, Helen	10	3	5,438
Poole, Ernest	3	23	9,632
Taylor, Marion	4	3	15,034
Webber, Nelson	1	5	23,598
	3	7	12,859
	4	68	20,112
	4	69	29,532
	7	11,11A	59,192
	9	2	17,978

Weeks, Mary Sue &	10	25	4,260
O'Connor, Diana	11	12	16,790
Weston, Phillip	4	24	117,575
Williams, Hugh	7	15	13,380
	7	22	12,081
	9	5	2,991
Zahn, B.T.	4	9	16,963

Resident Total-Tree Growth			\$1,012,050
----------------------------	--	--	-------------

NON-RESIDENTS

Ames, Robert V.	10	44	4,520
Briggs, Philip	8	25	73,672
Cotton, Page Jr.	7	41B	7,137
Dean, David & Louise	4	74	2,597
	4	77	4,996
	4	78	5,410
	4	79	5,204
Fossett, Albert	3	56	18,234
Helstosky, Stanley & Margaret	10	9A	22,625
Keene, George C.	7	28	8,800
Kimball, Howard	11	19	16,190
Loveridge, William & Ebba	3	8A	8,380
Lutz, John & Lillian	4	73	51,315
McNair, Richard	8	16	2,766
Munson, Frank & Vernah	11	11	2,805
	11	11A	3,525
Munson, Frank	11	1	27,906
	11	10	9,075
Myer, Norman & Mary	3	16	56,143
	3	19	5,486
Phillips, Martin J.	8	18	11,710
Rayburn, George & Georgina	3	11	39,810
	3	10	9,590
Renco Investment Assoc.	10	13	18,780
Romero, Robert	7	2	8,115
Wilson, Sarah	7	3	55,395
Wooded Lanes Inc.	9	9	18,468

	9	10	13,409
	10	10	9,229

Non-Resident Total-Tree Growth			521,295
Resident			1,012,050
Non-Resident			521,295

Total Tree Growth Exemptions			1,533,345
SUMMARY			
# of Residents in Tree Growth			33
# of Non-Residents in Tree Growth			19

Total			52
# of Resident Parcels in Tree Growth			48
# of Non-Resident Parcels in Tree Growth			29

Total			77
Value of Non-Resident Tree Growth Exemptions			521,295.00

Exemption Total			1,533,345.00
Total Assessed Value without Tree Growth Exemptions			1,678,755.00
Total Value of Tree Growth Exemptions			(—)1,533,345.00

Total Value of Tree Growth Property with			
1980 Exemptions Applied			145,410.00
1979-1980 STATE TREE GROWTH RATES			Bremen
			Acres in Tree
Assessment Values			Growth
Hard Wood - \$19.50/acre			HW - \$ 815.00
Mixed Wood - 37.10/acre			MW - 2,833.00
Soft Wood - 51.80/acre			SW - 376.00

			Total Acres - \$4,024.00

Town Tax Exempt Properties

Name	Map	Lot	Land \$	Dwelling \$	Assess. Total \$
Bremen					
Grade					
School	10	30	8080	44,960	53,040
Bremen Library Association	10	31-1	6110	44,100	50,210
Bremen Library Assoc., Inc.	10	31	1000		1,000
Bremen Union Church	7	13	5000	11,730	16,730
Muscongus Community Club	3	35A	5500	7,880	13,380
Town of Bremen					
Public Landing	16	2	13000		13,000
Bremen Town House	7	24	5450	22,380	
Fire Department			1500		29,330
# of Town Exempt Parcels—8					176,690
Total					

Note: The Tax Exempt Properties are excluded from the total Town valuation.

State Tax Exempt Properties

Assessed Value

Name	Map	Lot	1977 Assessed	State #
Strawberry Island	5	18	9,840	65-158
Spruce Nubble Island	5	17	2,630.00	65-?
Narrows (Crow) Island	2	1	13,820	65-166
Crotch Island	2	2	5,570	65-171
				172,173
Jim's Island	2	3	5,760	65-179
			37,620	
Total				
# of State Tax Exempt Properties—5				

Treasurer's Report 1980

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1980	34,854.90
------------------------------	-----------

Receipts:

From Carl W. Hilton, Collector

Taxes receivable 1979	50.00
1979 Taxes	11,013.24
1980 Taxes	248,034.70
Excise Taxes	17,287.97
Interest on taxes	1,192.55
1977 Taxes	27.24

277,605.70

From Treasurer of State:

State Revenue Sharing	5,170.89
Snow Removal	2,485.00
Tree Growth Refund	905.44
Snowmobile Registration	72.00
Library Stipend	75.00
Forest Fire Reimbursement	15.50
Inventory Tax Reimbursement	133.31
Recreation Program	900.00
Milk Subsidy for Schools	367.53

10,124.67

From First National Bank, Tax

Anticipation Loans

80,000.00

From Redemption of Tax Liens

1976	355.74
1977	440.78
1978	3,188.34
1975	35.22
1979	974.80
Bremen Athletic Association	900.00
Bremen School Dept. S.S.	
Reimbursement	612.63
Bremen Fire Dept. Reimbursement	50.00
Bremen Grade School,	
Milk Acct.	77.55

Bremen School Dept., Check		
Reimbursement	258.61	
Plumbing Permits	426.00	
Ten Day Notices	12.00	
Bremen Patriotic Club,		
half cost repairs	142.50	
Bremen Patriotic Club, Lease & Ins.	33.00	
Refund from Workman's Compensation	182.00	
Sale of Sheriff Supplies	225.00	
For Tax Maps	7.25	
Donald Hall,		
Half Cost of Survey	163.00	
U.S. Rev. Sharing Acct.	5,864.00	
Cemetery Trust Funds,		
Reimbursement	429.65	
		<hr/>
		14,378.07
		<hr/>
Total Receipts		417,013.34
Warrants Paid		349,088.57
		<hr/>
		67,924.77
School Milk Accounts Transferred to		
School Account	445.08	
Checkbook Payment	27.11	
		<hr/>
		472.19
		<hr/>
		67,452.58

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE

Bank Statement Dec. 31, 1980	76,836.55	
Cash on Hand, Jan. 1, 1981	3,345.28	
		<hr/>
		80,181.83
Outstanding Checks		12,729.25
		<hr/>
Checkbook Bal. Jan. 1, 1981		67,452.58

SCHOOL E.S.E.A. PROJECTS

Balance Jan. 1, 1980	72.78	
Received from State	1,518.97	
Received from Bremen School Acct.	6.69	
	<hr/>	
Total		1,525.66
Warrants Paid		748.00
		<hr/>
Bal. Dec. 31, 1980		850.44

BREMEN SCHOOL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

Balance Jan. 1, 1980	408.17	
Received from Bremen School Acct.	376.70	
Interest Earned	33.56	
	<hr/>	
Balance in Savings Acct.		
Jan. 1, 1981		818.43

BREMEN DOG LICENSE SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Received from Town Clerk 1980	48.00	
Interest Earned, 1980	1.86	
	<hr/>	
Balance in the Acct.		49.86

U.S. REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

Balance Jan. 1, 1980	706.14	
Received from U.S. Treasurer	8,356.12	
Interest Earned 1980	321.81	
	<hr/>	
Total		9,384.07
Withdrawn for State Aid Road	5,864.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance in Acct.		
Dec. 31, 1980		3,520.07

Cemetery Fund Report

	Principal	Int. Bal. Jan. 1, 1980	Interest earned	expended	Balance Jan. 1, 1981
Francis Weston Fund	1,000.00	125.80	64.74	46.00	144.54
Sans Woodbury Fund	500.00	198.36	40.17	30.00	208.53
Hillside Cemetery Fund #1		1,286.84	77.81		
Sale of Lots			80.00	53.00	1,391.65
Hillside Cemetery					
Fund # 2	1,100.00	228.25	76.38	45.65	258.98
C.K. Nash & Keene Fund	500.00	358.67	49.38	18.00	390.05
Leslie Collamore &					
Byron Studley Fund	2,199.62	771.80	170.89	104.00	838.69
Carrie Wallace Fund	300.00	28.58	36.16	10.00	54.74
Astor Keene Fund	300.00	527.39	47.60	15.00	559.99
Kennedy Keene Fund	100.00	27.28	7.33	6.00	28.61
Ralph Keene Fund	100.00	19.06	6.86	6.00	19.92
Clifford Collamore Fund	300.00	79.94	21.86	12.00	89.80
Isaac Webber Fund	195.00	264.30	26.42	10.00	280.72
Samuel Webber Fund	300.00	437.90	42.44	8.00	472.44
Emily Keene Fund	100.00	139.10	13.76	6.00	146.86
Elmer Stetson Fund	200.00	54.75	14.65	6.00	63.40
Theodore McLain Fund,					
Hillside Cemetery	300.00	62.04	20.83	8.00	74.87
Albert Kaufmann Fund	1,000.00	250.42	71.91	23.00	299.33
James Cumming Fund	167.68	14.42	10.47	3.00	21.89
Theodore McLain Fund,					
Bremen Long Island	300.00	63.37	20.91	5.00	79.28
Eugene McLain Fund,					
Bremen Long Island	300.00	9.15	17.77	5.00	21.92

BREMAN LONG ISLAND CEMETERY FUND

Appropriation by Town	100.00
From Trust Funds	10.00
Total Available	110.00
Expended by Town	52.00
Balance in Account	
Jan. 1, 1981	58.00

Tax Collector's Report

DEBIT—1980

COMMITMENT: 1980	260,110.62	
Taxes Overpaid	123.20	
Adjustments	6.21	
		260,240.03

CREDIT—1980

Taxes Collected - 1980	248,034.70	
Taxes Outstanding - 1980	12,009.33	
Abatements - 1980	196.00	
		260,240.03

1979 Taxes Collected	11,013.24	
1977 Taxes Collected	27.24	
Redemption of 1976 Tax Liens	355.74	
Redemption of 1977 Tax Liens	440.78	
Redemption of 1978 Tax Liens	3,188.34	
Redemption of 1979 Tax Liens	974.80	
Redemption of 1975 Tax Liens	35.22	

ABATEMENT—1980

George Keene	tree growth	123.20
Weeks & O'Connor	error	72.80
	1976	
Luella Gahm,	error	2.00
Richard McLean	error	20.00
	1977	
Harry Marble		1.00
Pine Tree Mobile Homes	overvalued	91.57
	1979	
Edgar Jones	overpayment	3.74
George Rayburn	overpayment	6.00
Kenneth Shapiro	error	20.00

DELINQUENT TAX LIST—1980**RESIDENTS**

Anderson, Gerald & Shirley	393.68
Crowell, Nancy	228.34
Dee, Teddy	235.12
Farrar, Debbie	248.92
Genthner, Ricky	401.10
Gross, Carlton	22.82
Hanley, John, Store & Res.	805.42
Hanley, John, Home	534.52
Herald, Earl	271.04
*Johnson, James & Jella Jewel	303.24
Kaler, Andrew, Heirs	150.92
Kaler, Howard	173.61
Kendell, Douglass	175.00
McLaughlin, Robert	248.08
McLean, Sharon	73.22
McLoon, Richard	413.84
Poland, Bruce	280.84
Poland, Clyde	68.60
Poland, Alice	358.18
Prior, Verge Jr.	1,125.18
Obrian, Mark	188.44
Simmons, Lester	153.02
Walsh, John	543.62
Wright, James	247.38
Zaccadelli, Anthony Jr.	461.02

NON-RESIDENTS

Ashby, Joseph	1,062.04
Carter, Burton	191.80
Circolo, Matthew	594.58
Follett, C.E. & W.L.	297.64
Johns, Edgar	96.04
Lailer, Frank III	24.50
Lamson, Glennwood	182.00
Popeliski, Mark	136.08
*Stanzione, Louis	360.08
*Tibbetts, Marguerite	77.70
Vandine, Joseph	79.38

Vinal, William	62.86
Wilson, Sarah	285.18
Woodbury, Ella, Heirs	26.60
Zimmerman, Judith	427.70
*Means paid after books closed - 12/31/80.	

Assessors' Notice

In accordance with M.R.S.A. Title 36, Sec. 706, the Assessors of the Town of Bremen hereby give notice to all persons liable to any taxation in said municipality, that all property owners of the Town of Bremen, Me., and all administrators, executors, trustees, etc., of all estates taxable in said town of such persons are hereby notified to make and bring or send into the Assessors true and perfect lists of all their estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the first day of April, 1981, and be prepared to make oath to the truth of the same and answer all proper inquiries in writing as to the nature, situation and value of their property liable to be taxed. Said lists may be mailed if the property owner finds it inconvenient to appear before the board, postmarked not later than April, 1, 1981.

When estates of persons deceased have been distributed during the past year, or have changed hands from any cause, the executor, administrator or other persons interested, are hereby warned to give notice of such change, and in default of such notice will be held under the law to pay the tax assessed although such estate has been wholly distributed and paid over.

Any person who neglects to comply with this notice is thereby barred of his right to make application to the Assessors or the County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes, unless he offers such list with his application and satisfies them that he was unable to offer it at the time appointed.

Assessors of Town of Bremen,
Maine

Notice

Assessors will be in session Saturday,
April 4, 1981 from 9:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.

LIST OF ESTATES NOT EXEMPT FROM TAXATION

Filed Pursuant to Title 36, M.R.S.A., Section 706

To the Assessors of the Town of Bremen:

1. I am a Legal Resident of
or Non-Resident (Town) (State)
(Cross out one)

2. Structures or land **not** owned by you:

List property owned by you on April 1, which is located on leased land or land **not** owned by you, including dwelling houses, house trailers, camps, stores, storehouses or any other structures. Identify landowner and location in each case.

Location (St. and Number, or Map and Lot number)	Owner of Land	Type of Structure
a.		
b.		
c.		
d.		
(If additional space is required, use and attach blank sheet.)		

3. Real Estate:

List briefly each separate parcel subject to taxation on April 1 of the year for which this list is filed, and located in the town in which this return is filed:

Location (St. & Number or Map and Lot number)	Area of Land (Lot dimensions in ft.; or acres)	Buildings or Structures (Dwelling, barn, shed, store, garage, pier, dock, etc.)
a.		
b.		

c.

d.
(If additional space is required, use and attach blank sheet.)

4. Have any of the buildings listed been newly constructed, altered, destroyed or removed since the previous April 1:

Yes ☐ No ☐

If so, identify building and give brief description of construction or alteration and Map and Lot number of property.

.....

5. Do you now receive a real estate tax exemption?

Yes ☐ No ☐

6. If Yes, what types?

Tree Growth ☐ Blindness ☐ Veterans ☐ Open Space ☐

7. Are you applying for an Exemption?

Yes ☐ No ☐

8. If Yes, what type?

Tree Growth ☐ Blindness ☐ Veterans ☐ Open Space ☐

9. Is your land subject to any enforceable restrictions which limit the use to which it may be put, or which requires an approved permit?

Yes ☐ No ☐

If "Yes", please indicate the nature of the restriction:
(Check the appropriate block or blocks.)

Shoreland Zoning ordinance ☐

Subdivision restrictions ☐

Recorded contractual provisions ☐

Right of Way ☐

(Other - Please describe below.) ☐

(Over)

Title 7 M.R.S.A. Sec. 3451

Each owner or keeper of a dog six months or over . . . shall, on or before January first annually, or at such time as such dog becomes six months old, cause such dog to be licensed in the municipal clerk's office in the town where such dog is kept.

10. Do you own any dogs? Yes ☐ No ☐

Number Male ☐Female ☐Spayed ☐

The foregoing is submitted in compliance with Title 36, M.R.S.A., Section 706, and is true and correct to the best of my belief as of April 1 of the current year.

I understand that the assessors (or any of them) may require me to make oath of the foregoing; and that any of them may require me to answer in writing all proper inquiries as to the nature, situation and value of any property liable to be taxed in the State of Maine and that a refusal or neglect to answer such further inquiries and subscribe the same will bar an appeal to the County Commissioners.

Date _____

Name of Taxpayer - Please Print

Signature of Taxpayer. (If signed on behalf of corporation, please state capacity.)

Mailing Address:

Street and No.

Town, _____ State _____ Zip Code _____

Town Clerk's Report

From January 1st to December 31st, 1980

VITAL STATISTICS REPORT

BIRTHS	Male 2	Female 1	Total 3
MARRIAGES filed			10
DEATHS			5
Name	Date of Death		Age
William Robbins	1-16-80		64
Ernest J. Poland, Sr.	2-17-80		60
Arlene Z. Gillmor	3-6-80		74
Robert Francis Romero	10-4-80		61
Louis K. West	11-22-80		71

DOG REPORT

Dogs licensed for 1980 54
 Male 25 Neutered Male 2 Female 5 Spayed Female 22
 The Spayed Female and Neutered Male dogs fee, less agent's fee, stays in a special dog account for the Town of Bremen; a new law passed in 1980.

ELECTIONS HELD IN 1980

Annual Town Meeting was held March 15th
 Primary election was held June 10th
 Special Election was held September 23rd
 General Election was held November 4th

From the Bureau of Census, Washington, D.C. for Bremen
 The preliminary population count was 597
 The preliminary housing count was 475

Respectfully submitted,
 Frederica S. Hilton,
 Town Clerk

Superintendent's Report

Education 1981 is intertwined with a new consciousness of energy efficiency, continuing inflation, and detailed program analysis with sequential skill development to achieve instructional and dollar accountability. The state of the economy bears directly on the public sector and only through conscientious efforts can we maintain high levels of instruction when costs of operation continue to rise. As in every phase of society, our expenditures for utilities, transportation, materials and personnel rise at the general rate. With retrofitting for energy efficiency, consciously saving heat and light, and teaching all to be prudent consumers, we are trying sincerely to meet the available funding to educate our children. Frugality is the keynote feature of 1981.

Dollar accountability in attempting to reduce expenditures is counterbalanced by mandates without funding. The overall area of handicapped is partially reimbursed to receiving units only whereas building modifications necessary for safe housing of handicapped carries no reimbursement.

Many valuable programs have emanated from humanistic concerns wherein programs for the gifted and talented have been instituted as have career education, health education, mastery learning, individualized instruction, precision teaching and many others in addition to greatly improved opportunities for handicapped children and adults.

The Supervisory Union Adult Education program is offering many courses and has excellent participation. Your continued support is appreciated and necessary to maintain excellence and variety both in credit and enrichment courses.

The schools of Supervisory Union #74 have been operating well with excellence of staff and true concern for the educational and developmental programs for our children. The school committees have worked long hours with the many responsibilities within the budgetary limitations and unforeseen problems that seem to arise with frequency.

Your support for the children of the community is most appreciated. Our schools need the involvement of parents and friends with your direct input and participation.

**SCHOOL UNION #74 & GREAT SALT BAY C.S.D.
CENTRAL OFFICE
Vine Street, Damariscotta**

Zaccadelli, Jean	Adm. Assistant	Damariscotta
Boothby, Elizabeth	School Nurse	Bremen
Cross, Neil E.	Superintendent	Newcastle
Dixon, Stephen	Title I Coord.	Newcastle
Ryan, Laurie	Clerk	South Bristol
Tibbetts, Karen	Clerk	Damariscotta
DeBiase, Loretta	Speech Therapist (Bremen, Bristol, South Bristol)	Damariscotta
Allen, Susan	Speech Therapist (Nobleboro, Newcastle Damariscotta)	Damariscotta

UNION #74 ADULT EDUCATION

Hupp, Daniel	Director	Newcastle
Pratt, Sheila	Secretary	Nobleboro

\$BREMEN

PROPOSED BUDGET - SUPERVISORY UNION #74

1981 - 1982

Code	Description	1980-81 Budget	1981-82 Proposed	Bremen 10.2%	Bristol 28.3%	G.S.B. 35.3%	Damari- scottle	New- castle	Nobleboro 18.2%	So. Bristol 8.0%
0111	Supt. & Adm. Asst. Salaries	36,600	37,200	3,794.40	16,527.60	13,131.60			6,770.40	2,976.00
0112	Supt. Travel	2,900	2,900	295.80	820.70	1,023.70			527.80	232.00
0113	Supt. & Adm. Asst. BC/BS	1,405	1,399	142.70	395.92	493.84			254.62	111.92
0114	Sp. Therapist Sal.	18,820	20,012	2,041.22	5,663.40	7,064.24			3,642.18	1,600.96
0115	Sp. Therapist Travel	1,400	1,200	122.40	339.60	423.60			218.40	96.00
0116	Sp. Therapist BC/BS	767	754	76.91	213.38	266.16			137.23	60.32
0117	Clerical Sals.	15,370	18,720	1,909.44	5,297.76	6,608.16			3,407.04	1,497.60
0118	Clerical BC/BS	575	754	76.91	213.38	266.16			137.23	60.32
0131	Office Rent	3,300	4,200	700.00	700.00		700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00
0132	Office Expenses	14,553	15,454	1,576.31	4,373.48	5,455.26			2,812.63	1,236.32
0133	Sp. Therapist Suppl.	600	892	90.98	252.44	314.88			162.34	71.38
0134	Nurse Eqpt. & Suppl.		800	81.60	226.40	282.40			145.60	64.00
0135	In-Service	360	366	37.33	103.58	129.20			66.61	29.28
0136	Nurse Salary	8,500	9,000	918.00	2,547.00	3,177.00			1,638.00	720.00
0137	Nurse Travel	1,200	1,200	122.40	339.60	423.60			218.40	96.00
0138	Nurse BC/BS	383	377	38.45	106.69	133.08			68.62	30.16
0139	Title IX Coord.	500	500	51.00	141.50	176.50			91.00	40.00
0141	Travel-Support Staff		250	25.50	70.75	88.25			45.50	20.00
Budget Total		104,162	115,978	12,101.35	32,333.18	39,457.63	700.00	700.00	21,043.60	9,642.24

Union 74 Adult Education

The local Adult Education Program is enjoying a healthy enrollment this current school year and is in the process of expanding its present services to include the G.E.D. program (High School Equivalency) in the forthcoming year. It is hoped that all citizens will realize the potential benefits of the Adult Education System and take an active part in both planning and attending future classes.

UNION # 74 ADULT EDUCATION

	Fall 1980	Spring 1980
Bremen	10	8
Bristol	41	58
Damariscotta	33	43
Newcastle	29	38
Nobleboro	26	24
South Bristol	22	21
Out of Union #74	24	15
	---	---
Totals	185	207

ADULT & COMMUNITY EDUCATION FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance - January 1, 1980		7,265.04
Receipts: January 1, 1980 - June 30, 1980		
Registration & Fees	1,052.50	
Rent Reimbursement	1,055.00	
		2,107.50
		<hr/>
Expenditures: January 1, 1980 - June 30, 1980		
Director, Coordinator		
& Instructional Salaries	3,986.00	
Materials & Supplies	3,486.77	
		7,472.77
		<hr/>
Balance - June 30, 1980		1,899.77
		<hr/>
Receipts: July 1, 1980 - December 31, 1980		
Subsidy - State of Maine	4,815.32	
Registration & Fees	1,644.00	
Local Funds	900.00	
		7,359.32
		<hr/>
Expenditures: July 1, 1980 - December 31, 1980		
Director, Secretary		
& Instructional Salaries	4,196.00	
Supplies & Course Expenses	356.02	
Social Security	110.62	
Unemployment Compensation	29.42	
		4,692.06
		<hr/>
Balance - December 31, 1980		4,567.03
		<hr/>

STUDENT POPULATION BY TOWN

K-12 & Special Education

October 1, 1980

Town	SE	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	SUB			SUB GRAND		
										8	TOTAL	9	10	11	12 SE TOTAL
Bremen	2	15	8	21	11	9	5	8	6	11	96	13	12	12	8 2 47 143
Bristol	1	35	18	29	38	28	22	21	27	26	245	35	40	20	24 2 121 366
Damariscotta	0	19	25	17	18	25	23	20	25	24	196	28	31	24	21 0 104 300
Newcastle	1	14	15	13	12	9	17	20	21	16	138	32	12	15	24 0 83 221
Nobleboro	1	9	21	20	14	24	14	22	21	26	172	21	19	17	20 3 80 252
South Bristol	0	9	8	8	6	11	7	11	8	8	76	21	14	12	20 0 67 143
Totals	5	101	95	108	99	106	88	102	108	111	923	150	128	100	117 7 502 1425

BREMEN GRADE SCHOOL 1980-81

Name	Grade and/or Subject	Address
Newman, William	7-8/Principal	Washington
Babb, William	4-6	Waldoboro
Coyne, Kimberlee	2-3	Water Street Wiscasset
Hill, Victoria	K-1	13 Highland Ave.
	Camden, Maine	04843
Wonsever, Donna	Spec. Ed.	c/o McCann Round Pond
Davis, Jill	Aide, 2-3	Damariscotta

Funded by Town

Mortimer, Robert	Bus Driver/ Custodian	Rt. 32 Bremen
------------------	--------------------------	------------------

CETA Funding

Tibbetts, Darlene	Clerk-Typist/ Aide 7-8	Lessner Rd. Damariscotta
-------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------

Funded by State/Federal Monies

McTiernan, Phyllis	Migrant Ed.	Newcastle
Templeton, Diane	Title I	Round Pond

Teachers/Aides - Funded by Town

BREMEN PROPOSED SCHOOL BUDGET EXPLANATION

Account	Description	1980-81 Approved	1981-82 Proposed	Am't. of Change	% of Change
0100	ADMINISTRATION				
110, 120, 130, 140		10,433	12,451	2,018	19.3

REASONS FOR CHANGE: The Supervisory Union budget increased 11.34% with salaries, office rent, office expenses, and equipment and supplies bringing about the increases. Additionally because of increased enrollment the Bremen percentage share of S.U. #74 expenses increased from 9% to 10.2%. Contracted services increased slightly to cover audit costs.

2000	INSTRUCTION	68,637	78,942	10,305	15.0
2100	Salaries	62,916	69,616	6,700	10.6
2200	Textbooks	516	1,551	1,035	200.6
2300	Library & A-V	877	877	0	0
2400	Teaching Supplies	3,157	5,163	2,006	63.5
2500	Other Expenses	1,171	1,735	564	48.2

REASONS FOR CHANGE: (1) The salary schedule was renegotiated impacting 12%. The substitute teacher rate was increased throughout the Union to \$30.00/day. Because we have had a clerical teacher's aide position under C.E.T.A. for the past two years we are budgeting for the position for next year with the position divided between clerical office work and teacher aide work. (2) Textbooks have increased representing the large third grade wherein English, reading, mathematics, science and social studies books must be purchased to meet the higher number of children. (3) Library and audio-visual supplies remained the same so that we can benefit from Title IV B federal funds to assist programs. (4) Teaching supplies have significantly increased representing inflated prices for paper products and other consumable supplies. This account includes the paper products used as well as workbooks, Weekly Readers and other student consumables. (5) Other expenses of instruction include postage, advertising, Teacher Resource Center participation and the negotiated in-service course reimbursement and travel for conferences. Also the cost of standardized testing for K-8 is included.

4000	HEALTH SERVICES	830	1,750	920	110.8
------	-----------------	-----	-------	-----	-------

REASONS FOR CHANGE: Health supplies have increased to include a well equipped first aid cabinet with splints and bandages in addition to cleansers, antiseptics, and minor equipment. The cost for

physical examinations has also increased with the necessity of a chest x-ray also. Psychological services is budgeted for testing and evaluation necessitated by an increased special education responsibility.

5000	TRANS- PORTATION	12,156	14,254	2,098	17.3
5100	Salaries	4,159	4,825	666	16.0
5400	Insurance	370	300	—70	—18.9
5600	Other Expense	7,627	9,129	1,502	19.7

REASONS FOR CHANGE: (1) Salaries have increased with the hourly rate change for next year. (2) A decrease in bus insurance based on experience rating. (3) Other expenses were left nearly identical to the existing budget but with the add-on of a new target engine as a replacement. The engine is about the only part of the bus not replaced to date and its chances of making it another year are very poor.

6000	OPERATION OF PLANT	12,275	12,339	64	0.5
6100	Salaries	4,212	3,584	—628	—14.9
6200	Contracted Services	160	160	0	0
6300	Heat	5,000	5,000	0	0
6400	Utilities	1,860	2,445	585	31.5
6500	Supplies	1,043	1,150	107	10.3

REASONS FOR CHANGE: (1) The custodial salary was set up on a firm calendar basis with three hours per day while school is in session and eight hours per day during some vacation periods and immediately preceding and following the opening and closing of the school year. (2) Contracted service for trash collection has not changed. (3) Heat was kept the same on the basis that although the price has increased we have accomplished some energy retrofitting and plan to do more so that fuel savings will offset the higher gallonage rate. (4) Utilities have increased significantly due to the substantially higher rate for electricity and telephone service. (5) Supplies for operation have increased due to inflation. Cleaners, waxes, paper products and light bulbs have all increased significantly.

7000	MAINTENANCE OF PLANT	1,126	4,372	3,246	288.3
7200	Contracted Service	700	3,175	2,475	353.6
7300	Replace. of Equip.	200	972	772	386.0
7400	Other Expense	226	225	—1	—0.4

REASONS FOR CHANGE: (1) Contracted services include

mowing the school lawn and the athletic field. Repair of the building includes installation of a Magic Mind boiler sensor to save fuel by keeping boiler temperature up only as dictated by outside temperature; replacement of floor tile in Mr. Babb's room plus patching in the corridor by the front entrance; replacing the two main front doors because of rotten wood; installing four light units downstairs; installing grounded receptacles for heavy duty equipment; and erecting a storm entrance outside the front doors to reduce heat loss. Repair of equipment includes cleaning office equipment, the furnace and providing a small contingency for plumbing and electrical repairs. (2) Replacement of equipment contains a new Thermofax copier for the office and eight pupil chairs for grade three. Non-instructional replacement contains furniture glides, cords, mops, et al for plant maintenance.

8000	FIXED CHARGES	6,921	7,508	587	8.5
8100	Social Security	831	1,166	335	40.3
8200	Insurance	6,090	6,342	252	4.1

REASONS FOR CHANGE: (1) Social Security taxes have increased in rate as well as total wages taxed. (2) Insurance rates have increased overall but the largest addition is unemployment compensation insurance wherein an amount similar to the tax will be entered in the unemployment fund bank.

1000	STUDENT BODY				
	ACTIVITIES	50	550	500	1000.0
1010	Salaries	0	200	200	200.0
1020	Other Expense	50	350	300	600.0

REASONS FOR CHANGE: (1) With co-ed teams \$100.00 coaching salaries have been budgeted for baseball and soccer. (2) Other Expenses are for game officials, game balls and equipment and transportation wherein drivers will receive \$5.00/car/trip.

1200	CAPTIAL OUTLAY	380	531	151	39.7
------	----------------	-----	-----	-----	------

REASONS FOR CHANGE: This budget line account contains a timer for testing to be used in learning disabilities and \$500.00 for equipment to be used in a classroom physical education program. The M-5 Physical Education Project provides the coordinative development, gross and fine motor skill development, hand and eye coordination and all aspects of fitness without the necessity of a gymnasium.

1400	OUTGOING				
	TRANSFERS	71,693	85,016	13,323	18.6

1410	Public In-State	34,893	46,666	11,773	33.7
1430	Private In-State	36,800	38,350	1,550	4.2

REASONS FOR CHANGE: (1) Special Education has increased our outgoing transfers significantly for next year. There are placements at three schools outside the district and necessary special services and transportation are included. We have projected Fifteen students at Medomak Valley and three at Wiscasset High School. (2) The projected number of students at Lincoln Academy is twenty at a cost of \$1,745.00 per student inclusive of tuition and insured value. Additionally one student is at Gould Academy and one at Hebron Academy at the State Average Tuition rate of \$1,725.00 including insured value.

BUDGET ANALYSIS

1980-81	1981-82		
Approved	Proposed	Difference	Percentage
185,000	217,713	32,713	17.68

The proposed budget for 1981-82 has been carefully prepared to provide retrofitting for energy conservation, instructional books and materials for our largest grade, a physical education program without having to hire a physical education teacher, and special education services for an increased population of learning disabilities. Transportation and utilities are ongoing problems to effectively budget a year in advance when it is nearly impossible to predict a month in advance. Fuel oil, gasoline and electricity have inflated significantly and we can only hope that the budgetary allocations will meet the demands of next year.

Elementary costs for operating Bremen Grade School are projected at \$132,697.00, high school costs at \$69,815.00, and outgoing special education at \$15,191.00

BREMEN STUDENT POPULATION BY GRADE

Actual, February 1, 1981 (1980-81 School Fiscal Year)

Sub														Sub		
K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total	9	10	11	12	Total	SE	Total
14	8	18	11	10	5	8	4	11	89	11	8	10	8	37	4	130

Projected 1981-82 (1981-82 School Fiscal Year)

Sub														Sub		
K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total	9	10	11	12	Total	SE	Total
8	14	8	18	11	10	5	8	4	86	11	11	8	10	40	4	130

1981-1982 Proposed Budget

0111	Supt. & Adm. Ass't Salary	3,477.00	3,794.00
0112	Superintendent's Travel	276.00	296.00
0113	Supt. & Adm. Ass't BC/BS	133.00	143.00
0114	Speech Therapist Salaries	1,788.00	2,041.00
0115	Speech Therapist Travel	133.00	122.00
0116	Speech Therapist BC/BS	73.00	77.00
0117	Clerical Salaries	1,168.00	1,909.00
0118	Clerical BC/BS	55.00	77.00
0119	School Board/Treasurer Sal.	100.00	100.00
0120	Contracted Services	200.00	250.00
0131	Supt. Office Rent	550.00	700.00
0132	Supt. Office Expense	1,383.00	1,576.00
0133	Speech Therapist Supplies	57.00	91.00
0134	Board of Education		
0135	In Service	34.00	37.00
0136	Nurse Salary	808.00	918.00
0137	Nurse Travel	114.00	122.00
0138	Nurse BC/BS	36.00	39.00
0139	Title IX Coordinator	48.00	51.00
0140	Nurse Equipment & Supplies		82.00
0141	Travel - Support Staff		26.00
<hr/>			
0100	ADMINISTRATION TOTAL	10,433.00	12,451.00
2110	Principal Salary	2,250.00	2,100.00
2130	Regular Classroom Teachers	45,900.00	50,400.00
2131	Special Education Teachers	9,720.00	8,064.00
2132	Substitute Teachers	550.00	660.00
2150	Clerical Salaries		2,170.00
2160	Regular Classroom Aides	4,496.00	6,222.00
2161	Special Education Aides		
2200	Textbooks	516.00	1,551.00
2201	Art		
2202	English/Language Arts		275.00
2203	Reading	183.00	430.00
2204	Home Economics		
2205	Industrial Arts		

2206	Kindergarten		
2207	Learning Disabilities	112.00	133.00
2208	Mathmatics	162.00	168.00
2209	Music		
2210	Physical Education/Health		
2211	Readiness		
2212	Science	20.00	295.00
2213	Social Studies	39.00	250.00
2300	Library & Audio-Visual	877.00	877.00
2301	School Library Books	714.00	714.00
2302	Periodicals & Newspapers	55.00	55.00
2303	Audio-visual Material	108.00	108.00
2304	Other Library Expense		
2400	Teaching Supplies	3,157.00	5,163.00
2401	General Supplies	2,086.00	4,240.00
2402	Art	25.00	
2403	English/Language Arts		160.00
2404	Reading	500.00	430.00
2405	Home Economics		
2406	Industrial Arts		
2407	Kindergarten		
2408	Learning Disabilities	130.00	50.00
2409	Mathmatics	94.00	140.00
2410	Music		
2411	Physical Education/Health		
2412	Readiness	40.00	
2413	Science	179.00	
2414	Social Studies	103.00	143.00
2500	Other Expenses of Instruct.	1,171.00	1,735.00
2511	Office	300.00	300.00
2512	Curriculum	74.00	
2513	Professional Library	47.00	50.00
2514	In-Service	550.00	860.00
2515	Equipment Supplies		
2520	Travel		100.00
2531	Machine Rental		
2532	Graduation		
2533	Assemblies		200.00
2534	Professional Dues		
2535	Consultants		

2536	Testing - Standard	200.00	225.00
2000	INSTRUCTION TOTAL	68,637.00	78,942.00
4201	Supplies	10.00	200.00
4202	Physical Exams	20.00	50.00
4203	Psychological Services	800.00	1,500.00
4000	HEALTH SERVICES TOTAL	830.00	1,750.00
5100	Bus Drivers Salaries	4,159.00	4,825.00
	Regular runs	4,069.00	4,500.00
	Field trips	90.00	100.00
	Substitutes		125.00
	Maintenance time		100.00
5200	Contracted Services		
5300	Replacement of Vehicles		
5400	Bus Insurance	370.00	300.00
5600	Other Expense	7,627.00	9,129.00
5601	Gasoline	5,107.00	5,107.00
5602	Grease & Oil		
5603	Tires	520.00	522.00
5604	Parts & Supplies		
5605	Contracted Maintenance	2,000.00	2,000.00
5606	Spare Engine		1,500.00
5000	TRANSPORTATION TOTAL	12,156.00	14,254.00
6100	Custodial Salaries	4,212.00	3,584.00
6200	Contracted Services	160.00	160.00
6300	Heat	5,000.00	5,000.00
6400	Utilities	1,860.00	2,445.00
6401	Water & Sewage		
6402	Electricity	1,360.00	1,773.00
6403	Telephone	500.00	672.00
6404	Other		
6500	Supplies for Operation	1,043.00	1,150.00
6501	Custodial Supplies	1,043.00	1,150.00
6502	Operation of Maint. Vehicles		
6503	Care of Grounds		
6504	Other Supplies		
6000	OPERATION OF PLANT TOTAL	12,275.00	12,339.00

7200	Contracted Sevice	700.00	3,175.00
7201	Upkeep of Grounds		250.00
	Mowing Athletic Field		200.00
	Mowing School Lawn		50.00
7202	Repair of Buildings	500.00	2,625.00
7203	Repair of Equipment	200.00	300.00
7300	Replacement of Equipment	200.00	972.00
7301	Instrucional		772.00
7302	Non-Instructional	200.00	200.00
7400	Other Expense for Maint.	226.00	225.00
7401	Upkeep of Grounds		
7402	Repair of Building		200.00
7403	Repair of Equipment	226.00	25.00
		-----	-----
7000	MAINTENANCE OF		
	PLANT TOTAL	1,126.00	4,372.00
8100	District Contribution - FICA	831.00	1,166.00
8201	Property Insurance	720.00	787.00
8202	Employee	3,650.00	3,540.00
8203	Legal Liability	106.00	125.00
8204	Bond		
8205	Workmen's Compensation	1,114.00	750.00
8206	Unempoyment Compension	500.00	1,140.00
8300	Rental of Land & Buildings		
8301	Instructional		
8302	Non-instructional		
8400	Interest on Current Loans		
		-----	-----
8000	FIXED CHARGES TOTAL	6,921.00	7,508.00
9300	District Contribution		
		-----	-----
9000	FOOD SERVICES TOTAL		
1010	Salaries		200.00
1011	Boys Basketball		
1012	Girls Basketball		
1013	Baseball		100.00
1014	Girls Softball		
1015	Cheerleaders		
1016	Soccer		100.00
1017	Dramatics		

1018	Field Hockey		
1019	Wrestling		
1020	Other Expenses	50.00	350.00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
1000	STUDENT BODY ACTIVITIES TOTAL	50.00	550.00
1210	Sites		
1211	Professional Services		
1212	Site & Site Additions		
1213	Improvements to Sites		
1220	Buildings		
1221	Professional Services		
1222	New Buildings & Additions		
1223	Remodeling		
1230	New Equipment of Instruction	80.00	531.00
1231	General Supplies	80.00	
1232	Art		
1233	English/Language Arts		
1234	Home Economics		
1235	Industrial Arts		
1236	Kindergarten		
1237	Learning Disabilities		31.00
1238	Mathematics		
1239	Music		
1240	Physical Education/Health		500.00
1241	Readiness		
1242	Science		
1243	Social Studies		
1250	Equipment of Pupil Transport	300.00	
1260	Equipment for Maint. of Pl.		
1270	Equipment for Food Services		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
1200	CAPITAL OUTLAY TOTAL	380.00	531.00
1310	Principal of Debt		
1311	Serial Bonds		
1312	Short Term		
1320	Interest on Debt		
1321	Serial Bonds		

1322	Short Term		
1300	DEBT SERVICE TOTAL		
1411	Special Education Tuition	4,725.00	16,076.00
1412	Public Secondary Tuition	25,568.00	25,575.00
1413	Transportation	4,600.00	5,015.00
1420	Private - Out-of-State		
1430	Private - In-State	36,800.00	38,350.00
1400	OUTGOING TRANSFERS TOTAL	71,693.00	85,016.00
	Contingency	499.00	
	TOTAL BUDGET	185,000.00	217,713.00

Health Officer's Report

Communicable diseases reported to me during year 1980 as follows:

None

The town of Bremen has been fortunate this year, that no communicable diseases have been reported.

I hope the same thing happens next year, this must mean that all parents have kept, their children immunized properly.

Thank You,
Bessie D. Collamore
Health Officer

Planning Board Report

The Planning Board held eleven regular meetings and one special meeting during 1980. These meetings are open to the public and the members are available to assist applicants and to answer questions concerning any matters that may be brought before the Board.

During the year the Board approved eleven permits for construction or improvement of property on land located within the area under the Shoreline Zoning Ordinance.

A permit to create a subdivision on a portion of his property fronting on Turner Road was granted to Raymond Hilgerman.

The Application for a subdivision of a portion of the old Spear property on the north side of Heath Road was considered at several meetings. The application was denied after the Board determined that the application did not constitute a subdivision under the State Law and the Bremen Subdivision Regulations.

The Planning Board meets regularly in the Town office on the third Wednesday of each month at 7:30 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Bremen Planning Board
Edward Fraher, Chairman

Volunteer Fire Department Report

To the citizens of Bremen:

It is my pleasure to report the activities of the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department for 1980.

We had the chimney in the fire house rebuilt, and the fire house itself winterized to help cut down on heat loss, and to save money on oil.

This fall we sponsored a fire prevention program at the Bremen Grade School with the help of Ron Wright, this areas State Forest Fire Ranger. Cash awards were given for the best posters and essays in each grade. We also sponsored the school Christmas program, at which these awards were presented. Santa Claus arrived that evening also, and gave out goodies to the kids. Of course they were well received.

The new Jeep 4x4 has been painted by the Region 8 Vocational School. It will now meet the Civil Defense requirements, which were stipulated when we received the truck. This year, we received a Gorham Rupp Portable pump from the Audubon Camp. It has been rebuilt and is now in fine shape. Training on the trucks was conducted throughout the summer months.

The Department responded to sixteen fire calls. They were as follows:

- (1) Security system false alarm
- (3) Chimney fires
- (1) Barn fire (Mutual Aide)
- (1) Disaster drill (Mutual Aide)
- (2) Woods fires
- (2) Debris fires
- (2) Debris fires without permits
- (3) House fires - 1 total loss, 2 saved
- (1) Well filled

In case of Fire - Call

Bremen Fire Dept.
Bremen Fire Tower
(Forest Fire)

*529-5217
529-5131

Mountain Hill Tower 549-5330
(Forest Fire)

Forest Ranger, Alna 1-882-5253

Ambulance Service - Call

Central Lincoln Ambulance 563-3131
(Damarisscotta)

***Fire phones**

With the use of wood for heat on the increase, it is important that your wood stove is properly installed, and that your chimney has been checked and found safe for a wood fire. I can't over emphasize the use of smoke detectors in your home, especially if you burn wood. One house in Bremen has been saved twice because of a smoke alarm, which detected the fire and alerted us in time to save the house from any extensive damage.

Thank you for your continued support.

Douglas A. Wood
Fire Chief

Recreation Board Report

The Recreation Board members contributed their efforts in 1980 to sponsoring and participating with the Bremen Athletic Association in continuing work on the Bremen Community Athletic Field. In February, 1980 the Bremen Recreation Board applied for a Maine Department of Conservation Municipal Recreation Fund matching grant of \$900.00. This was approved for acceptance by the Town as Article #38 at the March 15, 1980 Town Meeting. On April 3, 1980 the grant was approved and the \$900.00 grant was received on May 6, 1980 upon Selectmen approval and signature of the Municipal Recreation Fund Agreement for State Assistance. This was based on project completion by December 31, 1980. Due to late seeding and fertilizing of the field, installation of poles for baseball backstop and purchasing of all other materials, all of the planned work could not be completed in 1980. An extension for completion of the work to June 1981 has been approved by the Department of Conservation. Everyone is asked for assistance to meet our obligations by that date and complete the field and facilities.

Following is the financial report for 1980:

FINANCIAL REPORT **Page 88 of Town Ledger, 1980**

Deposits in Town Account:

Maine Dept. of Conservation Grant	\$900.00
Matching Bremen Athletic Association Funds	900.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$1,800.00

Debits:

Paid on 1980 Town Warrant Vouchers #86, 250, 261,
272, 275, 353, 354, 355 and 356 \$1,802.30

Deposits	\$1,800.00
Debits	\$1,802.30

Overdraft	\$ 2.30*

*Owed to Town Account by Bremen Athletic Association

Also, cash payments for lime for field and miscellaneous materials for soccer goals were paid for \$52.22 from an individual cash donation. These are not recorded in the Town Ledger. Total funds expended in 1980 were \$1,854.52.

Following is a list of work completed in 1980 and planned for completion in 1981:

Work completed in 1980 was:

Item	Date
(1) Lime, fertilize and seed field -	May-June
(2) Set poles for baseball backstop -	August
(3) Purchase materials, build and install soccer goals -	August-September
(4) Purchase and receipt of a chainlink fence for baseball backstop -	June-October
(5) Purchase and receipt of materials for baseball backstop, storage shed, scoreboard, horseshoe courts and benches -	June-December

Work planned for completion in 1981 is:

Item	Date
(1) Complete baseball backstop	March-April
(2) Complete scoreboard	April
(3) Complete horseshoe courts & benches	May
(4) Complete storage shed	May-June
(5) Dedication of field	June

During the summer of 1980, several people contributed their time to accomplish the items described. A great deal of thanks are extended

to George Masters, Raymond Mank, Richard Keene, David Autio, Ralph Genthner, Richard Koubek, Wendy Stelzer and family, and others for their work.

Without their continued support, we would not be nearing our goal. Many thanks to many others, also, for their financial and moral support throughout this project. I am anxiously awaiting completion of the field and am hopeful of being able to organize some type of a dedication ceremony this summer to celebrate its completion. I feel fortunate in being part of this project and hope it will contribute to the Town and the school for many years.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin M. Stelzer

Plumbing Inspector's Report

Issued: 3 permits to install fixtures
5 permits to replace all or part
of existing septic system
5 permits to install new septic systems

Fees remitted to Town of Bremen	\$426
Received from Town of Bremen as salary for plumbing inspections & code enforcement	368.25

Respectfully submitted by,
Malcolm Little LPI-35

Bremen Library Association

The Bremen Library continues to play an important and expanding role in the life of the community. Open to the general public on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons all year, and Monday afternoon during July and August, it also accommodates student classes from the Bremen School on Wednesday mornings and Friday afternoons throughout the school year.

Under the direction of Librarian Margaret Bonning, a group of dedicated volunteers contribute their time and efforts to a variety of tasks such as typing, filing, record keeping, book repairing, re-shelving and many other behind-the-scenes activities. Heading this list of townspeople are Barbara Titherington and Daphne Williams, along with Mary Fraher, Peggy Hornberger, Betty Noyce, Wendy Stelzer, Barbara Tappan and Olive Winter. In the summertime, Rosemund Gage, Elizabeth MacCarthy, Ann Nesslage, Joanne Sullivan, and Grace Updegrave donate many hours to library functions.

Other volunteers, too numerous to mention, contribute greatly to fund-raising events such as the annual Plant and Food Sale in May, the Blueberry Pancake Breakfast in August and the wintertime Cribbage Tournament.

Films for the Bremen Grade School were obtained on a weekly basis by the Library from the Maine State Library in Augusta.

Preceding the Christmas holidays, the Board holds an Open House for friends and users of the Library as well as newcomers to the town.

Also, in early December the newly-formed Bremen Parent Teacher organization held a food sale to raise money for their activity.

The Board of Trustees, which meets four times a year, includes Dean Kimball, Maybelle Mank, Betty Noyce, Wendy Stelzer, Fred Tappan, Clarence Wilkinson, Treasurer; Mary Wilkinson, Secretary; Mary Fraher, Vice-president, and Martha Bryant, President. The continued support of the town is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
Martha S. Bryant, President

January 20, 1981

Librarian's circulation, attendance and acquisitions report for calendar year 1980:

Adult Book Circulation	4,122
Juvenile Book Circulation	2,780
	<hr/>
TOTAL	6,902

Adult Magazine Circulation	492
Juvenile Magazine Circulation	57
	<hr/>
Total	549

Adult Attendance	1,777
Juvenile Attendance	3,069
	<hr/>
Total	4,846

There were 360 purchased or donated volumes added to the collection of the Bremen Library in the year of 1980, which brings our total volumes to 9,295.

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret Bonning (Librarian)

Muscongus Community Club Report

The Muscongus Community Club had its usual active and successful year. While this small group holds few formal meetings, we accomplish a great deal at our work meetings.

Work continues on the remodeling of the Club kitchen. The installation of cupboards is the next step in the project which we hope will be completed by 1982.

Occasional fun time "pot luck" suppers are held at the clubhouse. This year we were happy to have a bridal shower and a wedding reception, as well as a "hat" show, programmed by Betty Cuming, with models Charlene Davis, Marge Jicha, and Lois Ramstrom. A delightful birthday party for Alice Webber was enjoyed by many at Easter time. The Webber Pond Association held its annual meeting here in August.

Donations were again made to send a Bremen School student to Bryant Pond Science Camp, to the Miles Memorial Building Fund, and to aid in the repair of the Bremen Church.

Money-making activities included a food sale, a successful summer fair, and the stitching and sale of several lovely quilts. Our quilts are becoming well known in many states, but they do seem to be the best known in the New Jersey area.

The club's new venture, already underway, is the assembling and quilting of a maple leaf quilt, to be sold in 1981. We look forward to another year of work and fun.

Respectfully submitted,
Lois Ramstrom, President

Patriotic Club Report

On May 24th the Patriotic Club ladies had their annual Town House Cleaning Day and the building was spotless for the 1980 summer season. New window boxes for flowers were made. The fire-escape stairs were replaced and made safe, the expense for which the town paid half.

The Bremen Sunday School met in the Town House until the church was available.

The winter money-raising project was the best ever. Twice a week throughout the winter the ladies met and worked on a quilt, and what more appropriate design for Bremen, with the Audubon Camp on Hog Island, than 17 different species of birds common to the area?

This year we were able to send 2 children to Bryant Pond Nature Camp and to establish a small Scholarship Fund for any Bremen young people who are going on to another school after high school. We are hoping this fund will grow with donations and more projects. We hope to be able to support projects in the grade school.

We enjoy our association with the Lincoln Home and give time in the Thrift Shop as well as financial support. We have contributed to the Miles Hospital Building Fund and to the repairs on the Bremen Church.

We have fun, too, with our sociable events and with interesting programs. We welcome anyone who wishes to join us.

Respectfully submitted,
Elisabeth Ransom, President

Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service

The ambulance service had a record year in 1980 answering 430 calls. This represents a 30% increase over the previous year. Again this year, we went into the communities to conduct blood pressure clinics and first aid courses.

Last Fall the attendants distributed first aid booklets to the people of the six town area. We were able to purchase 15 new pagers. These are radio receivers that the attendants carry to hear emergency calls. Also purchased were two 12 channel scanning radios, for the ambulances, which put us in contact with all the hospitals in our area and the sheriff's department.

In 1981, besides continuing our current training, we plan to begin advanced techniques involving MAST trousers, a method of raising blood pressure, and EOA, a new method of maintaining an airway.

Douglas J. Baldwin
President

AMBULANCE

1980 Income		
Patients' Fees	26028.06	
Donations	85.00	
Interest	1,957.79	
Towns	10,807.88	
	<hr/>	
Total	38,878.73	
Reserve for Ambulance Replacement	31,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	7,878.73	
Jan. 1, 1980 Balance	32,702.84	
		40,581.57

Expenses

Answering Service	600.00	
Attendant Fees	11,548.00	
Postage	150.00	
Telephone	157.35	
Bookkeeper & Supplies	645.45	
Water	121.68	
Electricity	116.69	
Oil	926.79	
Gas, Tire, Vehicle Upkeep	3,910.26	
Medical Supplies & Equipment	1,006.28	
Building Upkeep	138.57	
Pagers & Radios	7,890.94	
Training & Aids	802.29	
Insurance	4,200.35	
Licenses	9.00	
Registration	62.00	
Refunds	927.80	
Miscellaneous		92.28
Total	33,306.23	
Checkbook & Savings	7,275.34	
		40,581.57

Civil Defense Report

We attended several county-wide meetings on Maine Yankee during 1980. Bremen is outside the ten-mile limit so we are excluded from the warning system now in force. We are classified as being in the "Ingestion Zone," which means food and water supplies could possibly be contaminated in the event of a nuclear accident. We are trying to get additional information from the Lincoln County Civil Emergency Preparedness office with respect to this.

Eventually each town director will have a radio communications system with the C.E.P. office in Wiscasset to give us early warning in the event of any emergency in the area. Several towns already have this.

Early in December Bremen was included in a medical emergency exercise put on by the Bangor based Army Reserve units. A medic-Corps helicopter landed in the field near the grade school and conducted classes with County ambulance personnel, Damariscotta and Waldoboro, for proper procedure in evacuating patients.

Howard A. Kaler,
Civil Defense Director
Horace Ransom,
Deputy

Housing Rehabilitation Program Grant Report

The town voted to enter, along with other Lincoln County Towns, into the HUD Housing Rehabilitation Program to serve low and moderate income families.

Our share of the Grant was about \$18,000.00. Six applications were approved for work amounting to some \$21,000.00, which was well appreciated by those for whom the work was done, at no cost to the Town.

This program is now complete, and a similar one is very much in doubt for the future.

Charles L. Cotton,
Bremen, Housing Rehabilitation
Program Representative

Bremen Parent-Teacher Organization

The Bremen Parent-Teacher Organization was formed in the fall of 1980 to draw parents and teachers closer together and to sponsor projects to enrich the school experience of the children.

In December the PTO raised enough money to transport the children to a special music performance in Damariscotta. Also, the PTO agreed to re-establish the parent volunteer program in individual classrooms and to catalogue the many town resources available to the faculty. Other innovative programs are being planned.

PTO meetings are held the first Wednesday of the month at the Bremen Grade School and are short and informative. Attendance is growing. All parents and interested townspeople are invited to attend.

Jancie Olson
President,
Bremen PTO

The Time & Tide Resource Conservation & Development Area

What is Time & Tide RC&D? We are a people's program. We are sponsored in part by the counties and directed by local people. We are a base for people to come together to plan and carry out projects relating to natural resources. We help people improve their use and care of natural resources.

Your Time & Tide RC&D was selected as the outstanding RC&D in New England for 1980. This was due partly to the volunteer service of the local people and the work that was carried out in the RC&D area by the people.

Examples of completed projects are: Rockland recreation area, Southport ball field, Warren tennis courts, Wiscasset High School athletic field and parking area, Camden-Rockport High School athletic facilities, Owl's Head resource inventory, Rockport Elementary School ball field, firewood buying booklet, forestry-adult education program, Rockland shore erosion, and Waldo Regional Vocational Center fire pond and wildlife area.

The "Program of Action" has been supplemented and brought up to date. Supplement #5 gives a good overview of the Time & Tide RC&D activities. Copies of this booklet were sent to all selectmen/council members, and they are available at the Time & Tide RC&D office, Route #1, Waldoboro, if you are interested.

Some of the projects currently active in the area include: Bath recreation areas, Wiscasset Primary School drainage and erosion control, Oyster River Bog, Boothbay Harbor recreation facilities, Boothbay recreation area development, Waldoboro Town Forest, Camden Hospital nature trail, Damariscotta school nature trail, Dresden ball field, Lincolnville recreation development, Wiscasset recreation center planning, St. George ball field, Belfast drainage and erosion control at the City Park, Camden Snow Bowl, flood plain management study survey on the Medomak and St. George Rivers, Georgetown waterfront, Searsmont community plan, along with many more.

The Time & Tide RC&D has a committee involved in each of the following topics: Forest, Soils & Land Use, Energy, Information, and

Recreation and Tourism. The committees have been active and are unique in that anyone interested may serve on one or more committees. Presently there are over 250 people on committee mailing lists. These are local citizens from Brunswick to Belfast.

The Time & Tide RC&D Council purchased a 35-minute color film, "Land Use - A Moral Dilemma," which can be shown to groups in the Mid Coast area on request.

If you are interested and want to know more, or want to become part of the Time & Tide RC&D Program, or would like help, please contact your town or city officials or the Time & Tide office, Route #1, Waldoboro, ME 04572 or phone 832-5348.

Sincerely,
Eliot Field
For the Council

MMA 1979 Town Report Certificate of Excellence

October 1, 1980

Edwin Stelzer, Chairman
Board of Selectmen
Town of Bremen
Star Route
Waldoboro, Maine 04572

Dear Mr. Stelzer,

The Executive Committee of the Maine Municipal Association is pleased to inform you that Bremen has been awarded the certificate of Excellence in the 1979 Annual Municipal Report Competition by the Board of Judges.

Your community and its municipal officials are to be highly congratulated on being judged as meriting this award, and it is the hope of the Executive Committee that you will continue to communicate the activities of your local government in such a clear and understandable manner.

Again, our congratulations, and our hope that you will continue such fine work and that other communities in Maine will emulate your example.

Sincerely,
Ronald E. Stewart
President - MMA

Annual

Municipal Report Competition

This Award of
Excellence
is made to

BR3293

October 23, 1980

Board of Judges
Municipal Association
Bremen & K. Stelzer
Bremen & K. Stelzer
Bremen & K. Stelzer
Bremen & K. Stelzer

Edwin Stelzer, Chairman
Board of Selectmen
Town of Bremen
Star Route
Waldoboro, Maine 04572

Schedule of Regular Meetings of Town Officials And Committees

Board of Selectmen	6:30 p.m.	Thursday
Assessors & Overseers of Poor		
School Committee	7:30 p.m.	4th Monday & 2nd Tuesday of each month
Planning Board	7:00 p.m.	3rd Wednesday of each month
Volunteer Fire Department	7:30 p.m.	1st Tuesday of each month
Budget Committee	7:30 p.m.	2nd Wednesday, as required
Recreation Board	7:30 p.m.	1st Wednesday, as required

Candidates Seeking Election to Town Positions in 1981

First, Second and Third Selectman
Assessors and Overseers of Poor
Three (1) year terms

Candidates	Incumbent
1st Selectman:	
Edwin M. Stelzer	Edwin M. Stelzer
Willis Crowell	
2nd Selectman:	
Gilbert Collamore Sr.	Capt. A.D. Hall
3rd Selectman:	
Capt. A. D. Hall	Gilbert Collamore Sr.
John Crowell	
Town Clerk, One (1) Year Term	
Frederica Hilton	Frederica Hilton
Tax Collector, One (1) Year Term	
Carl Hilton	Carl Hilton
Treasurer, One (1) Year Term	
Carl Hilton	Carl Hilton
School Committee, One (3) Year Term	
Judy Mohr	Judy Mohr
Planning Board, Three (3) Year Terms and (1) 2 Year Term	
Elizabeth Noyce	Elizabeth Noyce
Edward Fraher	Edward Fraher
George Anderson	Mary Wilkinson
Robert Winters	Donald Bryant (Resigned) (2 years left)

Auditor's Report

Board of Selectmen
Town of Bremen
Bremen, Maine 04551

We have examined the balance sheet of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1980 and the related statements of unappropriated surplus, departmental operations and receipts and expenditures for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1980 and the results of operations for the year then ended in conformity with accounting practices generally followed by municipalities applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

William H. Brewer

February 23, 1981

COMMENTS

The system of internal control was reviewed pertaining to the handling of cash and other matters of financial concern. Cash in banks was reconciled with the statements and confirmations from the bank. The records were checked to determine the accuracy of recording cash transactions.

An analysis was made of receipts and deposits as well as expenditures and negotiated checks. Vouchers and cancelled checks were examined on a selected basis. Excise tax collections were checked to pertinent records. Confirmation requests were sent on a test basis to determine the accuracy of recorded taxes receivable. Surety bond coverage relating to the tax collector and treasurer was reviewed.

The Trust Fund investments at December 31, 1980 were accounted for by inspection of the time deposits and confirmations from the savings institution or commercial bank. We examined data in support of investment transactions and determined that all principal and income applicable to investments and all expenditures had been included in each fund.

Accounts receivable consists of \$506.53 received in January 1981 for the December State Revenue Sharing payment.

The Suspense Account shown on the balance sheet is the difference between actual State Revenue received and the estimated amount used to reduce the 1980 tax commitment. This amount will be added to the 1981 estimated State Revenue Sharing and used to reduce the 1981 tax commitment.

In reconciling the educational accounts of the Town of Bremen to the activity recorded by the Superintendent of Schools, the following errors were found:

1. Receipts received by the town were not recorded by the Superintendent of Schools.
 2. Expenditures were recorded by the Superintendent of Schools which were previously recorded or had not been paid.
 3. Checks were voided and rewritten for amounts other than the original check amounts.
 4. There were certain situations where checks were written for payroll deductions and did not clear the bank for periods ranging from three to five months.
 5. No listings were maintained of checks voided during the year.
- Town Road Improvement and State Aid Reconstruction accounts

were verified with the Department of Transportation, State Highway Division.

The Federal Revenue Sharing Fund was reviewed as to receipts and deposits to the corresponding savings account as well as expenditures and negotiated checks. Entitlement payments were confirmed with the State Department of Audit, Augusta, Maine and expenditures were compared with the appropriations made at the annual town meeting.

TOWN OF BREMEN
BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1980 and 1979

ASSETS
GENERAL FUND

	1980	1979
Cash (Schedule A-1)	71,711.40	36,027.42
Cash Savings	868.29	409.99
Accounts Receivable	506.53	488.02
Tax Liens (Schedule A-2)	3,094.92	3,498.04
Prior Years Taxes Receivable (Schedule A-3)	111.82	111.82
Tax Acquired Property (Schedule A-4)	970.58	763.64
Taxes Receivable (Schedule A-5)	12,009.33	15,124.36
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total General Fund Assets	89,272.87	56,423.29

TRUST FUNDS

Time Deposits (Schedule A-7)	15,342.94	14,836.58
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Trust Fund Assets	15,342.94	14,836.58

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Cash Savings	3,520.07	730.92
Accounts Receivable	2,964.00	1,981.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Federal Revenue Sharing Assets	6,484.07	2,711.92
	<hr/>	<hr/>

Exhibit A

TOWN OF BREMEN
BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1980 and 1979

**LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS
GENERAL FUND**

	1980	1979
Accounts Payable	35.00	219.31
Reserve for Losses on Collection of Taxes	1,950.87	1,655.74
Suspense Account	1,938.27	1,261.12
Appropriated Surplus (Departmental Balances Forward) (Exhibit D)	52,391.60	35,185.97
Unappropriated Surplus (Exhibit C)	32,957.13	18,101.15
	-----	-----
Total General Fund Liabilities, Reserves and Surplus	89,272.87	56,423.29

TRUST FUNDS

Principle (Schedule A-7)	10,482.30	10,402.30
Unexpended Income (Schedule A-7)	4,860.64	4,434.28
	-----	-----
Total Trust Fund Liabilities and Fund Balance	15,342.94	14,836.58

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Fund Balance (Schedule A-8)	6,484.07	2,711.92
	-----	-----
Total Federal Revenue Sharing Liabilities and Fund Balance	6,484.07	2,711.92

Exhibit B

TOWN OF BREMEN
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1980

Cash Balance, January 1, 1980 36,027.42

ADD: CASH RECEIPTS

Tax Collections

Current Year	248,034.70
Prior Years	15,221.54

	263,256.24	
Excise Taxes	17,287.97	
Departmental (Exhibit D)	9,623.90	
State Revenue Sharing	5,170.89	
Federal Revenue Sharing	5,864.00	
Accounts Receivable - Treasurer	50.00	
Temporary Loans	80,000.00	
School Lunch - Cash Account	1,757.10	
School Department - Cash Account	169,143.30	
Tree Growth Reimbursement	905.44	
ESEA	1,525.66	

Total Cash Receipts		554,584.50

Total Cash Available		590,611.92

LESS: CASH DISBURSEMENTS

Departmental (Exhibit D)	270,994.13	
Temporary Loan Repayments	80,000.00	
Cash Transfers	167,674.83	
Refund on State Revenue Sharing	12.25	
Accounts Payable	219.31	

Total Cash Disbursements		518,900.52

Cash Balance - December 31, 1980		71,711.40

Exhibit C

TOWN OF BREMEN
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1980

Unappropriated Surplus, January 1, 1980	18,101.15
---	-----------

INCREASES:

Operating Account Balances Lapsed (Exhibit D)	30,249.67
--	-----------

Excess Tree Growth Reimbursement Over Estimated	.44
--	-----

48,351.26

DECREASES:

Authorized Appropriations of Surplus	15,000.00
--------------------------------------	-----------

Reserve for Losses on Collection of Taxes	394.13
--	--------

(15,394.13)

Unappropriated Surplus, December 31, 1980	32,957.13
---	-----------

TOWN OF BREMEN
STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1980

	Balance Forward	Appro- piation	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Unexpended [Overdraft]	Balance Forward 12/31/80
EDUCATION:									
General School Fund	34,379.62	185,000.00		1,723.86	221,103.48	165,211.57		5,705.87	50,186.04
School Milk Program	273.58		445.08	1,501.71	2,220.37	1,781.24			439.13
ESEA	72.78			1,525.66	1,598.44	748.00			850.44
Recreation Program			1,800.00		1,800.00	1,802.30		*	2.30
School Unemployment Fund	409.99			408.44	818.43				818.43
	35,135.97	185,000.00	2,245.08	5,159.67	227,540.72	169,543.11		5,705.87	52,291.74
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:									
Town Officers		6,250.00			6,250.00	6,235.00		15.00	
Miscellaneous		1,500.00	2,890.04		4,390.04	3,053.53		1,336.51	
Social Security			612.63		612.63	521.92		90.71	
Town Reports		1,300.00			1,300.00	1,667.97		* 367.97	
Interest on Tax Anticipation Notes		2,000.00			2,000.00	2,333.22		* 332.22	
		11,050.00	3,502.67		14,552.67	13,811.64		741.03	
HEALTH AND WELFARE:									
Central Lincoln County Ambulance		875.00			875.00				
Town Dump		10,000.00			10,000.00	10,000.00			
Town Poor		200.00			200.00			200.00	
Miles Memorial Hospital		100.00			100.00	100.00			
Bath-Brunswick Mental Health		200.00			200.00	200.00			

	Balance Forward	Appro- piation	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Unexpended [Overdraft]	Balance Forward 12/31/80
Dog Control				49.86	49.86				49.86
	11,375.00			49.86	11,424.86	11,175.00		200.00	49.86
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:									
Roads, Bridges, and Cutting Brush		10,000.00			10,000.00	7,107.20		2,892.80	
State Aid Road Construction		5,864.00			5,864.00	5,864.00			
Tarring, Retarring and Repairing		15,000.00			15,000.00	15,779.20		* 779.20	
Snow and Ice Removal		20,000.00	2,485.00		22,485.00	16,500.00		5,985.00	
Town Landing and Dock		800.00			800.00	474.00		326.00	
Sand and Salt		5,750.00			5,750.00	2,727.48		3,022.52	
	57,414.00		2,485.00		59,899.00	48,451.88		11,447.12	
PROTECTION:									
Civil Defense	50.00				50.00				50.00
Fire Department - Maintenance		3,000.00			3,000.00	2,634.62		365.38	
Fire Protection - Wages		300.00	65.50		365.50	565.00		* 199.50	
Street Lights		1,350.00			1,350.00	1,453.25		* 103.25	
Workman's Compensation		900.00	182.00		1,082.00	889.00		193.00	
Fire Department - Equipment		600.00			600.00	606.00		* 6.00	
Liability Insurance		1,350.00			1,250.00	1,333.00		17.00	
	50.00	7,500.00	247.50		7,797.50	7,480.87		266.63	50.00
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:									
County Tax		15,385.96			15,385.96	15,385.96			

	Balance Forward	Appro- piation	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Unexpended [Overdraft]	Balance Forward 12/31/80
Overlay		9,711.87			9,711.87			9,711.87	
	25,097.83				25,097.83	15,385.96		9,711.87	
UNCLASIFIED:									
Bremen Library		500.00	75.00		575.00	575.00			
Abatements						228.80	72.80	* 301.60	
Excise Taxes				17,287.97	17,287.97	346.91	15,000.00	1,941.06	
Revaluation and Mapping		1,100.00			1,100.00	838.00		262.00	
American Legion - Charles Lilly Post		35.00			35.00		35.00		
Cemetery Maintenance		100.00	429.65		529.65	482.15		47.50	
Planning Board			50.00		50.00			50.00	
Auditor		1,300.00			1,300.00	1,350.00		* 50.00	
Central Senior Citizens		264.00			264.00	264.00			
Voting Booths		300.00			300.00	281.06		18.94	
Land Survey		400.00	163.00		563.00	326.00		237.00	
Plumbing Permit Fees			426.00		426.00	453.75		* 27.75	
		3,999.00	1,143.65	17,287.97	22,430.62	5,145.67	15,107.80	2,177.15	
	35,185.97	301,435.83	9,623.90	22,497.50	368,743.20	270,994.13	15,107.80	30,249.67	52,391.60

* denotes overdraft

TOWN OF BREMEN Exhibit E
 VALUATION, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION
 FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1980

	TOTAL
VALUATION:	
Resident	9,407,500.00
Non-Resident	9,171,760.00
	<hr/>
Total Valuation	18,579,260.00
ASSESSMENT:	
Valuation X Rate	
\$18,579,260.00 X .014	260,116.83
	<hr/>
Total Assessment Charged to Collector	260,116.83
COLLECTIONS AND CREDITS:	
Cash Collections	248,034.70
Abatements and Adjustments	72.80
	<hr/>
Total Collections and Credits	248,107.50
	<hr/>
1980 Taxes Receivable, December 31, 1980	12,009.33
COMPUTATION OF ASSESSMENT	
Tax Commitment	260,116.83
Excise Taxes	15,000.00
Appropriated from Surplus	15,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing	5,864.00
State Revenue Sharing	4,550.00
Tree Growth Reimbursement	905.00
	<hr/>
	301,435.83
REQUIREMENTS:	
Appropriations	276,338.00
County Tax	15,385.96
	<hr/>
Total Requirements	291,723.96
	<hr/>
Overlay	9,711.87

Schedule A-1

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE
DECEMBER 31, 1980

GENERAL FUND:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine

Balance Per Bank Statement,

December 31, 1980

76,836.55

Add: Deposits in Transit

3,345.28

Less: Outstanding Checks

12,729.25

67,452.58

ESEA PROJECTS:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine

Balance Per Bank Statement,

December 31, 1980

850.44

GENERAL FUND-SCHOOL:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine 4,670.53

Balance Per Bank Statement,

December 31, 1980

Add: Deposits in Transit

8,758.37

Deduct: Outstanding Checks

10,020.52

3,408.38

Cash Balance, December 31, 1980

71,711.40

Schedule A-2

**TAX LIENS
DECEMBER 31, 1980**

Anderson, Gerald & Shirley	337.44
Crowell, Nancy	195.72
Gross, Carlton	19.56
Hanley, John	1,148.52
Herald, Earl	268.32
Kindell, Douglass J. & Norma	150.00
McLaughlin, Robert & Helen	212.60
McLean, Sharon	62.76
*Prior, Verge Jr.	209.80
Follet, C.E. & W.L.	255.12
Lailer, Frank III	21.00
Vandine, Jose	68.04
White, Clifford	123.24
Woodbury, Ella, Heirs	22.80
	<hr/>
	3,094.92
	<hr/>

Schedule A-3

PRIOR YEARS TAXES RECEIVABLE

Ashby, Joseph	11.25
McLoon, A.C.	16.20
Webber, Nelson	84.37

	111.82

Schedule A-4

TAX ACQUIRED PROPERTY

Brush, Edwin & Scott	59.67
Crowell, Nancy	190.83
Crowell, Nancy	58.67
Herald, Earl	261.61
Kindell, Douglas	40.72
Corburn, William	161.69
Gose, Earl	67.39
Gose, Earl	72.00
Williams, Hugh G.	58.00

	970.58

Schedule A-5

**1980 TAXES RECEIVABLE
DECEMBER 31, 1980****RESIDENTS:**

Anderson, Gerald & Shirley	393.68
Crowell, Nancy	228.34
Dee, Teddy	235.12
Farrar, Debbie	248.92
Genthner, Ricky	401.10
Gross, Carlton	22.82
Hanley, John, Store & Restaurant	805.42
Hanley, John, Home	534.52
Herald, Earl	271.04
*Johnson, James & Jella Jewel	303.24
Kaler, Andrew, Heirs	150.92
Kaler, Howard	173.61
Kendell, Douglass	175.00
McLaughlin, Robert	248.08
McLean, Sharon	73.22
*McLoon, Richard	413.84
Poland, Bruce	280.84
Poland, Clyde	68.60
Poland, Alice	358.18
Prior, Verge Jr.	1,125.18
O'Brian, Mark	188.44
Simmons, Lester	153.02
Walsh, John	543.62
Wright, James	247.38
Zaccadelli, Anthony Jr.	461.02

NON-RESIDENT:

Ashby, Joseph	1,062.04
Carter, Burton	191.80
Ciriolo, Matthew	594.58
Follett, C.R. & W.L.	297.64
Johns, Edgar	96.04
Lailer, Frank III	24.50
Lamsen, Glennwood	182.00

Popeliski, Mark	136.08
*Stanzione, Louis	360.08
*Tibbetts, Marguerite	77.70
Vandine, Joseph	79.38
Vinal, William	62.86
*Wilson, Sarah	285.18
Woodbury, Ella, Heirs	26.60
Zimmerman, Judith	427.70
	<hr/>
	12,009.33
	<hr/>

Schedule A-6

**ABATEMENTS
DECEMBER 31, 1980****1979 TAXES:**

Harold Collamore	99.00
George C. Keene	105.60

1980 TAXES:

Weeks & O'Connor	72.80
George C. Keene	123.20

400.60

Schedule A-7

TRUST FUNDS
DECEMBER 31, 1980

TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS:

Depositors Trust Co.	Book # 13-005483	334.53
Bath Savings Institution	43844	1,391.65
	43845	859.99
	43846	246.86
	46832	475.72
	46833	772.34
	51693	654.74
	55578	890.05
	55646	3,038.31
	2001232	128.61
	2001627	119.92
	2001790	389.80
	2002128	1,144.54
	2002129	708.53
	2002274	263.40
	2002919	1,358.98
	2002920	1,299.33
	2003145	374.87
	2003146	379.28
	2004411	189.57
	2004918	321.92
Total		<hr/> 15,342.94 <hr/>

TRUST FUNDS

	Principle	Unexpended Income
CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS:		
Broad Cove	300.00	34.53
Hillside Cemetery	920.00	471.65
Aston Keene	300.00	559.99
Emily Keene	100.00	146.86
Issac B. Webber Sr.	195.00	280.72
Samuel Webber	300.00	472.34

TOWN OF BREMEN

131

Carrie Wallace	300.00	354.74
C.K. Nash	500.00	390.05
Leslie Collamore & Bryon Studley	2,199.62	838.69
Kennedy Keene	100.00	28.61
Ralph Keene	100.00	19.92
Clifford Collamore	300.00	89.80
Francis Weston	1,000.00	144.54
Sans Woodbury	500.00	208.53
Stetson Lot	200.00	63.40
Hillside # 2	1,100.00	258.98
Albert Kaufman Lot	1,000.00	299.33
Theodore McLain - Hillside	300.00	74.87
Theodore McLain - Bremen Long Island	300.00	79.28
James Cunningham	167.68	21.89
Eugene McLain	300.00	21.92
TOTAL	10,482.30	4,860.64

Schedule A-8

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Fund Balance, January 1, 1980	2,711.92
ADD: REVENUE:	
Entitlement Payments	9,339.12
Interest Earned	297.03
	<hr/>
Total Revenue	9,636.15
	<hr/>
	12,348.07
Less: Unappropriated, End of Year	6,484.07
	<hr/>
Available for Obligations during Year	5,864.00
LESS: EXPENDITURES:	
State Aid Road	5,864.00
	<hr/>
Encumbrances, End of Year	0
Unappropriated, End of Year	6,484.07
	<hr/>
Fund Balance, December 31, 1980	6,484.07
	<hr/>

Proposed 1981 Town Budget

	Raise from 1981 Taxes	1980 Surplus	Federal Revenue Sharing	Excise Taxes	Notes
A. TOWN					
9 Town Officers Salaries	6,746				
9 Excise Tax Collector (Est.)				240	
13A Snow Removal Contract	18,000				
13B Purchase Sand and Salt		4,500			22,500
14 State Aid Road Const.			6,396		
15 Roads-Hot-top., patch, ditch.		15,000		15,000	30,000
16A Tax Anticipation Loan Int.	2,500				
16B Workmen's Comp. Ins.	1,000				
16C Liability Ins., Pers. & Dwell.	1,400				
16D Street Lights	1,600				
16E Printing Town Reports	1,650				
16F Various Misc. Supplies, etc.	1,500				9,650
17A Fire Dept. Maint., Oper.	3,300				
17B Fire Dept.-Capital Outlay	400				
17C Fire Dept.-New Equip.	3,500				
17D Fire Dept.-Fire Fighting	300				7,500
18 Damariscotta/Bremen Dump	11,000				
19 Town Auditor	1,450				
20 Assessor and Mapping	1,100				
21 General Assistance	200				
22 Medomak Town Landing	800				
23 Bremen Library	500				
24 Bremen L.I. Cemeteries	100				
25 Central Linc. Ambulance	875				
26 Miles Memorial Hosp.	100				
27 Am. Legion, Chas. Lilly	50				
28 Central Senior Citizens	264				
29 Bath-Bruns. Mental Health	200				
30 Jessie Albert Dental Clin.	70				
31 Kno-Wal-Lin Health Svc.	296				
32 Waldoboro Ambulance	250				
33 Bremen Town House	200				
34 Fire Proof Files	1,600				
335 School/D. Hall Prop. Trans.	200				
1981 Town Budget Totals	61,151	19,500	6,396	15,240	102,287
B. SCHOOL					
1981-82 School Budget Items					
10 School Bus Sinking Fund		8,000			
11 Adult Ed., Union 74	500				
12 1981-82 School Budget	217,713				
1981-82 School/Ed. Totals	218,213	8,000			226,213
C. TOTAL —					
TOWN AND SCHOOL					
A. Town	61,151	19,500	6,396	15,240	102,287
B. School/Education	218,213	8,000			226,213
Totals	279,364	27,500	6,396	15,240	328,500
— Estimated County Tax	19,500				
— Estimated 1981 Mil Rate	16.4				

Warrant

To Gilbert W. Collamore Sr., the Constable for the Town of Bremen, in the County of Lincoln:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Bremen, qualified to vote in the Town affairs, to assemble in the Bremen Grade School in the said Town, on Saturday, the fourteenth day of March 1981, at ten o'clock a.m., to act on the following Articles, to wit:

ART. 1. To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To elect the following Town Officers by secret ballot: three Selectmen, three Assessors, three Overseers of the Poor, one member of the School Committee, four members of the Planning Board, a Town Clerk, a Town Treasurer and a Collector of Taxes.

Polls will be open from ten o'clock a.m. until two o'clock p.m. at the Bremen Grade School. The remaining Articles #3 through 38 represent all of the items and funding associated with the Town General Administration account for 1981 and the 1981-82 School Budget which the Town must consider and act on. As required, the Board of Selectmen will provide justification for each of the Town ARTICLES.

All of the School Committee educational functions responsibilities and monies requested in the proposed 1981-82 School Budget and other educational items will be justified by the School Committee and will be considered and acted on by the Town as Articles 10 through Article 12.

Only RESIDENT REGISTERED LEGAL voters are authorized to participate and vote in all Town elections and Regular or Special Town Meetings as required by State and Federal voting laws. The Town Meeting will commence at two-thirty p.m. at the Bremen Grade School on fourteen March, 1981.

ART. 3. To act on the 1980 Annual Town Report of the Town Officers.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint or act as Road Commissioners.

ART.5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Budget Committee of nine (9) members, preferably three (3) from each area of Town. Each Selectman will be responsible for appointing three (3) members and they will advise the Selectmen on financial matters as well as move money articles.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint all other Town Officers not elected by ballot at the Annual Town Meeting.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Tax Collector to charge and collect interest of eighteen percent (18%) per annum to be retroactive to Sept. 1, 1981 on all taxes uncollected as of November 15 1981.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell any property which the Town owns by virtue of Tax Deeds or Liens and to execute and deliver on behalf of the Town by quit-claim deed as may be necessary to transfer rights, title and interest of the Town.

ART. 9. To fix the compensation of the Town Officers and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same:

First Selectman Assessor and Overseer of Poor	1100.00	2,000
Second Selectman Assessor and Overseer of Poor	880.00	
Third Selectman Assessor and Overseer or Poor	880.00	
Tax Collector	1925.00	
Treasurer	578.00	
Town Clerk	440.00	
Fire Chief	330.00	
Registrar of Voters	138.00	
Health Officer	66.00	
Ballot Clerks	336.00	
(4 clerks/day x \$28/clerk x 3 days)		
Moderators	45.00	
(Annual Town Meeting-\$28.00 & Special-\$17.00)		
Chief Constable	28.00	

Total - Raise and Appropriate 903.00 \$6746.00

To authorize and appropriate from excise tax money: ~~75.46~~

Excise Tax Collector Estimate - 240.00

(\$.50/item x total # of items)

Recommended by Budget Committee: 10% increase for everyone.

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-1

Bremen Elementary, Secondary and Adult Education

Articles 10 through 12

ART. 10. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate from surplus for the establishment of a sinking fund for school bus replacement.

School Committee Recommends	\$8000.00
Vote: YES-4, NO-0, ABSENT-1, ABSTAIN-0	
Budget Committee Recommends	
Vote: YES-5, NO-1, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-0	
Selectmen Recommend Approval	

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$500.00 for School Union 74 Adult-Community education for the ensuing year.

Budget Committee Recommends Disapproval	
Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-1	

However, Budget Committee recommends Town residents tuition for courses necessary for high school diploma be paid for by Town. If this is approved, Selectmen will pay tuitions from Town Miscellaneous Account, Art. 16F.

ART. 12. To see what sum the Town will vote to approve, raise and appropriate for school operations and education for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1981 and ending June 30, 1982 and to authorize the School Committee to spend these funds.

School Committee Recommends	\$217,713.00
Vote: YES-4, NO-0, ABSENT-1, ABSTAIN-0	
Budget Committee Recommends	\$217,713.00
Vote: YES-5, NO-1, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-0	

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and use from surplus, and to authorize the Selectmen to contract for equipment and services for snow removal, sanding and the purchase of necessary labor and materials, including:

A. Hiring contractor and equipment for snow removal and sanding. Raise and appropriate.	\$18,000.00
B. Purchase sand and salt. Use from surplus.	4,500.00
Total	\$22,500.00

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-6, NO-0, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-0	
--	--

ART. 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from the Federal Revenue Sharing Trust Fund and transfer to the General Administration account for the State Aid Road Construction units, in addition to amounts raised for care of highways and bridges under other articles:

Four units at \$1,499.00 each	
to be funded from Federal Revenue	
Sharing Trust Fund.	\$6,396.00

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-6, NO-0, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and use from surplus and to appropriate for highway related use, for reconstruction, preparation, hot-topping patching, ditching and brushcutting:

Appropriate from Excise Taxes	(Estimate)\$15,000.00
(Use all monies minus Excise Tax Collector's Fees)	
Appropriate from Surplus	(Estimate)\$15,000.00

Up to Total \$30,000.00

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-6, NO-0, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for various miscellaneous expenses, including:

A. Tax Anticipation Loan Interest	\$2,500.00
B. Workmen's Compensation Insurance	1,000.00
C. Liability Insurance, Personal and	
Buildings and Equipment	1,400.00
D. Street Lights	1,600.00
E. Printing Town Reports	1,650.00
F. Other various, miscellaneous Town Officer's supplies,	
postage and operating costs	1,500.00

Total	\$9,650.00
-------	------------

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-7, NO-0, ABSENT-2, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department for various items including:

A. Maintenance, heat, light, telephone	
and operating expenses.	\$3,300.00
B. Capital outlay, new chimney & weather-proofing	400.00

C. Purchase new equipment	3,500.00
D. Fireman/fire fighting reimbursement	300.00

Total	\$7,500.00
-------	------------

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Budget Committee Recommends Art. 21C at \$1500.00 for a total amount of \$5500.00

Vote: YES-7, NO-0, ABSENT-2, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for payment to the Town of Damariscotta for Bremen's share of the operating expenses from cooperative use of the Damariscotta dump as a landfill site.

Total	\$11,000.00
-------	-------------

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-6, NO-0, ABSENT-2, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to hire a State approved auditor to conduct a Town audit for Town fiscal year 1981:

Total	\$1,450.00
-------	------------

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-6, NO-1, ABSENT-2, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to hire a non-resident, State approved, Assessor and a mapping company for the purpose of conducting the annual reassessment of Town properties, recording property transfers and changes in property boundaries, updating property valuations and recording all revised data on the Town assessment cards and Town property maps.

Recommended by Budget Committee:	\$1,100.00
----------------------------------	------------

Vote: YES-7, NO-0, ABSENT-2, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to comply with State General Assistance Law, emergency assistance and support of the poor.

Recommended by Budget Committee:	\$200.00
----------------------------------	----------

Vote: YES-7, NO-0, ABSENT-2, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to make necessary repairs to Town floats and gangways and to haul and install them at the Town Medomak Landing.

Recommended by Budget Committee:	\$800.00
----------------------------------	----------

Vote: YES-7, NO-0, ABSENT-2, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Bremen Library.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$500.00

Vote: YES-6, NO-1, ABSENT-2, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for care of the Bremen Long Island Cemeteries.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$100.00

Vote: YES-6, NO-0, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$875.00

Vote: YES-7, NO-0, ABSENT-2, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Miles Memorial Hospital.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$100.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-2, ABSENT-2, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended by the Charles Lilly Post, American Legion.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$50.00

Vote: YES-6, NO-0, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Central Senior Citizens Association.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$264.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-2, ABSENT-2, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Association.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$200.00

Vote: YES-4, NO-3, ABSENT-2, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Jessie Albert Dental Clinic for low income families.

Requested: \$70.00

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-5, NO-2, ABSENT-2, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Kno-Wal-Lin Community Health Services.

Requested: \$296.00

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-5, NO-2, ABSENT-2, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Waldoboro Ambulance Service.

Requested: \$250.00

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Vote: YES-6, NO-0, ABSENT-3, ABSTAIN-0

ART. 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate funds and to authorize the Selectmen to renew the lease of the Bremen Town House to the Patriotic Club for 5 years at \$1.00 per year. All maintenance and utilities expenses will be paid for by the Town except for insurance on the Patriotic Club furnishings which the Patriotic Club will pay for. The Patriotic Club will agree to supervise use of the building for the privilege of using it themselves. The building will be made available to Town residents upon application to the Patriotic Club subject to regulations and fees established by the Selectmen, and per the lease agreement.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$200.00

Recommended by Selectmen:

ART. 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate funds and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase two, fireproof filing cabinets, one for the Town office records and one for the Tax Collector, Treasurer and Town Clerk's records.

Requested: \$1,600.00

Recommended by Selectmen and Tax Collector/Treasurer

ART. 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate funds and authorize the Selectmen to convey title to Town/School property in exchange for equal, fair market value of Donald Hall property by warranty deed. The proposed exchange as shown on the Robert W. Pearson survey of 22 January 1981 involves the Town receiving 6864 square feet of Donald Hall property adjacent to the Bremen Grade School playground for title to 2616 square feet of Town property south of the Donald Hall property line and a 20 foot right-of-way for a driveway access to Rt. 32. All expenses for final survey, permanent property markers, recording, filing and attorney's fees will be equally shared by the Town and Donald Hall.

Requested: \$200.00

ART. 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to convey to H&E, Inc. (Horace and Elizabeth Ransom, Principals) by quit claim deed, all the interest of the inhabitants of the Town of Bremen, in and to the Heath Road roadway and right of way of the discontinued portion in exchange for an equal roadway and 42 foot right of way conveyed to the Town by H&E, Inc. The proposed

relocation of Heath Road starts from a point approximately 4900 feet easterly of its junction with Route 32 and extending in an easterly direction approximately 1000 feet in length. The relocation moves the Heath Road approximately 100 feet south at the largest distance as shown on the plan "Proposed Heath Road Relocation for H&E, Inc. dated 5 January 1981" prepared by Lincoln Engineering Co. All construction and relocation of the road bed, restoring road surface, installation of culverts and adequate drainage, safety, etc. will be accomplished to MDOT standards, will be the responsibility of H&E, Inc. and will be completed to the satisfaction of the Selectmen. Title will be conveyed upon final, satisfactory completion of the relocation, public use and access to the existing Heath Road will be maintained during construction and final, written approval of acceptance will be required from the Selectmen after MDOT approval. All expenses associated with the road construction and relocation, lighting poles relocation, drainage, ditching, deed revisions, recording, filing, surveying, installation of permanent property markers and Town attorney fees will be paid by H&E, Inc. The relocation will be done at no cost to the Town of Bremen.

Requested by Horace and Elizabeth Ransom

ART. 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to enact a Hazardous and Radioactive Waste Disposal Ordinance and to establish and authorize the Selectmen to appoint a three member Hazardous Waste Disposal Committee, each member to serve staggered three (3) year terms. The disposal or storage of hazardous wastes as designated under "United States Clean Water Act, section 311, Public Law 92-500," and/or the disposal or storage of radioactive waste materials as defined by "38 MRSA, 361-D.1.B" within the Town of Bremen is prohibited. Any request for an exception to this prohibition shall be submitted in writing to the Selectmen and the Hazardous Waste Disposal Committee and brought to the whole town of Bremen, acting as a body politic, to be voted on by all legal voters in a Town meeting.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will vote to Amend the Shoreline Zoning Ordinance to insert State Mandated requirements as follows:

1. Add the following sub section to Section 9, Land Use Standards, Sub Section M. **Structures.**

5. All structures except those requiring direct access to the water as an operational necessity shall be set back 75 feet from the high water mark as defined. This standard may be reduced by the

Planning Board, or Board of Appeals, when it finds that such a reduction is necessary to fit local topographic conditions, and the average set back of adjacent structures.

2. Amend Section 9, Land Use Standards, Subsection D, **Clearing**, by substituting the following language for the existing Subsection D.

D. Clearing of trees and conversion to other vegetation is permitted for approved construction and landscaping. Where such clearing extends to the shoreline a cleared opening or openings not greater than 30 feet in width for every 100 feet of shoreline (measured along the normal high water mark) may be created in the strip extending 50 feet inland from the normal high water mark and paralleling the shoreline. Where natural vegetation is removed it shall be replaced with other vegetation that is equally effective in retarding erosion and preserving natural beauty.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that persons wishing to register may do so at the Bremen Grade School and place of Annual Town Meeting on Saturday, March 14, and that the Registrar will be available from 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.

Given under our hands at Bremen, the 24th day of February, 1981.

EDWIN M. STELZER
CAPT. A. D. HALL
GILBERT W. COLLAMORE, SR.

Attest:

GILBERT W. COLLAMORE, SR.
Constable of Bremen

Notes

Notes

154th
Annual Report
*of the Municipal Officers of
the Town of*
BREMEN, MAINE



BREMEN CLAM FACTORY

Town Fiscal Year

1981

The One Hundred and Fifty-Fourth

Annual Report

of the town of

BREMEN

Maine

Incorporated February 19, 1828

For the fiscal year from January 1, 1981 to
December 31, 1981

1980 Census Resident Population - 597

*The Lincoln County Publishing Company
Damariscotta, Maine*

Bremen Clam Factory

Built in 1908 for the Portland based factory called Burnham and Morrill, the plant began operations with Granville Brow of Friendship in charge in the spring of that year.

Long hours from 7a.m. to 5p.m. were not hampered by workers arrival on foot. While some boarded in neighborhood homes others walked and carried a tin pail with biscuits and often cold tea. Those who depended upon their feet for transportation had morning and evening chores at home because this job at the Clam factory helped supplement their small farm's production of vegetables, chickens and eggs, beef and pork. There was always the task of preparing the wood supply even though at the factory the fuel used was that of soft coal brought in by boat by Capt. Robert Lash of Friendship. When Capt. Lash returned to Portland his cargo contained some clams canned at the Bremen Clam Factory.

Before the factory purchased the modern sealing machine the cans were closed by use of solder.

While clams had always been the major product at this plant there is some recollection of a shipment of shrimp canned there about 1925.

The shucking of clams was done mainly by woman workers who perched upon stools they brought from home. One such stool once owned by Clara "Mort" Collamore of Bremen is still in good condition and has found a new home at a Nobleboro residence.

The year 1922 saw men receiving pay at the rate of \$12.00 to \$18.00 a week while the women worked for \$4.50 a week. If the men caught up with their own chores, from carrying clams to canning and firing the boiler they often helped their wives at the shucking and snipping tables.

Bernard Brow inherited the factory from his father Granville Brow who had acquired it from Burnham & Morrill. Later Bernard sold it to Clifford Shuman who had worked there quite some time. Taking the factory over in 1952 Mr. Shuman sold it in 1956 to Mr. Allen Brown when it became known by its current name, Lusty Lobster Inc.

The Brown family has done a great deal of remodeling, expansion & reorganization to accomodate the needs of a thriving shellfish wholesale and retail business.

The Portland Press Herald once ran this about the Clam Factory at Medomak in 1931.

Medomak Women Claim a Record

Special dispatch to the Press Herald - Bremen - April 7 - "The humble Maine clam manages to get into print each year in connection with some feats of it's own, or activities of those engaged in handling it for the market. For instance, a few years ago, there was a state-wide controversay over the extent to which clam should stretch its neck. Then a little later, the clam diggers began to point with pride to their records.

Now we come to the shuckers in this spring of 1931 - and women "shuckers" at that. Of course everybody knows what it means to "Shuck a clam" - it just doesn't have anything on when the process is over.

Well, for some figures. The women employees in the Burnham and Morrill Clam Canning Plant at Medomak, of which Clifford H. Shuman is superintendent, allow that last monday they set a record for a days work. In eight hours, 28 women and girls "shucked" - or took from their shells - then decapitated exactly 232 bushels of the bivalves."

And there you are.

The location of the plant which attracted Burnham and Morrill in 1908 has attracted artists and photographers alike for its scenic beauty alone but the impact of this business spot upon the town of Bremen, its people and those of surrounding towns is quite notable. As this business thrives or fails as does much of the economy of this area, its operations today are a lively reminder of the vital link between Bremen, its people and the sea.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

This article was written about the cover photograph by Barbara Teele with assistance from Mrs. Mae Shuman and Rufus Teele. The photograph was taken by Everett "Red" Boutilier.

Note: The Bremen Clam Factory is located at the end of the Medomak Road in the area of Bremen known as Medomak. The old Bremen Clam Factory is the current site of the wholesale business and retail seafood business well known today as Lusty Lobster, Inc.

Table of Contents

Subject	page
Town Municipal Officers	6
State and Federal Officials	8
Selectmen's Narrative Report	11
Selectmen's Financial Report.....	17
Notice to Taxpayers	32
Assessors' Report	34
List of Taxpayers.....	36
Treasurer's Report	54
Cemetery Trust Funds	57
Tax Collector's Report	58
Town Clerk's Report	61
Principal's Report	62
School Union 74 1982-83 Budget.....	64
Adult Community Education Report	65
School Student Population by Town	68
Bremen Grade School Staff, 1981-82	69
Bremen 1982-83 Proposed School Budget	71
Health Officer's Report	81
Planning Board Report.....	82
Bremen Volunteer Fire Department Report	84
Bremen Recreation Board	87
Plumbing Inspector's Report	89
Bremen Library Association Report	90
Muscongus Community Club Report	92

Patriotic Club of Bremen Report	93
Central Lincoln County Ambulance Report	94
Civil Defense Report	97
Parent Teacher Organization (PTO) Report	99
MMA 1980 Town Report Supreme Merit Award	100
Time & Tide RC&D	102
Schedule of Regular Meetings	103
Candidates Seeking Election in 1982	104
Auditor's Report	105
Total Proposed 1982 Town Budget, 1982-83 School Budget and Mil Rate	124
Warrant for Town Meeting	125

Municipal Officers

Selectman, Assessors and Overseers of Poor

1st EDWIN M. STELZER 2nd GILBERT W. COLLAMORE SR.
3rd CAPT. A.D. HALL

Tax Collector & Treasurer

CARL W. HILTON

Town Clerk

FREDERICA S. HILTON

Town Moderator 3/14/81

EDWARD FRAHER

School Board

GEORGE MASTERS JR., Chairman	1 year
RAYMOND MANK	2 years
DAVID OSIER	2 years
WENDY L. STELZER	1 year
JUDY MOHR	3 years

Planning Board

ROBERT H. WINTER, Chairman	2 years
EDWARD FRAHER	3 years
CHARLES COTTON	2 years
MARY SUE WEEKS	2 years
ELSA HAUSCHKA	1 year
RICHARD KOUBEK *	1 year
ELIZABETH NOYCE	3 years
GEOFFREY ROBINSON	1 year
GEORGE ANDERSON	3 years

* Resigned November 1981, no replacement appointed

Budget Committee

RALPH GENTHNER, JR. Chairman

RALPH DAVIS, Secretary

EVERETT BOUTILIER

HORACE RANSOM

MARGARET JICHA

DAVID AUTIO

MAYBELLE MANK

ALBERT GHOREYEB

RUFUS TEELE

Harbor Master

GILBERT W. COLLAMORE Sr.

Chief Constable

GILBERT W. COLLAMORE SR.

Deputy Constable

EDWIN M. STELZER

Dog Constable

HAROLD E. DAWSON

Fire Chief

HOWARD KALER

Forest Fire Warden

HOWARD KALER

Civil Defense Director

HORACE RANSOM

Deputy Civil Defense Director

HOWARD KALER

Registrar of Voters

RALPH DAVIS

Road Commissioner

SELECTMEN

Recreation Board

EDWIN STELZER, Chairman	1 year
DAVID AUTIO	3 years
DAN LEMIEUX	3 years
MICHAEL DENNISON	2 years
RONALD POLAND	2 years

Ballot Clerks

MARGUERITE BOUTILIER(D)	FRANCES Lloyd(R)
MARION BURNS(D)	MARY WILKINSON(R)

Alternates

MARY FRAHER(D)	LOIS RAMSTROM(R)
----------------	------------------

Cemetery Committee

RUFUS TEELE	CARL W. HILTON
RALPH GENTHNER JR.	

Surveyor Of Wood & Bark

RICHARD KOUBEK	RALPH GENTHNER JR.
DAVID OSIER	

Zoning Board of Appeal

ALBERT GHOREYEB

RAYMOND MANK

JAMES MEYERS

RAYMOND HILGERMAN

B.T. ZAHN

Health Officer

BESSIE D. COLLAMORE

Plumbing Inspector

MALCOLM LITTLE

General Assistance Fair Hearing Board

JOHN MOHR JR.

CLYDE GENTHNER

NELSON WEBBER

Fence Viewers

BARBARA KOUBEK

HAROLD DAWSON

ERNEST POOLE

Economic Development

CHARLES COTTON

Alternate

ALBERT GHORYEB

Superintendent of Schools

NEIL CROSS*

resigned 5 January 1982*Hazardous Waste Disposal Committee**

STEVEN WALLACE

CHARLES COTTON

RICHARD KOUBEK

State Legislature Senators & Representatives

State Senator

District 21

SAMUEL W. COLLINS, JR.(R)

Home Address

31 Samoset Road, Rockland, Me. 04841

Tel. 594-4421 or 5033

289-3601 Senate

1-800-452-4601(Toll Free)

Representing:

Lincoln County

Bremen

Damariscotta

South Bristol

Bristol

Nobleboro

Waldoboro

Plantation of Monhegan

Knox County

Cushing
North Haven
Rockland
South Thomaston
Union
Warren

Friendship
Owls Head
St. George
Thomaston
Vinalhaven
Washington

Plantation of Matinicus Isle
Representative to the Maine State Legislature

District 62

State Representative

DOUGLAS E. CURTIS

Home Address:

Box 44

Waldoboro, Maine 04572

Tel. 832-5597

Capital Address:

House of Representatives

State House

Augusta, Maine 04333

Tel. 289-2866

1-800-452-4601 (Toll Free)

Connected January thru June Only

Representing:

Bremen
Bristol

Damariscotta

Monhegan Plantation
Waldoboro

Federal Officials

U.S. Senators to Congress

GEORGE J. MITCHELL(D)

145 Russell Senate Office Bldg.

Washington, D.C. 20510

Tel. 202-224-5344

District Office:

Room 206 Federal Building

33 College Ave.

Waterville, Me. 04901

Tel. 207-873-3361

Term Expires: January 1983

WILLIAM S. COHEN(R)**1251 Dirksen Senate Office Building****Washington, D.C. 20510****Tel. 202-224-2523****District Office:****P.O. Box 1948****Federal Building****Portland, Maine 04104****Tel. 780-3675****Term Expires: January 1985****U.S. Representatives to Congress****DAVID F. EMERY(R)****425 Canyon House Office Building****Washington, D.C. 20515****Tel. 202-225-6116****District Office:****46 Sewall Street****Augusta, Maine 04330****Term Expires: January 1983****OLYMPIA J. SNOWE(R)****1729 Longworth House Office Building****Washington, D.C. 20515****Tel. 202-225-6303****District Office:****Federal Building****202 Harlow Street****Bangor, Maine 04401****Tel. 942-4198****Term Expires: January 1983**

Selectmen's Narrative Report

The Board of Selectmen have again tried to accomplish their job in a fair and objective manner in all areas of responsibility during 1981. This will provide you with a brief summary of 1981 accomplishments, policies, procedures and goals of the Board of Selectmen and items to be considered in the future.

ESTABLISHMENT OF GOOD RECORDS

The Selectmen have spent many hours in preparing and maintaining complete and accurate Town records. All Town required records and procedures have been reviewed and corrected or improved where necessary. This includes the Taxpayer's List, Assessment Cards, Town Valuation Book, Tax Collector's Commitment Book, Tax Exemptions, Selectmen's Ledger, Pay Warrants, Tax Maps and Assessing Procedures. The Tax Collector, Treasurer, Town Clerk and Registrar of Voters have maintained accurate records of all Town functions and data. Anyone may review these records at any regular Selectmen meeting for data that is relevant to them.

GOOD FINANCIAL PLANNING

During this period of very high inflation and high costs, all Town officials and committees are trying to conserve money. The Selectmen have thoroughly analyzed all Town expenses and financial planning including all sources of revenue, all cash flow in and out of the Town accounts, accounting and bookkeeping procedures and the schedule and amount of borrowing required. Several thousand dollars of savings have been achieved in many areas the last three years by using sound financial planning methods. Additional improvements in 1981 have increased earnings on Town general and special purpose funds while tax anticipation loan charges have been minimized.

ASSESSING

About 100 individual property cards and properties were assessed and updated. Exemptions were considered and the Town Tax maps were updated based on property changes and ownership changes between April 1, 1980 and March 31, 1981. Everyone is requested to notify the Assessors when they make any changes to their taxable property. This includes new dwellings, additions, home improvements, piers, docks, garages, storage buildings, barns and destroyed or removed structures. Also, all changes within the Shoreland Zoning area (within 250 feet of salt or fresh water) must be by written approval of the Planning Board and in compliance with the Shoreland Zoning Ordinance. All subdivisions per the Subdivision Ordinance require approval of the Planning Board, also.

Everyone who has an approved Tree Growth application does not have to do it every year. Once it is approved, it remains intact until the applicant requests it be changed. Anyone who wants to add or remove property from the Tree Growth exemption must submit an application to the Assessors prior to April 1st of that year. Also, everyone who removes their property from the Tree Growth classification by changing its use will be assessed a tax penalty for the years under Tree Growth and based on the fair market value of the property and reduced taxes applied during those years.

The Town Assessors have been directed by the State Bureau of Taxation to comply with State law and assess and tax watercraft and personal property for 1981 and in future years. Consequently, supplemental tax bills will be issued for 1981 and as a separate tax bill. Starting in 1982, separate tax bills will be issued to all owners of watercraft and personal property to comply with the law. The 1981 tax bills are due and payable on receipt; however, the 1982 bills will be due at the same time as the regular real estate tax bill which will continue to be a separate bill. Each property owner is requested to fill out and submit the Assessor's Notice contained in the center of the Town Report by April 1, 1982. All changes to real estate and personal property should be identified.

DOG LICENSES

Everyone is requested to comply with the State Leash Law and keep their animals under control on their own property. Many

complaints have been received concerning loose dogs, especially at the Bremen Grade School. It appears that only 25% of the dog owners are licensing their animals. If violations continue, additional enforcement and fines will be applied.

ROADS

This past year we had \$36,000 to devote to Town Roads. We spent approximately \$34,500, leaving about \$1,500.00 as a reserve for possible unexpected items that might occur.

The Fogler Road was built up with a new gravel base for about 2/10 of a mile; from just before the Almain Stetson place to just beyond that residence's mailbox. Then, new pavement was laid for a total of 7/10 of a mile, from where the Fogler Rd. joins the Biscay Rd. to just beyond the Stetson Homestead.

On the Creek Rd. in Medomak, approximately 1/10 of a mile was regravled and repaved.

The road leading into the school yard and the entire yard itself was repaved with a 2" thick mix.

Several culverts were replaced and bush cutting was accomplished - mostly on the Turner, Duck Puddle and Fogler Roads respectively.

The forthcoming year will see a complete change in road money availability. The State has done away with the old State Aid Road Program, the Town Road Improvement monies, and the \$100 per mile snowplowing stipend. In lieu of that, they have turned back to the town's financial responsibility all "local" roads. In Bremen's case, they turned back the Keene Neck Rd., the Medomak Rd., the Town Landing Rd. and the Shore Rd., for a total of 4.2 miles. Fortunately, the Selectmen were able to get the State to take into their financial jurisdiction the so-called Turner Road, a distance of 3.04 miles, on the basis that it was what the State calls a "connecting road."

Summary

Mileage lost	4.20 miles
Mileage gained	3.04 miles
	—
Net Loss	1.16 miles

For this 1.16 miles, which we will have to support, the State will give us \$7,000.00 per annum as a Block Grant in 1982. The above sum will be paid quarterly, but is not due to be received until Sept. 15, 1982 and from that date on, payments every three months. The Selectmen

have requested, in writing, to the Commissioner that Bremen receive its first payment and also one in "advance" on July 15, 1982, so as to make better use of these monies in 1982.

This new approach by the State will mean less money forthcoming from the State each year.

Old State Method

Raised 4 State Aid Units	\$6,000 from Taxes
Matching State Funds	6,000 from State
Application of Certain Formulas to Increase Matching Funds	4,800 from State
T.R.I. Monies, Average	1,500 from State
Snowplow Monies, \$100/mi.	2,485 from State
	<hr/>
Total	20,785
Less	—6,000 from Town Taxes
	<hr/>
Total	14,785 from State

New State Method

No State Aid Matching Funds	0,000.00
No T.R.I. Monies	0,000.00
No Snowplow Stipend	0,000.00
Block Grant Monies	7,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	7,000.00

We will lose some \$7,785.00 in 1982 and from now on, that used to be provided by the State. We also have no guarantee that the Block Grant of \$7,000.00 will continue in future years.

Every five or six years, there will have to be complete repaving of certain sections of roads. The cost to repave, in 1981, was approximately \$1,600.00 for every 1/10 of a mile, or \$16,000 per mile.

The future costs of maintaining the roads will continue to increase, the Town's share of expenses for 1982 will greatly increase and careful planning and use of road money will be necessary to stay within our means.

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

The Selectmen have been active in pursuing an alternate refuse site, recycling and other means of extending the life of the Damariscotta landfill site. It appears that the Damariscotta dump will

only be usable for 2-3 years more and alternatives have been investigated. The cost of the dump has increased from \$7,000.00 in 1979 to \$11,000.00 in 1981 and \$12,000.00 in 1982. Everyone is urged to put their recyclable items in the proper bins at the dump to help reduce dump costs and extend the usage time as a landfill site. Alternate sites will not be as convenient, but we have no other options. An article is included in the 1982 Town Warrant to be discussed at Town Meeting.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE

The General Assistance Guidelines and Work Requirement Ordinance adopted have been useful and practical. All capable people who receive aid are required to work on Town projects such as painting, road patching, brush cutting, etc. in exchange for assistance.

GENERAL ITEMS

The negotiations discussed under the 1981 Art. #37 concerning the property exchange between Donald Hall and the School Committee have been terminated since no settlement could be reached. Art. #34 approved the purchase of two 4-drawer, fireproof file cabinets. Three smaller 2-drawer files were purchased for less money, with two being used by the Tax Collector, Treasurer and Town Clerk and one by the Selectmen. Relocation of Heath Road approved by Art. #36 is essentially terminated since the property affected has been sold by H & E, Inc. to DiGregorio during 1981. The new Town House lease approved by Art. #34 was prepared and signed and covers five years. The school bus sinking fund, Art. #10, has been established and \$8,000 has been invested in certificates of deposit.

Other new items that will require discussion at the 1982 Town Meeting are, by article number:

Art. #	Subject
20	Hire Marine Surveyor/Assessor
33	Coastal Economic Development Corp. Funding
35	Fire Protection Mutual Aid Agreement
36	Negotiations for Use of Newcastle Dump in Future

Additional items to be considered in the future are obtaining additional property for Town cemetery lots since the Rt. 32 cemetery is almost full, Town growth, and maintaining continuity of honest, responsible, qualified Town Officials. We should not allow that to

happen by chance or accident. We should plan for it and make the positions reasonable for qualified people.

The Town Report has been written to provide more explanation and information. Hopefully, it will provide everyone with a better understanding of Town functions and expenses. As agreed at the 1979 Town Meeting, all Town expenses and all School and Education funding requests will be considered together at the same time at the 1982 Town Meeting as was done in 1980 and 1981.

We have tried to do the best job possible this past year for the entire Town, and to make decisions in the best interest of the entire Town.

We have enjoyed serving you.

Respectfully submitted,
GILBERT W. COLLAMORE, SR.
CAPT. A. D. HALL

Bremen Board of Selectmen, Assessors
and Overseers of the Poor

Note: The 1981 Town Report has been prepared for the Selectmen by Edwin M. Stelzer.

Selectmen's Financial Report

All of the Town financial records have been thoroughly reviewed and reconciled by the Board of Selectmen, Treasurer, Tax Collector and the Town Auditor. The funds authorized by the Town in 1981 are identified by each Town approved article, source of funds, receipts, expenditures and, whether a surplus balance or overdraft occurred. This is provided for your information, review and understanding. All pay vouchers and invoices are filed in the Selectmen/Treasurer warrant files, listed on the Treasurer's Pay Warrants and recorded in the Selectmen's Ledger for each item of expense for each account. These are available for review by anyone who desires to see them at any regular Selectmen's Meeting. Some accounts that have balances carried forward from 1981 to 1982 are shown in the Auditor's Report and are not repeated here. The Auditor's Report contains an accounting of all Town monies.

During the last three years, substantial savings of Town money have been accomplished by the Selectmen by doing a review of all Town financial practices including:

A. Amount and time schedule for borrowing tax anticipation loan money.

B. Annual expenditure rate by month of all Town and School expenses (cash flow out).

C. Annual funds receipt rate by month of all monies (cash flow in).

D. Taxes due date and interest rates on overdue taxes.

E. All Town insurance policies and premiums.

F. Annual surplus carried forward to the new Town fiscal year.

G. Amount of money, schedule and sources of funding for all Town/State road work.

H. Providing periodic financial statements to Town organizations.

I. Method of awarding Town work and contracts.

J. Outstanding taxes and tax lien collections.

K. Availability and use of State and Federal funds.

L. Procedures for recording all Town monies, cash flow in, cash flow out, loans, interest, tax liens and debt collection.

M. Assessing methods, exemptions and their application.

Based on the review and analysis of these items many improvements and changes have been made resulting in savings of several thousand dollars of Town tax dollars. The following changes have been made during 1979, 1980 and 1981:

A. Tax anticipation loans have been \$160,000.00 in 1978, \$100,000.00 in 1979, and \$80,000.00 in 1980, and \$90,000.00 in 1981. Several thousand dollars of interest money has been saved. By analysis of the cash flow in and out of the Town account, deferring some expenses till the end of the fiscal year, doing some work items later in the fiscal year, only borrowing as needed, achieving a higher surplus carried forward from year to year, changes in tax collection and keeping accurate financial records, the Selectmen have been able to achieve this. The Town has converted the checking account to an interest bearing account, the bus sinking fund money has been put in certificates and so have the cemetery trust funds at substantial increase in earnings.

B. The tax due date was moved from Dec. 15, 1980, to Nov. 15, 1980 and the interest rate on uncollected taxes was increased from 12% to 18%. The Selectmen are recommending on the 1981 Warrant to move the tax due date from Nov. 15, 1981, to Oct. 15, 1981 to reduce loan interest. As of Dec. 31, 1980, \$248,000.00 out of \$260,000.00 of 1980 taxes were collected. As of Dec. 31, 1981, approximately \$265,000.00 out of \$284,000.00 or 93% of taxes have been paid for 1981. This a 2-3% increase in unpaid taxes compared to 1980.

C. All insurance policies were reviewed, coverages checked, and errors in premiums charged by the insurance companies were corrected and premium refunds returned to Bremen.

D. All road work has been analyzed and improved. The hot-topping contract is awarded by the assistance of the MDOT, Rockland Office, by competitive bidding of several, large companies in order to get the lowest, qualified bidder. The road work costs to the Town will significantly increase each year due the revised method and amount of State money provided starting in 1982.

E. Financial statements have been provided to the Fire Department for all three accounts, showing expenditures, total authorized and available balance so that expenses do not exceed the

amount authorized.

F. The oldest, outstanding, taxes due and old tax liens have been discussed with the people involved and methods of payment of disputes discussed to resolve them.

G. All assessments and corrections are made according to the Town Assessment Book and accurate Assessment Cards are maintained. Many corrections of prior year errors have been made resulting in increased tax income to the Town.

All of these items have contributed to good financial records, responsible financial planning and savings of tax dollars.

As of the end of Town Fiscal Year 1981, the Town is in sound financial condition. This has been accomplished through improved control and accounting of all Town and School funds and expenses during 1979, 1980, and 1981. The Selectmen and the School Committee have pursued a very prudent and conservative spending policy in 1981 and this has been verified by the Auditor's Report.

The 1982 proposed budget and source of funding for the various articles is based on a careful review of the expenditures for 1979, 1980 and 1981, and known 1982 changes. Several accounts that had a large 1981 surplus have been reduced in 1982 and vice-versa. Most accounts have been adjusted for an estimated 10% inflation rate increase for the 1982 request based on the actual 1981 expense.

1981 Selectmen's Financial Summary by Account and Article

ART. #9. Town Officers' Salaries

Appropriated from Taxes:	6,746.00
--------------------------	----------

Expended:

Edwin M. Stelzer, 1st Selectman	550.00
Gilbert W. Collamore, 2nd Selectman	880.00
Capt. A.D. Hall, 3rd Selectman	880.00
Carl Hilton, Tax Collector	1,925.00
Carl Hilton, Treasurer	578.00
Frederica Hilton, Town Clerk	440.00
Howard Kaler, Fire Chief	330.00
Bessie D. Collamore, Health Officer	66.00
Ralph Davis, Registrar of Voters	138.00
Gilbert W. Collamore, Sr., Chief Constable	28.00

Edward Fraher, Moderator 3/14/81	35.00
Frances Lloyd, Ballot Clerk	56.00
Margaret Boutilier, Ballot Clerk	56.00
Marion Burns, Ballot Clerk	56.00
Mary Wilkinson, Ballot Clerk	28.00
Marie Leighton, Ballot Clerk	28.00

Total Paid	6,067.00
------------	----------

Surplus Balance:	679.00
------------------	--------

Note: (1) No special Town Moderator fee of \$25.00 required in 1981.
 (2) Carl Hilton paid \$243.00 fees for collecting Excise Taxes. Paid from Excise Taxes.

ART. #13. Snow and Ice Removal

Appropriated: from 1980 Taxes	18,000.00
-------------------------------	-----------

Appropriated:	4,500.00
---------------	----------

Total	22,500.00
-------	-----------

State Reimbursement:	(+) 2,485.00
----------------------	--------------

Total Available	24,985.00
-----------------	-----------

Expended:	(-) 25,688.16
-----------	---------------

Overdraft	(-) 703.16
-----------	------------

ART. #14. State Aid Road Construction

Appropriated from Federal Revenue Sharing:	6,396.00
--	----------

Expended:	(-) 6,396.00
-----------	--------------

Balance:	—0—
----------	-----

Note: State did not approve road units in 1981 so this money combined with ART #15 funds for hot-topping.

ART. #15. Road Construction, Hot-topping, Ditching, etc.

Appropriated: from 1980 Surplus	15,000.00
---------------------------------	-----------

Appropriated: from Excise Taxes	15,000.00
---------------------------------	-----------

Total	30,000.00
-------	-----------

Transferred from ART. #14	6,396.00
	<hr/>
Total Authorized	36,396.00
Receipts	(+) 25.42
	<hr/>
	36,421.42
Expended	34,579.44
	<hr/>
Surplus Balance:	1,841.98
ART. #16. Various Miscellaneous Expenses.	
Appropriated from Taxes:	Total 9,650.00
#20A Tax Anticipation Loan Interest	2,500.00
Expended:	(—) 2,764.88
	<hr/>
Overdraft	(—) 264.58
#20B Workmen's Compensation Insurance	1,000.00
Receipts	24.00
	<hr/>
	1,024.00
Expended	(—) 1,300.00
	<hr/>
Overdraft	(—) 276.00
#16B Liability Insurances	1,400.00
Expended:	(—) 1,502.00
	<hr/>
Overdraft	(—) 102.00
#16D Town Street Lights	1,600.00
Expended:	(—) 1,575.05
	<hr/>
Surplus	24.95
#16E Town Reports/Ballots	1,650.00
Expended:	(—) 1,795.56
	<hr/>
Overdraft	(—) 145.56
#16F Miscellaneous Town Expenses:	1,500.00
Expended:	(—) 3,067.12
	<hr/>
Sub-Total	(—) 1,567.12

Plus Receipts (+) 2,766.13

Surplus Balance 1,199.01

Art. #16 Summary

Art.#	Item	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
16A	Tax Anticipation			
	Loan Int.	2,500.00	2,764.88 (—)	264.58 OD
16B	Workmen's			
	Comp. Ins.	1,000.00	1,300.00 (—)	276.00 OD
	(+) Receipts			
16C	Liability Ins.	1,400.00	1,502.00 (—)	102.00 OD
16D	Street Lights	1,600.00	1,575.05	24.95 Bal
16E	Town Reports/ Ballots	1,650.00	1,795.56 (—)	145.56 OD
16F	Misc. Supplies/ Expenses	1,500.00	3,067.12	1,199.01 Bal.
	+ Receipts			

Sub Totals 9,650.00

(+) Receipts 2,790.43

12,440.43 12,004.61

Surplus Balance 435.82

ART. #16F Major Itemized Expenses

Item	Amount
Maine Municipal Association	316.00
U.S. Postal Service	445.35
Lincoln County Publishing Co.	219.27
Mark's Printing House	164.13
Loring, Short & Harmon - File Cabinet	21.42
Hutchins Bros.	58.95
General Supplies, telephone & town official expenses	1,842.00

Total Expended 3,067.12

ART. #17 Fire Dept. Expenses

Appropriated from Taxes 6,000.00

ART. #17A Fire Dept. Maintenance 3,300.00

Receipts	20.00
	<hr/>
	3,320.00
Expended	(—) 2,965.18
	<hr/>
Surplus Balance	354.82
ART. #17B Fire Dept. Capital Outlay	400.00
Expended	(—) 235.60
	<hr/>
Surplus Balance	164.40
ART. #17C Fire Dept. - Purchase Equipment	2,000.00
Expended	2,270.64
	<hr/>
Overdraft	(—) 270.64
ART. #17D Fire Dept. - Fire Protection	300.00
Expended	(—) 373.07
	<hr/>
	(—) 73.07
Receipts	(+) 43.20
	<hr/>
Overdraft	(—) 29.87
ART. #17 Totals Fire Dept.	

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
#17A	3,320.00	2,965.18	354.82 Bal
#17B	400.00	235.60	164.40 Bal
#17C	2,000	2,270.64	270.64 OD
#17D	343.20	373.07	29.87 OD

6,063.20	5,844.49	218.71
----------	----------	--------

Surplus Balance	218.71
-----------------	--------

Notes: (1) \$25.00 owed by Stephen Prior for well filling. (2) \$37.40 owed by Paul Davis for illegal brush fire expense. These are still owed from 1980.

ART. #18 Damariscotta/Bremen Dump

Appropriated from Taxes:	11,000.00
Expended:	(—) 11,000.00

Balance:	—0—
----------	-----

ART. #19 Town Audit	
Appropriated from Taxes:	1,450.00
Expended:	(—) 1,950.00
	<hr/>
Overdraft:	(—) 500.00
ART. #20 Assessing and Mapping	
Appropriated from Taxes:	1,100.00
Expended:	(—) 1,675.71
	<hr/>
Overdraft	(—) 575.71
ART. #21 Town Poor/General Assistance	
Appropriated from Taxes	200.00
Expended	173.58
	<hr/>
Surplus Balance	26.42
ART. #22 Town Landing	
Appropriated from Taxes	800.00
Expended	(—) 506.46
	<hr/>
Surplus Balance	293.54
ART. #23 Bremen Library	
Appropriated from Taxes	500.00
Expended	(—) 500.00
	<hr/>
	—0—
Receipts:	80.00
Expended	(—) 80.00
	<hr/>
Balance	—0—
ART. #24 Bremen Long Island Cemeteries	
Appropriated from Taxes	100.00
Expended	(—) 50.00
	<hr/>
Surplus Balance	50.00

ART. #25 Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service	
Appropriated from Taxes	875.00
Expended	(—) 875.00
	<hr/>
Balance	—0—
ART. #26 Miles Memorial Hospital	
Appropriated from Taxes:	100.00
Expended	(—) 100.00
	<hr/>
Balance	—0—
ART. #27 Charles Lilly Post, American Legion	
Appropriated from Taxes:	50.00
Expended:	(—) 50.00
	<hr/>
Balance:	—0—
ART. #28 Central Senior Citizens Association	
Appropriated from Taxes:	264.00
Expended	(—) 264.00
	<hr/>
Balance	—0—
ART. #31 Kno-Wal-Lin Community Health Services	
Appropriated from Taxes	296.00
Expended	(—) 296.00
	<hr/>
Balance	—0—
ART. #32 Waldoboro Ambulance Service	
Appropriated from Taxes	250.00
Expended	(—) 250.00
	<hr/>
Balance	—0—

ART. #33 Bremen Town House	
Appropriated from Taxes	200.00
Expended	(—) 203.33
	<hr/>
Overdraft	3.33

ART. #34 Purchase Fire Proof Filing Cabinets	
Appropriated from Taxes	1,600.00
Expended	(—) 1,527.45
	<hr/>
Surplus Balance	72.55

Other Town Accounts

Lincoln County Tax	
Raised from Taxes	19,582.84
Expended	(—) 19,582.84
	<hr/>
Balance	—0—
State Tree Growth Subsidy	
Receipt	783.25
Expended: Used to reduce 1981	
Tax Commitment	(—) 950.00
	<hr/>
Used from Surplus	166.75
Special Dog License Account	
Balance Forwarded	49.86
Receipts:	42.17
	<hr/>
Total	92.03
Expended:	65.00
	<hr/>
Bal. Forwarded	27.03
Bremen Athletic Association	
*Receipt from Donation	18.00
Expended	(—) 18.00
	<hr/>
Balance	—0—
*Received from E. Stelzer after books closed.	
Plumbing Permits & Code Enforcement	
Receipts	727.00

Expended	(—)	742.00
		<hr/>
Overdraft		15.00
Cemetery Trust Funds		
Receipts		954.24
Expended	(—)	946.24
		<hr/>
Surplus Balance		8.00

Note: Funds put into higher interest bearing certificate of deposit in 1981.

School Accounts

School Bus Sinking Fund/Reserve Account		
Appropriated from 1980 Surplus		8,000.00
Put into Certificate of Deposit		8,000.00
		<hr/>
Balance		—0—
School Union 74 Adult Education		
Appropriated from Taxes		500.00
Expended		—0—
		<hr/>
Surplus		500.00
School Milk Fund		
Balance 1/1/81		439.13
Receipts	(+)	1,937.48
		<hr/>
Total		2,376.61
Expended	(—)	1,806.62
		<hr/>
Balance 1/1/82		569.99
School Unemployment Compensation/Reserve Account		
Balance 1/1/81		818.43
Receipts		565.26
		<hr/>

Total 1/1/82 *1,383.69

*An additional \$1,140.00 remains to be deposited from 1981-82 school account #8206.

School ESEA Funds		
Balance 1/1/81		850.44
Receipts		725.65

Total	1,576.09
Expended	(—) 792.32
Balance	783.77
General School Fund	
Appropriated from 1981 Taxes	205,000.00
Appropriated from 1980-81 School Surplus	12,713.00
Total	217,713.00

School Committee Projects \$5,000.00 surplus to be used against 1982-83 budget request. This is shown on ART. #12 of the 1982 Town Warrant.

Note: The school committee voted to return all school surplus audited through the completion of the 1980-81 School Fiscal Year (June 30, 1981) to the Town General Administration Account. This is included in the Town 1981 surplus.

Summary of Money Articles Approved at March 14, 1981 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Raised from Taxes

ART. #	Amount
ART. 9	6,746.00
ART. 11	500.00
ART. 12	205,000.00
ART. 13	18,000.00
ART. 16	7,150.00
ART. 17	6,000.00
ART. 18	11,000.00
ART. 19	1,450.00
ART. 20	1,100.00
ART. 21	200.00
ART. 22	800.00
ART. 23	500.00
ART. 24	100.00
ART. 25	875.00
ART. 26	100.00
ART. 27	50.00
ART. 28	264.00

ART. 31	296.00
ART. 32	250.00
ART. 33	200.00
ART. 34	1,600.00

Total Amt. 262,181.00

From Excise Tax Monies

From ART. 9. Estimated Amt. for Excise Tax Collector (\$.50/item x total of items)

(240.00)

From ART. 15 (Estimated) \$15,000.00

From 1980-81 School Surplus

ART. 12 12,713.00

From Town Surplus

ART. 10 8,000.00

ART. 15 15,000.00

ART. 13 4,500.00

Total Amt. 27,500.00

Federal Sharing Trust Fund

ART. 14 6,396.00

ART. 16 2,500.00

Total Amt. 8,896.00

ART. 16F Misc. Account not to exceed \$900.00 (Deficit)

In addition to the funding approved by the Town at the March 14, 1981 Town Meeting, the following significant Articles, Amendments and Resolutions were approved as follows and are provided as a public Record.

ART. #9. Article for Town Officials salaries approved as read. In addition, Town authorized up to \$900.00 for reimbursement for gasoline, postage, telephone calls, etc. for Selectmen and Treasurer with funds to be expended against ART. #16F, Miscellaneous Expenses.

ART. #11. Amended to pay for adult education courses related to achieving a high school equivalency diploma.

ART. #12. Amended to "raise and appropriate \$205,000.00 and \$12,713.00 to be used from 1980-81 School Budget surplus for a total authorization of \$217,713.00 for the 1981-82 School Budget."

ART. #16A. Amended to "use \$2,500.00 from Federal Revenue Sharing Funding instead of raise and appropriate from 1981 taxes."

ART. #16F. Amended to "allow up to \$900.00 of reimbursement for Selectmen and Treasurer expenses in excess of the \$1,500.00 stated on the article and overdraft the account if necessary."

ART. #17C. Amended and voted to reduce amount requested from \$3,500.00 to \$2,000.00 for fire department equipment.

ART. #24. Amended and voted "to also repair the Hillside Cemetery tomb door and pay for expenses out of cemetery trust fund revenues."

The following ARTICLES were approved as presented in the 1981 Town Warrant:

ARTICLES Approved without Amendment: #3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16B, C, D & E, 17A, B & D, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37 & 38.

The following ARTICLES were disapproved:

ART. #29. \$200.00 for Bath-Brunswick Mental Health.

ART. #30: \$70.00 for Jessie Albert Dental Clinic.

ART. #35: Property exchange of Donald Hall property and adjacent school property.

Also, the "Hazardous and Radioactive Waste Disposal Ordinance," ART. #37, was unanimously approved and adopted and the "Shoreland Zoning Ordinance" was amended as stated in ART. #38.

Computation of 1981 Mil Rate [Tax Rate]

Item	Amount
County Tax	19,582
Municipal Appropriation	57,181
School Appropriation	205,000
	<hr/>
Sub-total	281,763
Selectmen's Overlay	(+) 9,407
	<hr/>
Total Assessment	291,170
Assessment Deductions:	
State Municipal Revenue Sharing	6,700
Tree Growth Reimbursement	950
	<hr/>
Sub-Total	7,650

Total Assessment	291,170
(—) Deductions	(—) 7,650
	<hr/>
Net Assessment for Commitment	283,520
Assessors' 1981 Town Valuation	18,893,080

The Net Assessment for Commitment (amount raised from local taxes) divided by (÷) the Assessor's 1981 Town Valuation equals the Mil Rate, or:

$$\frac{\$283,520}{18,893,080} = \$0.015/\$1.00 \text{ of Assessed Value, or}$$

Mil Rate (Tax Rate) = \$15.00/1,000.00 of Assessed Value.

Notice to Taxpayers

Assessing Standards

Minimum assessing standards are now required under L.D. 1994.

a. A maximum assessment ratio by 1978, 70% by 1979 and thereafter.

b. A maximum rating of assessment quality of 30 by 1978, 20 by 1979.

c. Assessors will conduct annual sales ratio studies.

d. Physical inspection and inventory of each real parcel and personal property will take place at least every four years.

Assessors' Notice

In accordance with Title 36, Section 706 M.R.S.A. 1964, the assessors of the Town of Bremen hereby give notice to all persons liable by taxation in said town, that they will be in session at the TOWN OFFICE BUILDING in said town on SATURDAY, APRIL 3, 1982, between the hours of 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. for the purpose of revising the list of estates taxable in said town.

Resident Owners and Non-Resident Owners

All inhabitants of the town of Bremen, Maine, and all administrators, executors, trustees, etc. of all estates taxable in said Municipality of such persons are hereby notified to MAKE AND BRING IN TO THE ASSESSORS, TRUE AND PERFECT LISTS OF ALL THEIR ESTATES, REAL AND PERSONAL, NOT BY LAW EXEMPT FROM TAXATION, of which they were possessed on the FIRST of APRIL 1982, and be prepared to make oath to the truth of the same and to answer all proper inquiries in writing as to nature, situation and the value of their property liable to be taxed.

When estates of persons deceased have been distributed during the year, or have changed hands from any cause, the executor, administrator, or other persons interested, are hereby warned to give notice of such change, and in default of such notice will be held under law to pay the tax assessed although such estate has been wholly distributed and paid over.

Any resident owner who neglects to comply with this notice is hereby barred of his rights to make application to the Assessors or Lincoln County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes, unless

he offers such list with this application and satisfies them that he was unable to offer it at the time appointed.

While the above Statute specifically mentions Resident Owners, it applies to Non-Resident Owners as well, and we respectfully call their attention to the matter and request their cooperation.

A TEAROUT PAGE IS INCLUDED IN THE BOOK FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE IN FILING THIS LIST WITH THE ASSESSORS.

Also, everyone is reminded to fill out and submit their taxable property list to the assessors, especially the new section on **Watercraft and Personal Property**. Separate tax bills will be issued for Watercraft and Personal Property for 1982 and separate supplemental tax bills will be issued for 1981 as directed by the State Bureau of Taxation.

Veterans' Exemptions

The veteran's exemption of World War I is \$6,000 and World War II is \$4,000 for deduction from the Just Valuation.

Veterans' General Requirements of Exemptions

A veteran, veteran's widow, or the widowed mother of a deceased veteran wishing to make application for exemption from taxation must file the prescribed form with the assessors on or before April 1, 1982. (Such notification once made need not be repeated in subsequent years.)

1. Veteran must be a legal resident of Bremen;
2. Must have reached the age of 62 years; or
3. Is receiving a pension or compensation from the United States Government for total disability, either service or non-service connected, as a veteran;
4. The widow of a qualified veteran must be unremarried.

Blindness Exemption

Persons determined by the State Department of Health and Welfare to be LEGALLY BLIND are also entitled to an exemption on residential real estate (Chapter 261, P.L. 1973, effective in 1974.)

An exemption of \$4,000.00 may be approved by the Assessors.

Tree Growth Exemption

As described in current state law at current State Tree Growth rates for hardwood, mixed wood and soft wood.

Agriculture Exemption

As described in current State law.

Assessors' Report

The 1981 Town Valuation was \$18,893,080 and the State 1981 Valuation was \$21,850,000. The 1980 Town Valuation was \$18,579,260 and the State 1980 Valuation was \$19,300,000. Each year the increased assessments resulting from new homes, out buildings, garages, sub-divisions, piers, docks, etc., only amount to approximately \$200,000 to \$300,000. This is an increase in valuation of 1.0 to 1.5% annually. The 1980 mil rate was \$14.00/\$1000 and the 1981 mil rate was \$15.00/\$1000 of assessed value. The increased revenue of \$4,000 to \$5,000 per annum resulting from these mil rates and net increases in valuation has not been and will not be enough to offset the larger 10-15% increases in the Town Budgets or the School Budgets each year. The individual property tax is the only major source of revenue in Bremen and therefore it is directly affected in direct proportion to the increase in the Town Budget and the School Budget. The only way to constrain the tax and mil rate increase each year is by continuing our conservative spending policy and using sound financial planning.

The Assessors have annually updated the Town valuation based on the total Town revaluation accomplished in 1976, and which took effect in 1977. Each assessment is made using the Town Book of Assessment Standards. Each year, the State-approved Tree Growth values are used for determining the current tree growth property assessed valuation. These change every 2 years.

In 1981 the Town Assessors hired a qualified, State authorized assessor to update the current taxpayers' list and taxable property as required by State law. Also, the Town tax maps were revised by a qualified mapping company to reflect the changes.

Approximately 100 Town properties were reviewed by the Assessors to update changes or to make necessary corrections. All of the individual yellow assessment cards were checked against the white assessment record cards for each parcel of taxable property in the Town of Bremen. The assessment records were also checked against the Town tax maps for agreement.

Requests for exemptions and reduction in assessments due to the allowed exemptions for Tree Growth, Veterans, Agriculture and Blindness will be reviewed and approved or disapproved by the Assessors based on the information submitted to the Assessors prior to 1 April 1982. All applications submitted after this date will be considered in the next Town fiscal year.

Value of Tax Exempt Properties including the Bremen Grade School, Bremen Library, Bremen Union Church, Muscongus Community Club, Bremen Public Landing and Dock, Bremen Town House and the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department is \$176,690.00. The State acquired five islands assessed at \$44,800.00 are also Tax Exempt Properties.

The World War II exemption is \$4,000.00 and the World War I exemption is \$6,000.00

The total value of exemptions for Blindness is \$4,000.00. One person receives an exemption.

The list of people who have exemptions for Tree Growth, Blindness, Agriculture and Veteran's and the amounts have not been printed in the 1981 Town Report since only minor changes have occurred. Anyone who would like to review the lists may do so at any regular Selectmen's Meeting.

As a result of the Tax Exempt properties and the Tax Exemptions given for Veterans, Blindness, Agriculture and, most significantly, the Tree Growth exemption, approximately \$26,000 to \$27,000 of "lost revenue" must be actually raised by increased taxes and mil rate on the remaining taxpayers who do not get any exemption. If the exemptions were not allowed, the Town tax rate would be about 1.5 mils less in 1981 or 13.5 instead of 15.0 and each person's tax bill would have been about 10% less.

List of Taxpayers

Legend

Veterans-* Tree Growth-# Agriculture-† Blindness-‡

Notes: (1) Taxpayers who qualify for the authorized exemptions are specified in the Town Report by the symbols shown.

(2) The names of the taxpayers are listed as recorded in the Lincoln County Courthouse as of April 1, 1981. This list should include all changes made between April 1, 1980 and April 1, 1981. Any property sales, property transfers, changes in names of property owners, etc. which occurred after April 1, 1981, will be made to the Town tax records, taxpayers' list and tax maps when the Selectmen/Assessors complete the 1982 assessments and map changes. This will include all changes made between April 1, 1981 and April 1, 1982.

Residents	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Anderson, George A.	10	25	25320		379.80
Anderson, George A. & Edna K.	14	26	6300	19560	389.90
Anderson, Gerald & Shirley A.	11	18	19320	7860	407.70
Angresano, Mary	3	31	21000	41940	944.10
Autio, David	14	33	3000	6910	
	14	32	6850		
	14	31	9750	35150	
	13	7	1730	800	
	13	14	1980		
	13	8	1230		
	5	12	210		
	5	12A	2070	250	
	5	12-1	2630	2050	
	7	36-C	6500		1,245.00
Baldwin, John Jr. & Edith W.	6	19-B	6220	29780	540.00
Barnes, Stephen E. & Jurate V.	11	27-A	8220	13350	323.55
Barter, Lois A. & Michael S.	11	7	15590	2460	
	11	6-A	12060	18200	
	11	6-B	4640		794.25
#Blagden, Mary B. & Henry, Helen	8	6	56640	35460	
Blaney, Hazel W. & Geele, Howard M.	10	43	10930	22620	339.30

TOWN OF BREMEN

37

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Block, Thomas W. & Parker, Suzanne M.	7	16	6000	11950	269.25
#Boothby, Gene W.	7	8	11180	26980	618.00
#Boutilier, Everett & Marguerite	3	1	250		
	4	38	8740	18560	413.25
#Brady, Paul & Dorothea	11	5	15580	29090	
	11	6	3880		728.25
#Brown, Jean G. & Hartman, Jane E.	4	39	35620	26810	
					936.45
Brush, Edwin, Jr.	3	38	14990	6220	318.15
#Bryant, Richard & Dorothy	6	3	30990	23370	
	6	41	11880	12680	
	6	42	2780		1,225.50
#Burns, Harley	12	12	9450	17590	
	1	1	10690		565.95
Burns, Howard	12	25	15750	29990	686.10
Butler, Dorothy	4	17	9750	27080	552.45
Call, Lawrence C. & Virginia A.	7	36-D	10450	36130	698.70
Carlson, Reynold E. & Patricia P.	2	11	25010	28630	804.45
Carter, Burton	11	28-2	6500	7200	205.50
*Carter, Hartwell & Laura	14	2	15990	11020	399.95
	14	36	3600		
Carter, Lawrence A. & Grace V.	6	5-1	16700	34880	773.70
Cleghorn, Alexander	14	29	1500		22.50
Coffin, Charles J. & Theresa V.	12	27-10	19150	34170	
	12	27-8	3150	2370	
	12	27-1	4830		955.05
Coffin, Scott	12	27-12	6350	23170	442.80
#Collamore, Elden & Emily E.	11	21	13090	11270	365.40
Collamore, Fern	10	20	6130	12960	286.35
Collamore, Gilbert W., Sr.	11	21	leased	5450	
	13	12	leased	400	87.75
Collamore, Harold A.	13	17	10090	9420	292.65
*‡Collamore, Wilson F. & Bridget K.	13	20	12220	19170	350.85
Conley, Clyde D. & Jeanne M.	4	89	leased	15650	234.75
Conley, John T. & Jean D.	12	20	21190	19430	
	12	14	120	100	612.60
Cordon, Richard & Comille	6	20-A	6110	42710	
	6	19-23	4440		798.90
Cotton, Charles L. & Mabel B.	4	42	37420	24790	933.15
#Cotton, Josephine	4	4	20950	3830	
	4	37	81430	20740	1,904.25
*Crowell, Nancy	11	24	8450	11860	244.65
#Cuming, Harry & Viola E.	4	92	21760	45410	
	4	92-2	10950	8610	
	3	26	10550	5970	

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
	3	24	11950		1,728.00
Daniel, Russell J. & Mary	10	24-A	18660	26980	
	10	24-B	4140		746.70
Dash, Cyrus Weston & Anne B.	12	27-9	21450	61120	1,238.55
Davis, Lincoln, III et al	14	3	17680	35180	792.90
Davis, Ralph B. & Charlene R.	3	18-A	6500	26800	
	3	30	5370		580.05
Dawson, Harold E. & Rebecca A.	10	12-A	5000	13680	280.20
Day, Sarah A.	10	38-A	9750	25270	525.30
Dee, Theodore A. & Marie E.	14	35	9750	21900	474.75
#Denniston, Michael M. & Faye J.	10	5	15100	17430	487.95
*Dykeman, Harry E. & Dorothy T.	10	42	5930	20640	398.55
Eichler, Frances B.	10	26	5600	15280	311.70
Eugley, Ernest C. (Heirs)	11	25	6000	16180	332.70
Ethier, Arthur B. & Shirley	6	23	7640	23050	460.35
Farmham, Mona M.	14	13	17100	10370	
	14	14	9370		552.60
Farrar, Debra C.	6	35-A	7200	10580	266.70
Fast, Helen J., Robert E. & David J.	10	36	51820	36530	1,325.25
Fisher, Doreen A.	11	8	11940	14620	401.40
Flower, Kenneth & Rhonda	7	33	10200	12490	340.35
Franer, Edward & Mary G.	10	38	12000	23460	531.90
Gahm, Luella	8	21	8920	27220	542.10
Genthner, Clyde	7	14	15810	18890	520.50
*Genthner, Edna	10	41	12450	8790	228.60
#Genthner, Elmer, Jr.	10	41	leased	1700	25.50
Genthner, Fred	3	3	7640	8410	240.75
Genthner, Gary E. & Karen F.	7	36-A	6000	12300	274.50
Genthner, Ralph E., Jr. & Althea	8	19 post office	10600	338660	666.90
	7	31-A	1500		
	16	8	4660	14820	
#	7	26	3570		368.25
Genthner, Ray B. & Beverlee F.	11	29	5000	25350	455.25
Genthner, Ricky F. & Debra J.	10	20-A	5710	22940	429.75
*Genthner, Ruby M. & Kenneth	11	16	5500	6420	
	11	17	500		126.30
#Ghoreyeb, Albert T. & Sylvia Z.	10	15	8690	25160	507.75
Gibbs, Alonzo L. & Iris H.	10	27	6180	25790	
	11	14-1	8950		613.80
Glidden, Kenneth	10	12-B	5000	5030	150.45
Godfrey, Warren	10	14	11880	28520	
	10	7	8800		738.00
Gross, Carlton & Brenda C.	10	5-A	leased	1630	24.45
Hager, John, Mary & Miriam	4	64	27490	29810	859.50

TOWN OF BREMEN

39

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
#Hall, Capt. A.D.	10	4	11510	38960	
#	10	45	3200		
	10	47	10500		
	10	47-1	10400		1,118.55
Hall, Donald	10	32	10450	16380	
	10	33-1	8440	1920	557.85
*Hanley, John A.	7	9	11900	30280	
	7	36-1	1600		
	6	23-A	100		698.20
Hanley's Store	7	37	13750	26270	600.30
#Hansen, Barbara E.	7	41	11760	31190	644.25
*Harrington, Winslow & Mary F.	14	20	14250	15350	
#	7	30	2850		486.75
Harris, Robert W. & Lori L.	6	34	10050	12000	330.75
Hauschka, Theodore S. & Elsa V.	3	41	71250	67520	
	6	42-A	15840		
	3	53	15840		
	3	53-B	1750		
#	3	54	3440		
#	3	55	7420		2,745.90
Hedge, Mary A.	3	27	45430	35950	
	4	91	18760		1,502.10
Hemingway, S.C. & Mary	8	8-B	42690	75760	1,776.75
Henderson, Winifred J.	6	20	12160	18580	461.10
H&E, Inc.	8	1	26950		
(Horace B. Ranson, Pres.)	8	2	10180	26010	
	8	2-B	148370		
	8	2-D	66700		4,173.15
Herald, Earl L.	3	14	7640	6710	
	3	6	5900		
	3	6-B	2040		334.35
#Hilgerman, Raymond O.	10	1	14090	33130	
	10	1-A	5420		
	10	1-B	5420		
	10	1-C	5340		951.00
Hilton, Carl W. & Frederica S.	11	12-1	5500	7900	201.00
*Hodgson, Gloria D.	7	39	6130		
	7	42	12400		
#	7	6	13140	49370	1,215.60
Hornberger, Richard H., Jr. Dr.	7	19	24960	71560	
	7	18	31820		
##	7	21-A	500		
#	10	2	14900	8850	2,288.85
#Hornberger, Verena C.	7	20	46900	28980	
#	7	21	8550		1,266.45
Ifill, Doris M.	6	44	6500	25830	

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
	4	90	5780		571.65
#Ifill, Marion (Heirs)	6	45	43150	19390	
	4	89	15380		1,168.80
Jicha, John Jr. & Margaret A.	12	33	9750	19020	431.55
Johnston, James S. & Jewel, Gillo	10	17	5500	16160	324.90
Johns, Pearl I.	15	14	6250	6890	197.10
Jordan, Dana A. & Ruth P.	4	53	40350	28630	1,034.70
Kaler, Andrew (Heirs)	14	8	7500	3280	161.70
Kaler, Howard A. & Sarah J.	10	19	7150	12100	288.90
Kaler, Robert E.	8	20	11250	10360	324.15
Kavanaugh, Eudella	7	25	6870	8810	235.20
Keene, Grace	14	24	11570	20810	485.70
Keene, Richard N. & Ann Shattuck	14	22	11590	12040	354.45
Kelly, Roland	10	8	3500	1440	74.10
Kelly, Sandra	10	5-A	4700		70.50
Kimball, Dean C.	4	6	15450	23770	
	4	6-A	6000		
	4	36	8060		799.20
Kindell, Douglas J. & Norma L.	13	20-B	5310	7190	187.50
King, Stanley	3	45	5000	13760	281.40
Kingston, John W. & Robyn W.	14	34	8250	7980	243.45
#Koubek, Richard A. & Barbara A.	11	3	6760	25130	
#	11	9	7580		592.05
Leighton, Linwood, Sr.	6	26	4700	14910	294.15
Leighton, Linwood P. III & Marie F.	14	27	10500	18220	
	14	28	3200		478.80
Leighton, Mark A.	6	27	5000	8300	199.50
Lemieux, Dan S. & Sandra M.	7	36-B	11280	33900	
	7	43	2330		712.65
Lemos, William E. & Susan S.	7	5	11250	31810	645.90
*Lloyd, Eldridge	10	23	6000	24280	
	10	29	5380		534.90
Lusty Lobster Co.	13	11-12	114810	102130	3,254.10
Lynch, John J. & Martha K.	4	12	7500	23150	459.75
Mank, David R. & Wanda M.	10	28-A	6000	23420	441.30
Mank, Floyd	10	24	7140	25160	484.50
Mank, Floyd & Esther M.	11	31	18120		271.80
Mank, Raymond	11	14-A	14580	45630	900.15
Mank, Richard	11	1-1	8650	16970	384.30
Mank, Roy	10	28	7380	17130	
#	10	9	4740		438.75
Marble, Harry W. & Doris C.	4	40	39020	26860	
#	4	80	830		1,000.65

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Mason, Carlton K.	14	23	9000	12420	321.30
Masters, George S. Jr. & Linda M.	7	260A	11160	35680	702.60
Meyers, James E.	14	25	19870	13290	497.40
Mohr, Celia W.	12	15	9000	29550	578.25
Mohr, John W., Jr. & Judith F.	12	15-B	9100	34090	647.85
Morang, Herbert G.	10	39	72540	22040	1,418.70
Mortimer, Robert G.	3	30-4	leased	15220	228.30
McEachron, Peter E. & Janis E.	12	27-6	6000		
	12	27-7	25720	40520	1,083.60
*McLain, Annie	7	32	9980	11240	228.30
McLain, Dana	13	24	9000	16940	389.10
McLaughlin, Adeline	3	35	13340	17580	
#	3	2	5210		541.95
McLaughlin, Robert W. & Helen M.	3	2-1	6500	12470	
#	4	70	600		293.55
McLoon, Richard F. & Marilyn F.	4	65-BB	6000	34200	
	4	65-AA	3000		648.00
Nason, Robert C. & Frances O.	16	3-A	5000	22270	409.05
Norton, Jeffrey T.	10	11	11780	18430	453.15
Noyce, Elizabeth B.	4	14	132830	106000	
	5	10	62040	43810	
	5	20	25570		5,553.75
O'Brien, Mark E. & Kathleen B.	13	20-C	6120	7340	201.90
O'Connor, Diane & Weeks, Mary Sue	6	24	1300		19.50
O'Dell, Philip	12	27-11	33300	30700	960.00
Olson, Kenneth	10	6	4910	8800	205.65
Olson, Lennart G. & Janice R.	4	16	9000	22300	469.50
Osier, David L.	13	22	12030	23250	
	13	1	30730	18660	
	13	3	13860		1,477.95
Osier, David L. & David J.	13	2	15710		235.65
Palino, Theodore J. & Bridget H.	11	28-1	6500	52410	883.65
Palino, Theodore J. & Paul	13	11	leased	19540	293.10
*#Pearson, Helen	10	3	6960	21820	
#	10	46	410	540	445.95
Perry, Stewart S. & Lynne H.	3	17	30550	39440	1,049.85
Pitcher, John, Ormand	6	1	10980	8000	
	6	1-A	9150	19930	720.90
Poland, Bruce W.	13	18	7200	12800	300.90
Poland, Clyde	7	36-C	leased	4900	73.50
Poland, Alice	10	21-A	6230	33640	598.05
Poland, Fernald J. & Bobby	6	32-C	6450	11050	262.50
Poland, Ronald S.	6	32-B	2000	4720	
	11	30	6500		198.30
Poland, Warren D.	4	8	6000		90.00

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Poland, Warren D. & Elizabeth M.	7	4	9350	15110	366.90
Poole, Ernest	4	94	4490	200	
#	3	23	9150	37340	
	3	28	12950		961.95
*Prior, Clarence B. & Arlene	14	16	5500	4990	
	14	14-A	3000		142.35
Prior, Craig E. & Cynthia Ann	13	13	9750	19840	
	12	10	leased	7280	553.05
Prior, Kenneth S.	13	21	9000	6830	
	13	20-A	9750	2850	426.45
Prior, Verge S. Jr. & Ruth A.	13	9	19640	44830	
	14	17	7500	4370	1,145.10
Prior, Verge S. Sr.	14	18	7500	10070	263.55
Pyne, Ledyard, Blair	10	44-C	16580	13710	454.35
Pyne, Lydia M.	5	16	60670	79540	
	8	13	41820	1010	
	8	14	11100	44830	
	14	15	600	2440	3,630.15
Ramsdell, Celia	10	15-A	4000	3770	116.55
Ramstrom, Lois W.	12	24	9750	18120	418.05
Rancount, Jeffrey & Deborah	11	15-A	9100	16370	382.05
Ransom, Horace B. & Elizabeth A.	8	8-D	42650	32420	
	8	9	27870	8860	
	8	17	37300	780	2,248.20
Rayburn, George & Georgina H.	3	10-A	6750		
	3	8	7380		
#	3	10	610		
#	3	11	3230		269.55
Richardson, Paul T. (Heirs)	7	35-A	6000	1600	114.00
Robbins, Madeline E.	10	21	5250	3000	
	10	21-B	680	270	138.00
Robinson, Goeffrey H. & Carrigan, Diantha A.	8	23	24000	54490	1,147.35
Romero, Robert F., Howard, Carol E. & McDonald	4	87	21920	2490	
*	4	85	1180		
#	7	2	9670	8080	650.10
Ryan, Donald	2	4	161540	77020	3,578.40
Sampson, Paul F.	6	15-1	5800	14870	
	6	15	2000		340.05
Schmehl, Richard C. & Nancy M.	4	65-A	28090	36840	973.95
Searing, Ethel M.	6	6	3700	11140	
	9	11	1000	1320	257.40
Shapiro, Kenneth E. & Carmeline M.	4	38	40100	54250	1,415.25
Shuman, Elizabeth Mac.	14	1	11200	17960	

TOWN OF BREMEN

43

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
	7	31	18380	3890	771.45
Simmons, Bert A. & Jane P.	11	28	6500	13760	303.90
Slootmaker, Clarence & Arlene	7	1	9500	47940	
	4	88	14540		1,079.70
Smalley, Benajamin W. III & Elizabeth A.	6	21	12440	19290	475.95
Snow, Elmer & Ella	15	6	4000	10170	212.55
Snow, Jo Ellen & Amy B.	3	28-A	9920	34820	671.10
Snow, John T. & Effie M.	8	19-A	10650	30050	610.50
Spinney, John A. & Debra E.	11	13	6000	23090	436.55
Stelzer, Edwin M. & Wendy L.	8	2-A	29770	35840	984.15
Stover, Addie	13	23	9750	13570	349.80
Stover, Walter & Addie	13	25	3000	920	58.80
Taplan, Sharon	11	31	leased	5230	78.45
Tappan, Fred W. & Barbara E.	12	5	9110	25910	
	12	7	3000		570.30
Taylor, William W. Jr.	13	6	19080		
#	4	3	14860	17970	778.65
Teele, David F. & Joan L.	7	36-G	5080	15150	
	7	36-H	330		308.40
Teele, Rufus, E. Sr. & Barbara S.	7	36-E	6330	10100	
*	7	36-F	600		195.45
Teele, Rufus E., Jr. & Kathleen C.	7	36-2	5120	30100	528.30
Titherington, Barbara	4	75	12310	44530	
	4	60	25900		
	4	46	26180		1,633.80
Walsh, John R. & Mildred C.	3	36	17640	21190	582.45
Webber, Nelson W.	1	2	9000	19630	
	1	5-B	6000		
	1	5	4000		
	3	7	2360		
	3	12	5230		
#	4	69	16180		
#	4	68	1390		
	12	13	16600	73790	
	12	16	80		
	12	22	27020	10250	
Tree Growth Penalty For Map 4 Lot 68				49.58	2,922.53
Webber, Nelson W. & Helen E.	7	11	16740		
#	9	2	1940		
	9	2-A	1930		
	12	21	820		321.45
Weeks, Eugene M. & Mary Sue	11	12-2	6330	18960	379.35

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
#Weeks, Mary Sue & O'Connor, Diana	11	12	9070	21130	
	10	25	6730	2980	598.65
West, Marie	13	15	8250	5470	205.80
Weston, Joan E.	12	19	11720	33740	681.90
Weston, Phillip	4	5	5620		
#	4	24	490		
	4	22	1500		
	4	31	1670		139.20
Wheeler, Robert E. & Elvina	4	74-B	8190	2030	153.30
Whitman, Robert R.	7	35	1000	1040	30.60
Wilkinson, Clarence S. & Mary F.	1	3	10850	18310	437.40
#Williams, Hugh G. & Daphne	7	22	14250	25060	
#	7	15	6800		
#	9	6	840		704.25
Williams, Roger M.	9	13	10500	23360	507.90
Withan, Byron L.	12	17	23890	19240	646.95
Withan, Dale	14	19	9750	13690	351.60
Winter, Robert H. & Olive W.	10	47-8	9750	36970	700.80
Wood, Douglas A. & Janice G.	11	20	7310	19590	
	11	20-A	100		405.00
Wright, James M. & Georgiana	1	5-A	9860	7810	265.05
Yatsevitch, Howe & Margaret	2	10	20740	14710	531.75
Zaccadelli, Anthony, Jr.	11	14-B	25670	7260	493.95
Zaccadelli, Doris J.	11	14	6000	28440	516.60
Zahn, B.T.	4	2	11500		
#	4	9	137640	100580	
	4	10	900		3,759.15
Res.					
9961920 Valuation					

NON-RESIDENTS

Ames, Kathryan G.	6	19-16	5000		75.00
#Ames, Robert V. & Sadie	10	44	18410		276.15
Anderson, John C.	5	15-A	9200	6000	228.00
Andriola, Marjorie	8	2-C	33920		508.80
Ashby, Joseph & Josephine	7	12	30300	21740	
	7	23	22620	1200	1,137.90
Averill, Brent & Diane	10 47-5,9,10,				
	14,16		59500		892.50
Bagger, Louis S.	5	11	15410	2500	268.65
Baker, Harry J.	4	84	1180		17.70
Baldwin, Phyllis S.	8	8-A	49070	60650	1,645.80
Ballinger, Charles & Lois	4	29	45360	78230	
	4	30	19880		2,152.05
Bane, Mark, Jr. & Elizabeth	4	51	15320		229.80

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Barnes, Edward & Judith J.	11	26	12410	13210	
	11	27	10550		542.55
Bartlett, Paul & Theresa	15	9	4850	9200	210.75
Bashaw, Robert A. Jr. & Carolyn F.	4	65-1	18150	27820	689.55
Basile, Caroline	4	65-3	6220		
	4	69-14	2000		123.30
Basile, William & Dorothy	4	69-15,16	4000		60.00
Bates, Elliott M. & Phyllis J.	12	9	8820	14310	346.95
Bedel, Leroy Bennett Jr.					
Richard B., Mathias B.,					
O'Donnell, Shirley B.'					
Spear, Margery, Vilma B.,					
Merrill & Riley, Iva B.	1	11	2840		
	1	10	26460	37080	995.70
Bedell, Richard B. & Janice C.	1	10-A	15570	23070	579.60
Betts, Craig R. & Linda A.	6	19-9	13390		200.85
Berger, Mary Bryant &					
Karl Frederick	6	3-4	5690	6190	178.20
Bickford, Roy M. & Marie A.	3	39	9600	21590	467.85
Bilz, Wilbur & Anne	4	92-1	15420	13140	428.40
Blackburn, Paul P. & Marion	4	49	11590		173.85
Blackburn, Paul P., Jr.	4	50	15440	12130	413.55
Bud Blake, Inc.	6	19-1	6130		91.95
Blake, Julian W. & Doris G.	6	19-2	16150	21410	563.40
Blake, Julian G.	6	19-3	10650		159.75
Bloomfield, Harold H. Jr. &					
Elsie M.	4	34	25760	11550	559.65
Boling, Elden & Lenore	2	13	133990	14920	2,233.65
Booher, Dorothy Bryant &					
Orris, Kent	6	3-5	5700	6800	187.50
Bradley, Elizabeth G.	2	9-A	18010	11620	444.45
Breslin, William & Winifred	3	38-A	4300		64.50
Brown, Emil W. & Ruth E.	4	26	15620		
	4	28	17580	11600	672.00
Broun, Allen & Dorothy	13	10	6720		100.80
Bryant, Donald & Martha	10	47-3,4	15750	46940	
	10	47-2	5000		1,015.35
Campbell, Stuart & Eleanor	12	8	9750	7810	263.40
Campbell, William N. & Lillian	12	6	9750	14400	362.25
Canterbury, Russell R. &					
Barbara R.	3	40	15800		237.00
Carleton, Stott A. & Barbara K.	8	25-A	13670	13160	402.45
Carroll, James Ux.	12	2	24030	49980	1,095.15
Castner, Cynthia A. & Linwood V.	14	21	8250	8060	244.65
Central Maine Power Co.	1	1spec.	185930		2,788.95
Chamberlain, Marion W.	15	15	5650	10300	239.25

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Chandler, Harlow & Helen	15	11-A	11800	8080	298.20
Childers, Michael J. & Crennon, Carolyn M.	10	12	2100		
	10	12-A	leased	5480	113.70
Chouinard, Harry	1	1	leased	1930	28.95
Christ, George F. & Janet H.	16	7	5780	5800	173.70
Clark, William A. Jr. & Diana	16	10	5630	4710	155.10
Clark, William A. Heirs	1	1-A	2770		41.55
Cleaves, Doris	4	33	21750	10390	482.10
Clowes, Evelyn	3	53-A	5060		75.90
Coburn, Blanche	4	27	29130	11310	606.60
Cockcroft, Thomas D. & Nancy M.	4	56	17500	8470	389.55
Continental Telephone of Maine	3	25	1000	27240	423.60
#Cook, Bernard	5	14	25640	7500	
	5	13	5860		584.85
Coolidge, Robert B. & A.Knight	13	16	15640	8670	
	4	71	7280		
#	4	66	11730	3780	706.50
Corcoran, Paul A.	10	43-A	8510		127.65
Cossette, Florence M.	16	11	11310	15360	400.05
#Cotton, Page D., Jr.	7	41-B	1230		18.45
Cowan, Herbert A. & Arlene W.	15	12	14410	9870	364.20
Davis, Earle & Alice	3	30-2	5340		80.10
Davis, Kenneth C. & Isabella H.	3	30-4	12470	3500	239.55
Davis, Lloyd & Mildred	3	21	1500		22.50
Davis H.L. (Heirs), Ralph B. Davis Earle F. Davis, & Doris Less Charles Hopkins	3	18	9930		148.95
Davison, Cathy G.	1	6	10580		158.70
Dean, David & Louise	4	43	2960		
	4	44	2300		
	4	74	13800		
#	4	77	510		
#	4	78	590		
#	4	79	560		310.80
Degross, Paul R.	6	5	14980		
	6	5-2	32400		710.70
Demment, Donald & Hillagard	6	15-2	5650	13850	292.50
Dever, Andrew & Elizabeth	5	4	16960	17830	521.85
#Dexter, Roger & Shirley	4	63	33680	12230	
	4	64-A	14570		907.20
Disston, William L. & Julia M.	8	7	42980	19130	931.65
Doyle, Robert	3	13-A	14070		211.05
Dodge, Walton & Cynthia	3	47	3500	6490	149.85
Edelson, Harry & Jonella	7	7	11480		172.20

TOWN OF BREMEN

47

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Ehrenfield, Robert & Elizabeth	12	23	3110		46.65
Elliott, Charles & Madeline	3	43	760		
	3	44	5000	9080	222.60
Environmental Properties	6	19	650		
	6	19-6	9110		
	6	19-8	12180		
	6	19-11	13740		
	6	19-12	12390		
	6	19-14	9890		
	6	19-15	7030		
	6	19-18	5420		
	6	19-19	5720		
	6	19-20	6940		
	6	19-21	7770		
	6	19-22	5060		
	6	19-24	5180		
	6	19-25	6790		
	6	19-26	7820		
	6	19-27	8690		
	6	19-28	8930		
	6	19-29	5610		2,083.80
Fairfield Lumber Co.	11	2	14390		215.85
Fairfield, Richard I.	15	4	10250	1930	182.70
Fairfield, Schuyler L. & Marguerite B.	6	30	10810	5200	
	6	31	1200		258.15
Faunce, Howard W. & Florence M.	6	25	3900	6240	152.10
Feltis, Margaret L.	13	19	4720	6210	163.95
Feltis, Roger E. & Margaret L.	4	68-A	4420		66.30
Fenner, Margaret & Rest Jr.	15	5	6350	8160	217.65
Ferry, George J. & Elizabeth N.P.	15	13-A	7160	5680	192.60
Fish, Vera	15	10	6310	8560	223.05
Fish, Franklin G. & Joan M.	8	3	38850	10800	744.75
Fisher, William & Elizabeth	11	4	17050	9390	396.60
Flaig, Jeanne J.	10	37	13310		199.65
Flint, Paul & Emily	5	2	58370	23240	
	14	19-A	100	550	1,233.90
Follett, C.E. & W.L.	16	1	10070	11190	318.90
Foote, Stephen W.	6	19-A	32710	22710	831.30
Fossett, Albert & Jane	3	37	16570		
#	3	56	1300		268.05
Foster, Malcolm C. & Jean E. & David M.	16	12	6220	12890	286.65
Foster, Winfield	4	32	50640	21060	1,075.50
Fowler, Willard & Barbara	4	48	11300	10350	324.75
Frohock, Kent, Smith & Edith	6	18	1590		23.85

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Frohock, Millard Jr.	6	17	2000		30.00
Fulweiler, Thomas B. & Eleanor D.	5	1	21250	24720	689.55
Gage, Ernest & Rosamond	10	33	45760	13220	884.70
Garron, Michael & Albert A.	6	15-A	4900	15070	299.55
Getze, Linda	7	17	5110	5670	161.70
Glaude, Richard & Mary K.	14	24-B	4090		61.35
Goody, Marvin & Joan	1	7	39690	54550	1,413.60
Gould, Burton A. & Joan L.	7	10	10180		152.70
Gregoire, Joan	4	93	16500	7210	355.65
Groves, Victor & Mary	15	16	4770	9580	215.25
Hackbarth, Ernest & Elaine	16	13	11390	14550	389.10
Hamilton, James & Marguerite	3	46	6450	7270	205.80
Hanson, Ulla E.	3	9-A	630		9.45
Harden, Harry & Rita	6	52-6	9720		145.80
Harlor, John T. & Susan B.	8	27	26300	18630	673.95
Hatt, Francena A.	10	19-A	3620		54.30
Havas, Peter J. & Melanie Wold	6	19-4	11390		170.85
Hawey, Quinn L. & Dorothy F.	6	19-5	9110		136.65
Hay, John & Kristi	10	35	45580	33960	1,208.10
#Helstosky, Stanley & Margaret	10	9-A	2770		41.55
Henry, Edwin & Helen	3	29	5700	9390	226.35
Hentchell, Robert A.	4	25	29520	6370	
	4	35	67030		1,543.80
Herter, Christian A., Jr.	2	6	4950	13020	
	2	7	22930	7410	724.65
Hockomock Development Corp.	14	25-A	7350	11570	283.80
#Hockomock Corp.	8	25	29130	19450	728.70
Holmes, Henry Wyman & Olive C.	4	96	42120	6370	
	4	62	3350	4190	
	4	61	8910		
	4	74-A	9510		1,116.75
Holmes, Henry Wyman	4	55	8050		120.75
Hopkins, Charles	3	30-B	14330	2740	256.05
Hopkins, Katherine J.	9	3	160		
	9	4	5950	5510	174.30
Hopkins, Nancy P., Leroy Pemberton, Joseph C. Bright, Anita B. Cirran & Clifford P. Bright	2	8	17340	8840	392.70
Hopkins, Nancy P.	2	5	45640	12310	
	2	9	28400		1,295.25
Horn, Joan	8	4	22260	23660	688.80
House, Arthur D. Elizabeth	16	14	11410	13510	373.80
Hulnes, John & Myrna	4	45	4960		
	4	76	9000	10540	367.50
Hunter, Heman & Marion	12	4	8250	17440	
	12	4-A	2500	3220	471.15

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Huston, David S. & Beverly J.	14	12	16280	19270	533.25
Jacobson, Fred W. & Doris E.	10	18-A	7220	3990	168.15
James, Leonard & Maya	4	47	42840	26120	1,034.40
Johns, Edgar M. Jr.	15	17-A	5300	1560	102.90
Johns, Norris E.	15	17	3880		58.20
Jones, Edgar & Betty Lou	3	24-3	11240	2190	201.45
#Keene, George C.	7	28	7560		113.40
Keene, Maurice W.	7	27	4020		60.30
Keller, Ronald & Billy Jean	4	7	13680	20620	514.50
#Kimball, Howard	11	19	5440	980	
	5	19	6750	300	202.05
Kimmich, Otto & Elizabeth	4	19	3000		
	4	23	30120		654.45
Kindergan, Joseph	6	2	39650	18170	867.30
Kirchaven, Van Den	3	4	11920		
	3	34	28270		602.85
Kneller, L.A. & Marilyn	15	11	13510	7860	320.55
Knipe, Mattie E.	3	49	12100	2040	212.10
Kolischak, Michael J. & May E.	4	65-cc	3000		
	4	65-D	6000	15740	371.10
Kravitz, Sarah Kent	6	10	5250		
	4	81	5720		
#	7	3	10700		325.15
Kurlan, Sidney & Edith	6	11	66170	56020	
	6	12	26760		2,234.25
Laboutley, Roger E. & Barbara	4	65-E	21430	7240	430.05
Lailer, Frank III	10	24-C	1750		26.25
Lamdry, John P. & Adrienne	6	19-13	11140		167.10
Lamia, Thomas R. & Susan E.	5	3	107060		1,605.80
Leggs, Gordon F. & Doris A.	3	30-1	6740		101.10
Lewis, Dorothy D.	5	8	18640	12600	468.60
Lincoln Audubon Society	1	13	418050	134550	
	4	13	176400	47220	
	4	13-A	35670		12,178.35
Lind, Gordon W., Jr. & Patricia	6	38-B	6450	18500	378.25
Livingston, Patricia	10	5-B	11340		170.10
Lok, Elwood & Norma	15	18	3360		50.40
Loveridge, Ebba	3	9	5640		
#	3	8-A	550		92.85
Lugwig, Carrol Anson & Lulie G.	10	47-11-15	11750	57770	866.95
Lundgren, Marion L. & O'Connell, Linda L.	14	4	28350	11980	604.95
Lustwerk, Ferdinand & I.J. Theodora	11	4-A	10720		160.80
#Lutz, John & Lillian Trustee	4	73	12250	8040	304.35

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Lutz, Kirk W.	4	73	leased	6650	99.75
Macgregor, Thomas & Billie	3	52	7200	12080	289.20
MacIntyre, Claude & Patricia	6	14	18000	11200	438.00
Mackenzie, Elizabeth B.	4	83	20050	13700	506.25
Mackenzie, George H. & Mary L.	4	65-2	17090	16590	505.20
Mackenzie, George H. & Mary I.					
Bashaw, Robert N. Jr. &					
Carolyn F.	4	65	15090	1950	255.60
Maclean, Richard & Barbara	4	52	20110	15910	540.30
Macnair, Richard N. & Wanda M.	8	5-	29590	6790	
#	8	16	250		
	8	2-E	29610		993.60
Macnair, Luthe	8	5-A	29590	6770	545.40
Magee, Lealmond & Patricia	4	59	6000		90.00
Malner, Thurston E. & Mabel S.	7	34	9750	30400	602.25
Mank, Llewellyn	6	33	2000		30.00
Mariana, Glenn & Esther	4	72	14950	2930	268.20
Markham, Jessie & Penelope	2	12	17300	20560	
	4	67	48780		1,299.60
Marshall, Hubert M. & Marion N.	6	13	30240		
	6	16	700		464.10
Masters, George E. & Edith	3	50	4650	10350	
	3	50-A	930		238.95
Maver, Lloyd G. & Pauline F.	6	5-2-15	5270		79.05
McCabe, Edward Lee & Terry	10	18	39660	22830	937.35
McCarthy, Mary Faith	16	17	6770	9590	252.90
McCully, Anne R.	15	16-A	5830	7990	207.30
McDougall, Ricard & Virginia	15	7	3150	6340	142.35
McGuigan, Rosamond & Edward	16	9	9040	12780	326.70
McHenry, Maitland & Dorothy W.	12	1	6740		101.10
McHenry, Dorothy W.	6	22	16620		249.30
McLain, Albert &					
Brown, Electa	10	16	34720	4920	594.75
McLaughlin, James H. & Lois A.	4	70-A	11310		169.65
Melody, John W. & Joanne	3	38-B	4300		64.50
#Miller, Barry & Donna					
Davis, Bethco	7	27	13490	800	214.35
Mills, Raymond T. Jr. & Nancy G.	4	54	17500	15610	496.65
Moyen, Arthur Jr.	9	1	880		13.20
#Munson, Frank V.	11	1	21690	58300	
#	11	10	1560		
	11	10-A	8200		1,392.75
#Munson, Frank V. & Vernah W.	11	11	190		
#	11	11-A	400		8.85
Murray, Robert F.	14	7	9560	10270	297.45

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Myer, Norman & Mary	3	5	1000		
#	3	16	18750		
#	3	19	2910		
#	3	33	9000	4360	540.30
Nase, Curtis R. & Jane C.	4	92-3	6500	12600	286.50
Nesslage, Ann C.	4	91-A	9780	23400	497.70
O Done, Veronica E.	6	38-D	5680	240	
	6	38-E	8560		217.20
Olson, Martin C. & Elaynes	6	15-B	2000		30.00
Osier, Kilton T. & Gloria J.	3	51	14880	4410	289.35
Ott, Maurice	3	48	11600	9320	313.80
Pardee, Michael J.	5	9	2000	5000	105.00
Parker, Renelt F. & Susan J.	15	13-B	7190	5590	
	15	13	11800		
	15	19	1750		394.95
Payor, Ella	14	11	12920	22910	537.45
Pearson, Gilbert	16	15	10790	9180	299.55
Pelletier, Robert & Edith	3	6-A	4390		65.85
Peterson, Barry R.	6	19-17	7540		113.10
#Phillips, Martin J. & Nairn & Alice Phillips	8	18	14040	12910	404.25
Phinney, William F. & Perry F.	5	5	29880	8550	
	5	7	4140		
	5	6	7750	1500	777.30
Popeleski, Mark & Barbara	6	52-11	9720		145.80
Price, Donald L. & Helen M.	6	39	9350		
	6	40	14540		
	15	1	12580	8200	
	15	3	10690		830.40
Proe, Thomas & Elizabeth	10	44-A	8990	3280	184.05
Redonnett, Paul I.	16	16	770		11.55
Reid, James L. & Ann	12	10	6120	9030	227.25
Reid, James L. & Ann Elliott Bates	12	11	13400		201.00
#Renco Investment Associates	10	13	14260		213.90
Reny, Robert H.	6	4	7900		118.50
Riley, Richard	2	14	8400	6580	224.70
Riverside Assoc. Inc.	4	12-A	6300	38970	679.05
Rives, James D.Jr. & Joan D.	16	4	3750	9090	192.60
Roberts, Marie	15	2	24430		366.45
Robinson, William	13	4	8250	21840	
	13	5	4680	500	529.05
Sampson, Foster	6	8	9300	38010	709.65
Schildt, William (Heirs)	6	32-A	9310	139.65	
Scott, Harold M. Jr.	14	30	9000	24370	500.55
Seavey, Duncan W. & Jennie H.	3	24-2	7490		112.35

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Sewall, Charlotte Z.	4	11	37700		
	4	15	51610	36100	1,881.15
Sherman, Charles & Olive	16	3	8250	4280	187.95
Sibley, Harper III	14	10	28000	26540	968.10
Simmons, Brenda K.	14	24-A	4180		62.70
Smiley, Floyd F. & Gloria R.	6	19-10	12590		188.85
Solonberger, Gladys W.	8	22	34020	13590	714.15
Soracchi, Alfred & Ruth	15	8	5000	9620	219.30
Sorel, Gertrude	14	5	1500	400	28.50
Sorel, Paul & Gert	14	6	40420	13000	801.30
Spears, Robert R. Jr. Rev.	8	24	100470	20180	1,809.75
Spoelstra, Elizabeth N.	6	38-C	5180		77.70
Sprague, Lawrence	6	29	1170	5640	102.15
Stahl, Ira F.	11	15	28870		433.05
Stanzione, Louis F. & Paul B.	6	52-8	8760		
	6	52-9	8480		
	6	52-10	8480		385.80
Stella, Salvatore S. & Josephine S.	4	65-B	6000		90.00
Stoddard, Charles	3	13	4000	1100	76.50
Stouter, John V. & Dorothy	3	15	4500	1930	96.45
Sudrabin, Margaret Ann	6	8-A	1800	10220	180.30
Sullivan, Joanne	4	65-C	14580	15770	455.25
Tabbutt, Marie	14	9	12920		193.80
Tarka, Phyllis W.	4	86	1870		28.05
Teele, Thomas H. & Debbra	7	36	620		9.30
Thompson, Daniel	1	4	2550		38.25
Thompson, Leroy Alice	1	9	79320	35850	1,727.55
Tibbitts, Marguerite	6	43	5550		83.25
Tigert, Mary Jane	8	12	30416	53860	1,264.05
Tougas, Gerald Elis & Blanche M.	6	32	17160	7290	366.75
Tower, Eleanor	12	26	600		9.00
Trank, Raymond J.	1034		5650		84.75
Vaccaro, Dennis E. & Karen K.	6	19-7	12630		189.45
Vandine, Joseph	12	27-5	5670		85.05
Vanrensselare, Cort & Judith H.	8	8-C	31420		471.30
Vinal, William F.	6	37	4490		67.35
Voskian, Mary A. & Walter	3	32	6810		102.15
Waltz, Perley L. Inter, Vivos Trust	12	18	12620	28290	
	12	21-A	820		625.95
Ware, Earle G. & Francis F.	10	44-B	6250		93.75
Washburn, Edith	4	82	136600		204.90
Washburn, Stephen L. & Susan	7	40	10450	6860	259.65
Weaver, Roderick C. & Polly T.	16	13	leased	4000	60.00
Webb, Josephine L. & Silver	8	10	23480	13590	556.05

	Map	Lot	Land	Bldgs.	Taxes
Wesson, Lawrence	4	1	37800	18740	848.10
Westlund, Melvin G. Jr. & Alice	8	11	23140	20320	651.90
Weston, Kenneth	4	20	1500		
	4	21	1500		45.00
Weston, Waite	4	18	22300	34380	
	4	18-A	5780	9910	1,085.55
Wheeler, Mahlon T.	11	22	12030		
	11	23	6680		280.65
Wheeler, Murray & Alma	6	36	9420		
#	6	35	950		115.10
Whitaker, Duncan A. & Adelaide	1	8	57610	31540	1,337.25
White, Clifford	3	30-A	8000	2670	160.05
Winchinbach, Debroa	13	9	leased	200	3.00
Winfree, Barbara & Arthur	16	5	15260	13250	
	16	6	1160		445.05
Winter, Mary Louise	10	47-7	9000		135.00
Wold, J.L. & Jean	6	7	1390	5340	
	9	12	2500	8820	270.75
Woodbury, Ella (Heirs)	3	22	1900		28.50
Wooded Lanes, Inc.	9	8	11250		
#	9	9	23800	32160	
#	9	10	410		
#	10	10	410		1,020.45
Woodward, Robert A.	3	42	15840	7960	357.00
Wykoff, Jane & Gordon Watson	5	15	34970		524.55
Zaccadelli, Anthony, Sr.	10	22	7050	35400	636.75
Zimmermen, Judith S.	4	57	14840		
	4	58	15710		458.25

Treasurer's Report

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1981	67,452.58	67,452.58
Receipts:		
From C.W. Hilton Collector		
1981 Taxes	264,424.31	
1980 Taxes	4,856.84	
Excise Taxes	17,753.06	
Interest on Taxes	1,246.80	

		288,281.01
From Treasurer of State:		
State Revenue Sharing	6,451.14	
Forest Fire Reimbursement	43.20	
Ordinance Fines	50.00	
Library Stipends	80.00	
Snowmobile Taxes	66.00	
Tree Growth Reimbursment	783.25	
Taxation refunds	858.70	
Inventory Tax Payments	99.98	
Snow Removal	2,485.00	

		10,917.27
From First National Bank:		
Tax Anticipation Loans		90,000.00
From: 1977 Tax Liens	84.33	
1978 Tax Liens	602.87	
1979 Tax Liens	1,607.51	
Reimbursment of FICA Payments	782.85	
Plumbing Permits	727.00	
Bremen Athletic Assoc.	2.30	
Sale of Old Voting Booths	10.00	
Overpayment of Janitors Sal.		
Reimbursment	336.06	
Sale of Tax Maps	43.00	
Overpayment of workman's		
compensation reimbursment	24.00	
Ten Day notices	4.00	
Reimbursment of Culvert Payment	25.42	

Overpayments of Fire Dept.	20.00	
Redemption of 1980 Tax Liens	2,049.20	
1979 Supplemental Taxes	378.00	
1980 Supplemental Taxes	497.42	
Reimbursement of Cemetery Care	954.24	
U.S. Treasurer, U.S. Revenue		
Sharing	5,956.00	
Interest on NOW Accounts	43.55	
1982 Taxes	1,685.60	
		<hr/>
		15,833.35
		<hr/>
Total Receipts		472,484.21
Warrants Paid		413,232.15
		<hr/>
Balance in Treasury Dec. 31, 1981		59,252.06

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE

Bank Statement, Dec. 31, 1981	59,003.81	
Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1981	3,317.87	
		<hr/>
		62,311.68
Outstanding Checks		3,069.62
		<hr/>
Balance in Treasury Jan. 1, 1982		59,252.06
CARL W. HILTON		
Treasurer		

SCHOOL E.S.E.A. PROJECTS

Balance Jan. 1, 1981	850.44	
Received from State	713.40	
Received from School Account	12.25	
		<hr/>
Total		1,576.09
Warrants Paid	791.32	
Bank Charge	1.00	
		<hr/>
		792.32
		<hr/>
Balance Dec. 31, 1981		783.77

BREMEN SCHOOL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

Balance Jan. 1, 1981	818.43
Received from School Account	500.00
Interest Earned 1981	65.26

Balance in Savings Account Jan. 1, 1982	1,383.69
---	----------

DOG TAX ACCOUNT

Balance Jan. 1, 1981	49.86
Received from Town Clerk	38.00
Interest Earned 1981	2.55

Jan. 1, 1982 Balance in Savings Account	90.41
---	-------

U.S. REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

Balance in Savings Account	
Jan. 1, 1981	3,520.07
Received from U.S. Treasurer	11,857.00
Interest Earned 1981	577.51

Total in Account	15,954.58
Withdrawn for State Aid Roads	5,956.00

Balance in Account Dec. 31, 1981	9,998.59
----------------------------------	----------

School Bus Fund in Savings Acct. \$8,000.00

Cemetery Report

	Principal	Int. Bal. Jan. 1, 1981	Interest Earned	Expended	Balance Dec. 31, 1981
Francis Weston Fund	1,000.00	144.50	65.94	60.00	150.48
Sans Woodbury Fund	500.00	208.53	40.83	48.00	201.36
Hillside Cemetery Fund No. 2	1,100.00	258.98	78.28	267.24	70.02
Hillside Cemetery Fund No. 1	Bal. in Acct. Sale of Lot	1,391.65	81.21 40.00	313.00	99.86
C.K. Nash & Keene Fund	500.00	390.05	51.26	22.00	419.31
Leslie Collamore & Byron Studley Fund	2,199.62	838.69	174.98	25.00	988.67
Carrie Wallace Fund	300.00	354.74	37.71	15.00	377.45
Astor Keene Fund	300.00	559.99	49.54	18.00	591.53
Kennedy Keene Fund	100.00	28.61	7.41	6.00	30.02
Ralph Keene Fund	100.00	19.92	6.92	6.00	20.84
Emlie Keene Fund	100.00	146.86	14.24	6.00	155.10
Clifford Collamore Fund	300.00	89.80	22.45	20.00	92.25
Isaac Webber Fund	195.00	280.72	27.42	20.00	288.14
Samuel Webber Fund	300.00	472.34	44.47	20.00	496.81
Elmer Stetson Fund	200.00	63.40	15.18	8.00	70.58
Theodore McLain Fund, Hillside Cemetery	300.00	74.87	21.59	10.00	86.46
Theodore McLain Fund, Long Island Cemetery	300.00	79.28	21.85	10.00	91.13
Eugene McLain Fund, Long Island Cemetery	300.00	21.92	18.54	10.00	30.46
James Cumming Fund	167.68	21.89	10.93	5.00	27.82
Albert Kaufmann Fund	1,000.00	299.33	74.83	45.00	329.16
Broad Cove Cemetery Fund	300.00	33.00	19.54	20.00	32.53
BREMEN LONG ISLAND CEMETERY FUND					
Balance in Account Jan. 1, 1981					58.00
Amount Raised					100.00
Total					158.00
Expended					62.00
Balance in Account Dec. 31, 1981					96.00

All the principals of each account has been withdrawn and transferred to a higher interest bearing 2½ year certificate. The amount is \$10,662.30

Tax Collector's Report

DEBIT—1981

COMMITMENT: 1981	283,521.23
Supplemental Taxes 1981	291.87
Adjustments	24.25

283,837.35

CREDIT—1981

Taxes Collected - 1981	265,424.30
Taxes Outstanding	17,976.80
Abatements	1,436.25

283,837.35

1982 Taxes Collected	1,685.60
1980 Taxes Collected	4,856.84
Redemption of 1977 Tax Liens	84.33
Redemption of 1978 Tax Liens	602.87
Redemption of 1979 Tax Liens	1,607.51

ABATEMENTS—1981

Dykeman, Harry, Veterans WW. #1	90.00
Lloyd, Veterans WW. #1	90.00
Pearson, Helen, Widow Veterans WW.#1	90.00
Harrington, Winslow, Veterans WW.#2	60.00
H. & E. Inc. overvalued	535.50
Genthner, Ralph, Jr., Overvalued	42.30
Dean, David & Louise, Tree Growth	201.75
Dexter, Roger & Sherley, Tree Growth	252.82
Cooke, Bernard, Tree Growth	24.30
Webber, Nelson, Tree Growth	49.58
Prior, Verge, Jr., Not Owned 1980	56.42
Supplemental Taxes, 1979	378.00
Supplemental Taxes 1980	497.42

DELINQUENT TAX LIST—1981

Anderson, Gerald & Shirley	407.70
Block Thomas & Parker, Suzanne	100.00
Carter, Burton	205.50
Crowell, Nancy	244.65

Dee, Theodore & Marie	474.75
Farrar, Debra	266.70
Genthner, Ricky & Debra	429.75
Glidden, Kenneth	150.45
Cross, Carlton	24.45
Hanley, John	572.70
Hanley, John, Store	600.30
Herald, Earl	334.35
Johnson, James & Gillo, Jewell	324.90
Kaler, Andrew, Heirs	161.70
Kaler, Howard & Sarah	288.90
Kindell, Douglass & Norma	187.50
McLoon, Richard & Marilyn	648.00
O'Brien, Mark & Kathleen	201.90
Poland, Bruce	300.90
Prior, Verge, Jr. & Ruth	1,145.10
Prior, Verge, Sr.	263.55
Rancourt, Jeffrey & Debra	382.05
Robbins, Madeline	138.00
Taplin, Sharon	78.45
*Teele, David & Joan	308.40
*Whitman, Robert	30.60
*Williams, Roger	100.30
Wright, James & Georgia	265.05
Zaccadelli, Anthony, Jr.	493.95
Zaccadelli, Doris J.	516.60
Ryan, Mac A. Donald	1,789.20
Ashby, Joseph	1,137.90
Boling, Eldon & Lenore	2,233.65
Childers, Michael	113.70
Follett, C.E. & W.L.	318.90
Harlor, John & Susan	673.95
Hatt, Francis	54.30
Havas, Peter & Wold Melanie	180.85
Johns, Edgar, Jr.	102.90
Lailer, Frank III	26.25
Lind, Gordon, Jr. & Patricia	374.25
Moyen, Arthur	13.20
*Myers, Norman & Mary	540.30
Pellitier, Robert & Edith	65.85
Popeleski, Mark & Barbara	145.80

Riley, Richard	224.70
Van Dine, Joseph	85.05
Weaver, Rod	60.00
Woodbury, Ella, Heirs	28.50
Price, Donald (Edith Masters)	160.35
Supplemental Tax:	
McLoon, Richard & Marilyn	
1979 Tax	163.68
1980 Tax	190.96
Ricky Genthner	
1980 Tax	294.23
*Means Paid After Books Closed	

Town Clerk's Report

From January 1st to December 31st, 1981

VITAL STATISTICS REPORT

*BIRTHS	Male	3	Female	2	Total	5
---------	------	---	--------	---	-------	---

*MARRIAGES 8

DEATHS			5
Name	Date of Death	Age	
Ernest C. Eugley, Sr.	1-26-81	71	
Lester I. Simmons	2-26-81	67	
Alexenia M. Bryant	2- 4-81	89	
Ronald M. Brown	6- 5-81	79	
John R. Walsh	10- 7-81	54	

DOG REPORT

Male	Neutered Male	Female	Spayed Female
22	3	4	17

ELECTIONS HELD

Annual Town Meeting was held Saturday, March 14, 1981.

General election was held on Tuesday, November 3, 1981.

Respectfully submitted,
FREDERICA S. HILTON
Town Clerk

***According to State Laws of Maine, the names and dates of Births and Marriages are not printed in the Town Report.**

Principal's Report

I would like to begin my first Principal's Report by expressing my appreciation to the Bremen School Committee for selecting me to be the Principal of the Bremen Grade School and to the many people in town who have supported the school and me over the last 6½ years.

This year Volunteers in the school and organizations in town have been instrumental in offering the students a wide variety of cultural stimuli. Children from Bremen have gone to the Bryant Pond Conservation Camp, have participated in an art program, have been enriched with a music program, have been exposed to theatrical presentations, have been given field trip experiences that cannot be duplicated in a classroom, have been stimulated to write by means of a literary contest, have been coached by competent volunteers in sports areas, have been driven to games and trips by enthusiastic parents, have participated in poster contests, have been provided the equipment for a Physical Education Program, have had donations of references and pleasure books, have had hours of donated time to build bookshelves, paint and improve the physical plant and grounds, have been provided excellent educational and pleasurable movies, and have benefited from countless hours of educational instruction. I would like to offer a special thanks to Charlie for his countless hours of help and his good example. I am sure that I have left someone's or some group's efforts out of my list; I apologize. The help has been overwhelming. I would like to give my sincere thanks to my staff, volunteers, and supporters for their concern and dedication to the betterment of the children of Bremen. They are wonderful children who deserve as much as we can afford to give in time and money.

The children have many opportunities to learn the basics of education in an atmosphere that is interesting and that stresses the importance of each individual in the school community. The dedicated staff is constantly looking for ways to better prepare the students for their life away from the Bremen Grade School. All areas of curriculum and class management are under review continuously. There is a team effort from all involved in confronting the problems

of operation of the school to make our school the best that it can possibly be. We have very capable staff and students in the school that compare favorably with schools anywhere.

After working with the Bremen School Committee on a more personal level than before I can understand the delicate balance that they have to maintain between the important needs of the children and the tax burden on the property owners in Bremen. Through energy conservation measures, fuel oil costs have been reduced by almost 1/3! Electric costs are down. An atmosphere for accountability for programs and purchases has reduced unnecessary expenditures. More realistic estimates of future spending in various accounts has been stimulated. It is frustrating to see the budget increase even under the intense scrutiny. The Board has high standards for teacher performance and is in frequent communication with both problems and praise. They are to be commended for their time and effort in meeting and planning present and future school needs.

I have learned a lot this year about the operation of our school. I am excited about the prospects of working under a new Superintendent of Schools. Each new person brought into a school community adds a new drive toward improvement with a slightly different perspective and philosophy. The more input there is into establishing curriculum and school atmosphere, the better the end product, our children.

I will end with a request. Please, get involved. Contact me or a staff member if you have a question, suggestion, criticism, some praise, or want to help in the process of educating Bremen's most precious resource.

Sincerely,
William E. Babb
Principal
Bremen Grade School

UNION #74 & GREAT SALT BAY C.S.D. ADULT EDUCATION

The spring semester of the Union #74 Adult Education Program is well under way. Currently being sponsored are courses in Tole Painting, Welding, Household Wiring, Knitting, Sailing, English, Tailoring, Quilting, French, U. S. History, Automotive Repair, Calligraphy, Upholstery, Guitar and Defensive Driving. Adult Basic Education, a confidential home tutorial program of reading and basic life skills, is also in its second year of operation. There are currently 34 Union #74 residents enrolled in this program.

Enrollment Figures:	*Adult Basic Education
Fall '81	106 + 27 ABE = 133
Spring '82	168 + 34 ABE = 202
	335
Total 1981-82	

The major funding for all Adult Education Programming comes from money appropriated at each of the Town Meetings. Last year the Union #74 towns raised \$2,150.00 as follows:

Bremen	\$ 0.
Bristol	\$500.
Damariscotta	\$400.
Newcastle	\$250.
Nobleboro	\$500.
South Bristol	\$500.

The Adult Education Committee wishes to thank these towns for past support. Maintenance improvement of this program depends on future support at the local level from all towns.

**ADULT & COMMUNITY EDUCATION
FINANCIAL REPORT****December 31, 1981****BALANCE:**

January 1, 1981	4,567.03
-----------------	----------

REVENUES & RECEIPTS:

Registration January 1981-June 1981	1,637.50
Registration July 1981-December 1981	841.25
State of Maine Subsidy	5,734.38
Local Assessment	2,150.00

10,363.13

EXPENDITURES:

Director & Secretarial Services	3,000.00
Instructional Salaries	5,428.00
Supplies & Course Expense	988.18
Rent	1,215.00
Fixed Charges	h74.69

11,305.87

TOTAL BALANCE:

December 31, 1981	3,624.29
-------------------	----------

SCHOOL UNION #74 & GREAT SALT BAY C.S.D.**CENTRAL OFFICE****563-3044 - 563-5805**

Boothby, Elizabeth	School Nurse	Medomak, Bremen
Buckland, Susan	Speech Therapist	P. O. Box 564 Nobleboro
Cross, Neil	Superintendent	Newcastle (Resigned January 1982)
DeBiase, Loretta	Speech Therapist	P.O. Box 114 Bristol
Grafton, Tracy	Clerk	Brooklyn Heights Thomaston
Ross, Jean	Adm. Assist.	Box 26 Newcastle
Tibbetts, Karen	Clerk	Damariscotta
Union #74 Adult Education		
Hupp, Daniel	Director	Newcastle
Pratt, Sheila	Secretary	Nobleboro

TITLE I**Union #74**

Donovan, Elizabeth	Coordinator	1016 Washington St. Bath
Bremen		
Templeton, Diane	Teacher Assist.	Round Pond
Bristol		
Chase, Catherine	Teacher Assist.	New Harbor
Hollis, Nancy	Teacher Assist.	New Harbor
Reilly, Carol	Teacher Assist.	New Harbor
Great Salt Bay		
Bryant, Corrone	Teacher Assist.	P.O. Box 541 Damariscotta
Norton, Elizabeth	Teacher Assist.	P.O. Box 169 E. Boothbay
Young, Susan	Teacher Assist.	Box 64 Nobleboro

Nobleboro

Boynnton, Melba	Teacher Assist.	Nobleboro
Davis, James	Teacher Assist.	Damariscotta
McDaniel, Margaret	Teacher Assist.	Waldoboro
South Bristol		
Plummer, Donna	Teacher Assist.	South Bristol

BREMEN STUDENT POPULATION BY GRADE
Actual, February 1, 1982 (1981-82 School Fiscal Year)

Sub										Sub						
K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total	9	10	11	12	Total	SE	Total
9	17	7	19	11	10	4	7	7	91	11	11	8	10	40	3	134

Projected 1982-83 (1982-83 School Fiscal Year)

Sub												Sub				
K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total	9	10	11	12	Total	SE	Total
5	9	17	7	19	12	10	4	8	91	7	11	11	8	37	3	131

STUDENT POPULATION BY TOWN
K-12 & Special Education
October 1, 1981

TOWN	SE	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Sub Total				Sub SE Total				Total
Bremen	3	9	17	7	20	12	10	4	8	7	97	13	12	7	10	1	43	140	
Bristol	1	33	35	28	21	29	40	26	23	20	256	27	27	35	31	1	121	377	
Damariscotta	0	13	17	23	16	18	28	24	18	28	185	22	30	29	27	0	108	293	
Newcastle	0	13	16	15	18	15	13	20	23	23	156	20	33	18	17	2	90	246	
Nobleboro	2	20	10	22	20	13	25	17	22	22	173	25	22	21	12	2	82	255	
South Bristol	0	6	9	9	9	8	12	9	11	8	81	8	20	9	12	0	49	130	
TOTALS	6	94	104	104	104	95	128	100	105	108	948	115	144	119	109	6	493	1441	

BREMAN GRADE SCHOOL STAFF 1981-82

GRADE AND/OR NAME	SUBJECT	ADDRESS
	Funded by Town	
Babb, William	4-5/Principal	Jefferson St. Waldoboro
Bushley, Donna	Spec. Ed.	c/o McCanns Round Pond
Coyne, Kimberlee	3	Water St. Wiscasset
Mortimer, Robert	Bus Driver/ Custodian	Rt. 32 Bremen
Smith, Victoria	1-2	13 Highland Ave. Camden
Terrell, Susan	K	Main St. Waldoboro
Tucker, Robin	6,7 & 8	Rt. 32 Round Pond
Woodman, Julie	Clerk-Typist/ Aide	Rt. 32 Round Pond
	STATE/FEDERAL FUNDED	
Templeton, Diane	Title I Tutor	Rt. 32 Round Pond
Ghoreyeb, Deborah	Title I (Longterm Sub)	Union
Gilbert, Nancy	Title VI Special Ed. Aide	Medomak

Bremen Volunteers, 1981-82

ORGANIZATIONS:

P.T.O. -- Music/P.E. Supplies /Bryant Pond/
Fair/Materials/Playground
Bremen Library and Staff -- Special time/Films/Holiday treats
Patriotic Club -- Bryant Pond/Music
Muscongus Club -- Books/Bryant Pond
Bristol Shellfish Farms -- Field trip
Audubon Society -- Field trips/Materials/Lectures
School Board Members -- Physical plant/Support
Bremen Fire Dept. -- Santa/Poster contests
Junior High Class -- Workday/Student body activities
Bremen Athletic Association -- Athletic Field

INDIVIDUALS:

Charlie -- Physical plant/charitable example/daily volunteering
Mrs. Peggy Hornberger -- Art
Mrs. Jean Meggison -- Art/Social Studies
Mr. & Mrs. Alonzo Gibbs -- Literature/Heritage
Mrs. Linda Brunner -- Music
Mr. & Mrs. Blair Pyne -- Soccer
Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Sidelinger -- Basketball/Soccer
Mr. Fred Sidelinger -- Basketball
Mrs. Eleanor Adams -- Children's theater
Mr. David Smith -- Special Projects
Mrs. Nancy Hall -- Music
Mr. Don Moulin -- Science
Ms. Arlene Spoonfeather -- Art/Handwriting
Ms. Betsy Warner -- Knot tying
The many drivers for non-bus activities
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Mortimer -- Pleasure reading/Furniture

Proposed School Budget Explanation

Account	Description	1981-82 Approved	1982-83 Proposed	Am't. of Change	% of Change
0100	ADMINISTRATION	12,451	14,284	1,833	15%

EXPLANATION: Administration includes Superintendents' and Central Office Staff Salaries, Health Insurance, Superintendent's Travel, Office Rent, and Central Office Expense. Two Speech Therapist, School Nurse and their insurance, travel and supplies are a part of this Supervisory Union Budget. That total budget increased 9% over last year - salaries accounted for most of the increase; rent and inflated cost of central office expense comprised the remainder. Bremen's commitment to this budget has risen from 10.2% in 1981-82 to 10.66% in 1982-83. The only other cost reflected in this account is School Board Salaries \$100.00, Audit \$250.00, and Board incurred expenses \$200.00.

2000	INSTRUCTION	78,942	99,173	20,231	26%
	1. Salaries	69,616	91,054	21,438	31%
	2. Textbooks	1,551	2,559	1,008	65%
	3. Library & A-V	877	288	— 589	— 67%
	4. Teaching Supplies	5,163	4,137	— 1,026	— 20%
	5. Other Expense	1,735	1,135	— 600	— 35%

EXPLANATION: (1) Instructional salaries include three new positions - a Special Education Aide, paid for from Title VI monies in 1981-82 that becomes Bremen's responsibility in 1982-83, a music teacher and an art teacher - both part time. Due to an expanded pupil load the Special Education Teacher position was increased to full time. The negotiated salary schedule impacted 10% over last year's budget. (2) Textbooks comprise new spelling series for all grades, music books, and new reinforcement reading series in addition to replacement texts. (3) (4) (5) A decrease in these accounts was a deliberate reduction by staff to somewhat offset monies expended for an art and a music program. Tighter inventory control on supplies, monies drawn from Title VI and donations from local clubs also helped to reduce these accounts.

HEALTH

SERVICES

1,750	1,650	— 100	— 6%
-------	-------	-------	------

EXPLANATION: This account includes replacement supplies for the first-aid cabinet, \$50.00 for bus driver physical, and \$1,500.00 as a contingency fund for psychological testing and evaluations as

needed. Last year's budget provided monies for a first-aid cabinet which resulted in this year's decrease, as replacement supplies are minimal.

5000 TRANS-

PORTATION	14,254	12,079	-2,175	- 15%
1. Salaries	4,825	4,750	- 75	- 2%
2. Insurance	300	169	- 131	- 44%
3. Other Expense	9,129	7,160	-1,969	- 28%

EXPLANATION: (1) Bus driver salary for regular trips remained unchanged. However, garage time has been eliminated with the new Bus Driver/Custodian contract. (2) Decrease in bus insurance reflects across the board savings in Supervisory Union due to "bid" process. Buses, school property, liability, etc. on all schools and buses in the Union are included in one policy. Cheney Insurance underbid the present insurance company and allows Bremen broader coverage at the same premium. (3) Other expenses of transportation include gasoline, tires, and contracted maintenance. The 1981-82 budget included \$1,500.00 for a spare engine purchased thru Harold C. Ralph which was a one time expense. The only other substantial reduction in this account is gasoline; predicting a more stable market in pump prices, budgeting \$1.40 per gallon instead of \$1.75.

6000 OPERATION

OF PLANT	12,339	13,158	819	7%
1. Salaries	3,584	5,900	2,316	65%
2. Contracted Services	160	160	-0-	-0-%
3. Heat	5,000	3,375	-1,625	- 33%
4. Utilities	2,445	2,223	- 222	- 9%
5. Supplies	1,150	1,500	350	30%

EXPLANATION: (1) Custodial salaries increased significantly due to negotiated custodian/bus driver contract. New contract is based on a 260 day work year and includes yearly repair and maintenance to building in addition to general cleaning. (2) Expense for trash removal remains unchanged. (3) 33% decrease in fuel oil depicts a predicted national leveling of oil prices plus a definite decrease in consumption realized by installing a Master Mind, and other energy efficient measures.

7000 MAINTENANCE

OF PLANT	4,372	3,810	- 562	- 13%
1. Contracted Services	3,175	1,900	-1,275	- 40%
2. Replacement of Equip.	972	750	-222	23%

3. Other Expense 225 1,160 935 416%

EXPLANATION: (1) This account represents expense of hiring contractors outside the school staff for repairs to grounds, building, and equipment. Of this \$1,900.00 budgeted \$1,400.00 is for tiling floors. A decrease reflects planned reduction of outside contractors services. (2) Equipment replacement is a typewriter badly needed by the school. (3) Other expenses include materials used by custodian for repair and maintenance of building and equipment. Increase allows \$1,100.00 for paint, shingles and other supplies to refinish entire exterior of building and continue annual classroom painting.

8000	FIXED CHARGES	7,508	10,270	2,762	37%
	1. Social Security	1,166	1,450	284	24%
	2. Other Insurance	6,342	8,820	2,478	39%

EXPLANATION: (1) Increased salaries and increased personnel account for rise in social security payments. (2) Other insurance comprise property insurance, paid teachers health benefits, School Board liability, Worker's Compensation, and unemployment compensation. Rate increases and total payroll increases results in overall hike.

1000	STUDENT ACTIVITY	550	908	358	65%
	1. Salaries	200	300	100	50%
	2. Other Expenses	350	608	258	74%

EXPLANATION: (1) Coaches stipends increased \$100.00 over last year to allow for a paid basketball coach. (2) Other expenses include equipment and officials fees. The increase in this account reflects a need to replace equipment not budgeted last year. Monies for officials had been eliminated in last year's budget but is included in the \$608.00 for this budget year.

1200	CAPITAL OUTLAY	531	—0—	— 531	—0—%
------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------

EXPLANATION: Last year's expense includes purchases of equipment used in the M-5 Physical Education Program. There is no planned expense for Capital Outlay this budget year.

1400 OUTGOING

	TRANSFERS	85,016	84,841	— 175	— .002%
	1. Special Education	16,076	12,041	—4,035	— 25%
	2. Public Secondary	25,575	26,280	705	3%
	3. Transportation	5,015	5,800	785	16%
	4. Private In-State	38,350	40,720	2,370	6%

EXPLANATION: (1) This account is tuition monies expended for Special Education children. A net decrease is based on projected enrollment for 1982-83 and offsets an increase in tuition rates. (2) Encompasses students to Medomak Valley and Wiscasset High School. Although enrollment is down, a rise in tuition rate results in net increases in this account. (3) An increase in transportation reflects monies budgeted in 1982-1983 that was unbudgeted last year for a student attending Baxter School for the Deaf. (4) Average state tuition, set by the State in October, is expected to increase at the same rate in 1982-83 resulting larger private tuition expense.

TOTAL BUDGET

ANALYSIS	217,713	240,173	22,460	10.33%
----------	---------	---------	--------	--------

Much time and thought has gone into the preparation of this budget in order to pace down the total recommended expenditures to an increase that the school board and budget committee felt the town could live with. Inflation and increased costs of education make preparing a school budget without increases impossible and still preserve programs necessary to students. The necessary placement of more pupils in the special education program within the Bremen Grade School has resulted in a substantial increase in the instructional account. The screening of pupils is a careful one and a process which should prevent future problems and additional, even greater expense to the town. Separating a large grade 3 has also required added personnel, as has a part time music and an art program. Tuition monies continue to account for a large proportion of the Bremen school budget - an expense we have little control over. Transportation, operation of physical plant, and instructional supplies have been cut to a minimum to help offset increases in these areas.

1982-83 Proposed Budget

Acc't Code	Description	1981-82 Budget	1982-83 Proposed
0111	Supt. & Adm. Ass't Salary	3,794.00	4,317.00
0112	Superintendent's Travel	296.00	309.00
0113	Supt. & Adm. Ass't BC/BS	143.00	187.00
0114	Speech Therapist Salaries	2,041.00	2,420.00
0115	Speech Therapist Travel	122.00	128.00
0116	Speech Therapist BC/BS	77.00	120.00
0117	Clerical Salaries	1,909.00	2,014.00
0118	Clerical BC/BS	77.00	120.00
0119	School Board/Treasurer Sal.	100.00	100.00
0120	Contracted Services	250.00	250.00
0131	Supt. Office Rent	700.00	800.00
0132	Supt. Office Expense	1,576.00	1,845.00
0133	Speech Therapist Supplies	91.00	75.00
0134	Board of Education		200.00
0135	In-Service	37.00	56.00
0136	Nurse Salary	918.00	1,045.00
0137	Nurse Travel	122.00	128.00
0138	Nurse BC/BS	39.00	60.00
0139	Title IX Coordinator	51.00	53.00
0140	Nurse Equipment & Supplies	82.00	25.00
0141	Travel - Support Staff	26.00	32.00
0100	ADMINISTRATION TOTAL	12,451.00	14,284.00
2100	Teacher Salary	69,616.00	91,054.00
2110	Principal Salary	2,100.00	2,500.00
2130	Regular Classroom Teachers	50,400.00	66,010.00
2131	Special Education Teachers	8,064.00	11,110.00
2132	Substitute Teachers	660.00	750.00
2150	Clerical Salaries	2,170.00	4,000.00
2160	Regular Classroom Aides	6,222.00	1,180.00
2161	Special Education Aides		5,504.00
2200	Textbooks	1,551.00	2,559.00
2201	Art		
2202	English/Language Arts	275.00	870.00

2203	Reading	430.00	661.00
2204	Home Economics		
2205	Industrial Arts		
2206	Kindergarten		
2207	Learning Disabilities	133.00	
2208	Mathematics	168.00	311.00
2209	Music		200.00
2210	Physical Education/Health		
2211	Readiness		
2212	Science	295.00	317.00
2213	Social Studies	250.00	200.00
2300	Library & Audio-visual	877.00	288.00
2301	School Library Books	714.00	167.00
2302	Periodicals & Newspapers	55.00	121.00
2303	Audio-visual Material	108.00	
2304	Other Library Expense		
2400	Teaching Supplies	5,163.00	4,137.00
2401	General Supplies	4,240.00	2,775.00
2402	Art		
2403	English/Language Arts	160.00	39.00
2404	Reading	430.00	961.00
2405	Home Economics		
2406	Industrial Arts		
2407	Kindergarten		
2408	Learning Disabilities	50.00	266.00
2409	Mathematics	140.00	51.00
2410	Music		
2411	Physical Education/Health		
2412	Readiness		
2413	Science		45.00
2414	Social Studies	143.00	
2500	Other Expenses of Instruct.	1,735.00	1,135.00
2511	Office	300.00	300.00
2512	Curriculum		
2513	Professional Library	50.00	50.00
2514	In-Service	860.00	460.00
2515	Equipment Supplies		
2520	Travel	100.00	100.00
2531	Machine Rental		
2532	Graduation	50.00	50.00

TOWN OF BREMEN

77

2533	Assemblies	200.00	
2534	Professional Dues	100.00	100.00
2535	Consultants		
2536	Testing - Standard	225.00	225.00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
2000	INSTRUCTION TOTAL	78,942.00	99,173.00
4201	Supplies	200.00	100.00
4202	Physical Exams	50.00	50.00
4203	Psychological Services	1,500.00	1,500.00
	Evaluations		1,000.00
	Consultations		500.00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
4000	HEALTH SERVICES TOTAL	1,750.00	1,650.00
5100	Bus Drivers' Salaries	4,825.00	4,750.00
		4,500.00	4,500.00
		100.00	100.00
		125.00	150.00
		100.00	
5200	Contracted Services		
5300	Replacement of Vehicles		
5400	Bus Insurance	300.00	169.00
5600	Other Expense	9,129.00	7,160.00
5601	Gasoline	5,107.00	4,200.00
5602	Grease & Oil		
5603	Tires	522.00	960.00
5604	Parts & Supplies		
5605	Contracted Maintenance	2,000.00	2,000.00
5606	Spare Bus	1,500.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
5000	TRANSPORTATION TOTAL	14,254.00	12,079.00
6100	Custodial Salaries	3,584.00	5,900.00
6200	Contracted Serices	160.00	160.00
6300	Heat	5,000.00	3,375.00
6400	Utilities	2,445.00	2,223.00
6401	Water & Sewage		
6402	Electricity	1,773.00	1,773.00
6403	Telephone	672.00	450.00
6404	Other		
6500	Supplies for Operation	1,150.00	1,500.00
6501	Custodial Supplies	1,150.00	1,500.00

6502	Operation of Maint. Vehicles		
6503	Care of Grounds		
6504	Other Supplies		
6000	OPERATION OF PLANT TOTAL	12,339	13,158.00
7200	Contracted Service	3,175.00	1,900.00
7201	Upkeep of Grounds	250.00	200.00
7202	Repair of Buildings	2,625.00	1,400.00
7203	Repair of Equipment	300.00	300.00
7300	Replacement of Equipment	972.00	750.00
7301	Instructional	772.00	750.00
7302	Non-instructional	200.00	
7400	Other Expense for Maint.	225.00	1,160.00
7401	Upkeep of Grounds		
7402	Repair of Building	200.00	1,100.00
7403	Repair of Equipment	25.00	60.00
7000	MAINTENANCE OF PLANT TOTAL	4,372.00	3,810.00
8100	District Contribution - FICA	1,166.00	1,450.00
8201	Property Insurance	787.00	787.00
8202	Employee	3,540.00	5,310.00
8203	Legal Liability	125.00	125.00
8204	Bond		
8205	Workmen's Compensation	750.00	1,066.00
8206	Unemployment Compensation	1,140.000	1,532.00
8300	Rental of Land & Buildings		
8301	Instructional		
8302	Non-instructional		
8400	Interest on Current Loans		
8000	FIXED CHARGES TOTAL	7,508.00	10,270.00
9300	District Contribution		
9000	FOOD SERVICES TOTAL		
1010	Salaries	200.00	300.00
1011	Boys Basketball		100.00
1012	Girls Basketball		
1013	Baseball	100.00	100.00

1014	Girls Softball		
1015	Cheerleaders		
1016	Soccer	100.00	100.00
1017	Dramatics		
1018	Field Hockey		
1019	Wrestling		
1020	Other Expenses	350.00	608.00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
1000	STUDENT BODY ACTIVITIES		
	TOTAL	550.00	908.00
1210	Sites		
1211	Professional Services		
1212	Sites & Site Additions		
1213	Improvements to Sites		
1220	Buildings		
1221	Professional Services		
1222	New Buildings & Additions		
1223	Remodeling		
1230	New Equipment of Instruction	531.00	
1231	General Supplies		
1232	Art		
1233	English/Language Arts		
1234	Home Economics		
1235	Industrial Arts		
1236	Kindergarten		
1237	Learning Disabilities	31.00	
1238	Mathematics		
1239	Music		
1240	Physical Education/Health	500.00	
1241	Readiness		
1242	Science		
1243	Social Studies		
1250	Equipment of Pupil Transport		
1260	Equipment for Maint. of Pl.		
1270	Equipment for Food Services		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
1200	CAPITAL OUTLAY TOTAL	531.00	
1310	Principal of Debt		
1311	Serial Bonds		
1312	Short Term		

1320	Interest on Debt		
1321	Serial Bonds		
1322	Short Term		
1300	DEBT SERVICE TOTAL		
1411	Special Education Tuition	16,076.00	12,041.00
	Henderson (1)		3,485.00
	Great Salt Bay (1)		
	tutorial 5,040 & tuition 1,666		6,706.00
	Morse (1)		1,850.00
1412	Public Secondary Tuition	25,575.00	26,280.00
	Medomak Valley (13) 1,800		23,400.00
	Wiscasset (3)		2,880.00
1413	Transportation	5,015.00	5,800.00
	Henderson		3,100.00
	Morse Voc. & Spec. Ed (2)		850.00
	Baxter (1)		1,850.00
1420	Private - Out-of-State		
1430	Private - In-State	38,350.00	40,720.00
	Lincoln Academy (22) 2,020.00		38,700.00
	Gould Academy (1) 2,020.00		2,020.00
1400	OUTGOING TRANSFERS TOTAL	85,016.00	84,841.00
	TOTAL BUDGET	217,713.00	240,173.00

Health Officer's Report

Communicable diseases reported to me during 1981 are as follows:

None

Another year has passed and we have had no reports on communicable diseases. We should be the healthiest town in Maine, if it keeps going on this way.

Congratulations to the parents who have been doing such a fine job keeping their children immunized.

Keep up the good work.

Respectfully submitted,
BESSIE D. COLLAMORE
Health Officer

Planning Board Report

The Bremen Planning Board met twelve times during 1981, and also held one advertised public hearing, on an application for subdivision approval. The Board meets in the Town Office on the third Monday of each month at 7:30 p.m. All meetings are open to the public.

Twelve permits were granted to construct or improve buildings within various Shoreland Zone areas of the Town. A permit was also granted to Horace and Elizabeth Ransom to create the subdivision of larger house lots on a portion of the old Spear estate on Heath Road.

In addition, permits were granted to stockpile gravel for cottage or woodlot road-building, and permits to dig a trench under the Biscay Road for laying a pipe to secure water from McCurda Pond.

The nine elected Board members are available to help answer questions on the principal area of its jurisdiction -- the 250-foot zone bordering all streams, wetlands, ponds, and coastal shoreline within the Town. The Board believes that by thoughtful care of these unique terrains where land and water meet, Bremen can preserve both the fine quality of its waters and the beauty of its land. To do so will enhance the quality of life in Bremen and will maintain the Town's property values.

The following building permits were granted by the Planning Board during 1981:

Edwin & Wendy Stelzer - garage, Heath Road
Rod & Polly Weaver - new house, Biscay Road
Kenneth & Isabel Davis - addition to cottage, Webber Pond
Dennis & Karen Vaccaro - new house, McCurda Estates
David Chamberlain - new pump-storage shed, Biscay Pond
Russell & Barbara Canterbury - new house, Biscay Pond
John & Adrienne Landry - new house, McCurda Estates
Dorothea Bradey - bathroom addition to house, Pemaquid Pond
Dr. Charles Ballinger - new garage, Muscongus Bay property

Raymond Mills - enlarging deck at cottage on Shore Road

Floyd Smiley - new house, McCurda Estates

Craig Prior - small bait-shed on dock, Muscongus Bay

SUBDIVISION PLAN APPROVED: H & E Corp. (Horace Ransom), Heath Road

Respectfully submitted,
ELSA V. HAUSCHKA
Secretary Planning Board

Volunteer Fire Department Report

Your fire department responded to the following calls during 1981: (3) chimney, (1) debris, (1) car, (1) house, (1) car/tree accident.

For those who are using wood as a source of heat it is important to stress the need to have chimneys cleaned on a regular basis (for example, in the fall before cold weather arrives and again during the mid-winter). Following this procedure will greatly reduce the chances of a chimney fire occurring at your home. When installing a wood burning stove allow plenty of room between the stove and the wall. Information is available from the fire department. Most fires occur between the partition where the stovepipe enters the chimney so it is important to your family's safety to have it installed properly. If you have any doubts about the safety of your stove feel free to call on me or any active member of the department.

Department members feel it is important to promote the use of battery operated smoke detectors. Until now we have left it up to each individual home owner but recent deaths in the surrounding towns of people that we all knew has brought home to us once more the all important first few minutes warning that a properly installed detector can give. Orders are being taken for detectors supplied by the Sunbeam Corp. They are priced at \$10.00 and come with a battery. You can order one from any department member or call 529-5685 or 529-5485 to have one reserved for you.

The Bremen Fire Department has had several requests for the Tot Finder stickers that are placed on childrens' bedroom windows, enabling firemen to locate them during a nighttime fire. These are on order now as well as stickers for the handicapped people. We are in the process of obtaining new phone stickers which will have the phone numbers of the fire department, sheriff's department and the ambulance services.

A county wide mutual aid program is in the process of being drawn up and will include almost every town in Lincoln County. We will benefit from this program if we are faced with a structure fire or

any other large fire involving more men and equipment than our own department can furnish. There will be an article in the town's warrant for the approval of the voters.

During the past year we have worked with the school children to help make them aware of fire safety. This included a poster contest, a program on fire prevention by department members and Maine Forestry Ranger, Ronald Wright, assisted by Smokey the Bear. We feel the school children will benefit by frequent talks and demonstration to make them aware of fire safety and prevention. They are already well skilled in the correct methods of escape from the classrooms from unscheduled fire drills held there this past year.

A new law recently went into effect concerning home incinerators which makes it necessary to have a burning permit at all times. New special permits good for one year on incinerators meeting the safety standards will be available about April. Until then, handwritten permits can be obtained by contacting me or Forestry Agent Ron Wright.

A wood raffle was sponsored by the department again this year. The winner was Laura Poland of Biscay Road. Proceeds of the raffle help support the prizes for the Fire Prevention Week poster contest and the visit by Santa for the town's youngsters, as well as buying new equipment.

We are in need of a light weight chain saw to vent roofs in a structure fire. It would be quicker and easier and cause much less damage to the structure involved. An ice fishing auger with a gas engine is also needed to cut holes in the ice in winter so we can pump water into the trucks. If anyone has one of these items that we could repair and you would like to donate, it would save the town money and would be greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
HOWARD A. KALER, Chief

The following information is provided for reference:

Fire Dept. Officers for 1982 were elected as follows:

Chief	Howard Kaler
Assistant Chief	Doug Wood
Captain	Gib Collamore
1st Lieutenant	Ron McCall
2nd Lieutenant	George Masters
3rd Lieutenant	Dan Lemieux
Fire Police	Ralph Genthner and Danny Kavanaugh
Training Officer	Ron McCall
Secretary-Treasurer	Horace Ransom

In Case of Fire - Call

Bremen Fire Dept.	529-5217
Bremen Fire Tower	529-5131
(Forest Fire)	
Mountain Hill Tower	549-5330
(Forest Fire)	
Forest Ranger, Alna	1-882-5253

*Fire phones - these ring at 10 locations

Ambulance Service - Call

Central Lincoln Ambulance	563-3131
(Damariscotta)	
Waldoboro Ambulance	832-5211
(Fire Dept.)	

Recreation Board Report

All of the members of the Recreation Board have contributed their efforts in 1981 to working on the Bremen Community Athletic Field and coaching and supporting the Bremen athletic teams. Since 1978, many people and organizations have contributed their time and funds to construct the athletic field. The following is a summary of work completed in 1981 and planned for final completion in 1982:

Work completed in 1981 was:

1. Limed and seeded field.
2. Completed baseball backstop, including construction of the 2 x 6 structural frame on the (6) telephone poles and installation of (3) rows of 6 foot wide chain link fence.
3. Finished grading east end of field.
4. Excavated and graded drainage swale and put in 2 foot wide, 3 foot deep and 150 foot drain filled with crushed rock to divert drainage water from athletic field.
5. Constructed (2) player benches, one on each side of the baseball backstop.
6. Built (2) 25 foot safety fences of 2 x 6 and chain link fence and installed one on each side of the baseball backstop in front of the player benches.
7. Built and painted scoreboard and accessories

Work planned for final completion in 1982 is:

1. Install (2) additional player benches.
2. Install scoreboard
3. Construct storage shed
4. Dedication of field
5. Reseed field as required.

The total funds spent to date by the Bremen Athletic Association and purpose are:

Purpose	Amount	Year
1. Field excavation & seeding	\$2,750.00	1979
2. Purchase materials for soccer goals, baseball backstop, player benches,		

safety fences, scoreboard, seed and fertilizer	1,854.52	1980
3. Construct soccer goals, baseball backstop, player benches, scoreboard, safety fences, grading and drainage swale	*18.00	1981
TOTAL	4,622.52	

*Approximately \$500.00 of labor and material was donated by Earl "Doc" Maxcy for grading and drainage work in 1981.

The 1980 funds, also, contained a \$900.00 matching grant from the State Bureau of Parks and Recreation for our Community Recreation Project. If all of the donated labor and materials were included, the total value of the project to date would exceed \$10,000.00. Hopefully, it will be completed in the spring of 1982 and some type of field dedication affair will complete the project.

During 1981 many people contributed their time to accomplish the work mentioned. A great deal of thanks are extended especially to George Masters, Raymond Mank, Richard Koubek, David Autio, David Osier, Dan Lemieux, Wendy Stelzer, Larry Stelzer, David Mank, Ralph and Althea Genthner, Richard Keene and Ben Smalley.

The field was first used for sports for Bremen soccer from September to November 1980. In May 1981, the first Bremen Grade School baseball games were played on the baseball field.

In May and June 1981, Ronnie and Ruth Poland and Mark and Marie Leighton organized, managed, coached and refereed the first official Bremen Little League Team and the junior farm team. The players and coaches deserve credit for their participation and good sportsmanship.

During the fall and winter, Blair Pyne and Larry Sidelinger coached the Bremen Grade School soccer team to their best fall soccer season ever. Larry Sidelinger is currently coaching the Bremen Grade School basketball team to their best season. Congratulations to each of the coaches and players for their hard work and success.

The continued support of the community would be appreciated in 1982 to complete the athletic field and to support the Bremen athletic teams. They make a positive and valuable contribution to the Town of Bremen.

Respectfully submitted,
EDWIN M. STELZER

Plumbing Inspector's
&
Code Enforcement Officer's
Report

- (10) permits issued to install new septic systems
- (2) permits issued to replace all or part of existing system
- (13) permits issued to install fixtures

Total fees remitted to Town of Bremen	\$727.00
Received from Town as	
Plumbing Inspector's Salary	545.25
Received as compensation for	
Code Enforcement	15.00
Balance due for Code Enforcement	55.00

Respectfully submitted,
MALCOLM LITTLE, LPI-CEO

Bremen Library Association

The Bremen Library is open to the public on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons all year, and also on Monday afternoons in July and August. During the school year the grade school children visit the library on Wednesday and Friday mornings under the guidance and help of their teachers and the library staff.

Margaret Bonning, our librarian, assisted by volunteers Barbara Titherington and Daphne Williams provide the basic staffing during the regular hours. In addition, volunteers Peggy Hornberger, Betty Noyce, Shelley Stanton, Wendy Stelzer, Barbara Tappan and Olive Winter perform such tasks as typing, filing, book repairing and reshelving. In the summer Marion Chamberlain, Rosemond Gage, Elizabeth McCarthy, Ann Nesslage, Joan Sullivan and Grace Updegrove also donate many hours to the library. We are also indebted to many others who helped with our fund raising events this year, the Annual Plant Sale and two card parties.

Films for the grade school are obtained weekly from the Maine State Library in Augusta. The State Library also supplies us with Adult Large Print books for those with impaired eyesight.

During the past year we were hosts to the Annual Cribbage Tournament, the Parent Teacher Organization Bake Sale and a Christmas Fair by the Sunday School of the Community Church.

Our Annual Open House is held in December each year for all the residents of Bremen and other friends of the library.

The Board of Trustees, which meets four times a year, is comprised of Dean Kimball, Betty Noyce, Wendy Stelzer, Fred Tappan, Olive Winter, Clarence Wilkinson, Treasurer; Mary Wilkinson, Secretary; Barbara Tappan, Vice-President and Mary Fraher, President.

The continued support of the town is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
MARY G. FRAHER, President

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

Adult Book Circulation	3,716
Juvenile Book Circulation	2,586
	<hr/>
Total	6,302
Adult Magazine Circulation	489
Juvenile Magazine Circulation	54
	<hr/>
Total	543
Adult Attendance	1629
Juvenile Attendance	2750
	<hr/>
Total	4379
Purchased or donated volumes added	273
Total volumes	9,447

Respectfully submitted,
MARGARET BONNING, Librarian

Muscongs Community Club

Since 1947 a group of interested women in Muscongs have worked together for civic as well as social activities in the area.

The building itself was acquired as a one room schoolhouse but over the years many improvements have been made. It is now a very attractive workable club building with a modern kitchen, a furnace and bathroom facilities.

To accomplish their goals for this year the group held a fair, several food sales, a Tupperware party, made and quilted a lovely Maple Leaf quilt as well as several tacked quilts and baby blankets that brought in considerable monies.

Donations were again made to send a student from the Bremen Grade School to the Bryant Pond Science camp and the pledge to the Miles Memorial Hospital was completed.

Improvements to the building in 1981 included new kitchen cupboards and the purchase of four lovely large folding tables.

Several neighborhood "pot luck" suppers were held, the Webber Pond Association continues to hold its annual meeting there and in the Fall Whist Parties were started that proved to be much fun for those attending.

1981 proved to be another good year for the Muscongs Club.

Respectfully submitted,
LOIS RAMSTROM
President

Bremen Patriotic Club

This has been a busy and productive year for the Patriotic Club. Our Scholarship Fund is now well established, we gave two last spring. Money we raised from the sale of pillows, made during the winter months; from our annual auction at Betty Noyce's picnic meeting; and our big project of raffling off the beautiful Strawberry Quilt which we bought from the ladies of the Damariscotta Baptist Church. The Silver Tea at the Lincoln Home was a big success. It has been a feeling of relief to know that our town will now be responsible for the maintenance of our building. Our job is to clean it in the spring and manage its use when asked to do so. There have been no calls this year except for a rummage sale to benefit the church Sunday School.

Our 3 year pledge to Miles Memorial Hospital Building Fund has been fully paid. We have sent two students to Bryant Pond Camp.

We look forward to helping our community in any way we can.

Respectfully submitted,
EDITH BALDWIN
President

Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service

The ambulance service had a busy year in 1981 answering 463 calls in the six towns.

Besides answering these calls, the attendants have attended classes for the upgrading of their training. Six of our people completed the Emergency Medical Technician course and another eight took the Advanced EMT Program at Miles. Most of the attendants have also attended seminars and workshops around the state. These people are to be commended for their skills and the continuance of their emergency medical education.

This year we have actively supported the Mid-Coast Emergency Medical Services program based at Miles Hospital. This program is directly responsible for the advanced training that attendants have received in this region.

During this next year in addition to our regular First Aid and CPR Courses, we are sponsoring First Medical Responder Courses in the outlying communities that we serve.

Douglas Baldwin
President

1981 INCOME:

Patients' Fees	24,320.62	
Interest	2,861.55	
Towns	9,080.95	
	<hr/>	
Total	36,263.12	
Reserve for Ambulance Replacemt	31,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		5,263.12
Jan. 1, 1981 Balance	38,275.34	
	<hr/>	
		43,538.46

EXPENSES:

Answering Service	720.00
Attendant Fees	12,751.00

Postage	96.13
Telephone	205.43
Bookkeeper & Supplies	1,000.48
Water, Oil, Electricity	848.78
Gas, Tires, Vehicle Upkeep	4,274.55
Medical Supplies & Equipment	921.44
Laundry Service	66.00
Building Upkeep	889.51
Training and Aids	1,570.32
Pager and Radio Replacement	2,063.99
Pager and Radio Maintenance	487.77
Insurance	2,322.00
Licenses and Registration	94.00
Participation in M.M.H. Radio Fund	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	105.37
	<hr/>
Total	29,418.77
Ambulance Replacement	5,000.00
Checking and Savings	9,119.69
	<hr/>
	43,538.46

1982 BUDGET**Expenses**

Answering Service	840.00
Attendants' Fees	13,500.00
Postage	150.00
Telephone	250.00
Bookkeeper & Supplies	950.00
Water, Oil, Electricity	1,000.00
Gas, Tires, Veh. Upkeep	5,000.00
Building Upkeep	1,000.00
Medical Equipment & Supplies	2,800.00
Laundry Service	200.00
Training, Aids, Meeting Supplies	2,200.00
Insurance	2,500.00
Ambulance Replacement	5,000.00

Licenses & Registration	100.00	
Radio Replacement, Pager Repl.	2,000.00	
Radio & Pager Maintenance	500.00	
Participation in E.M.S.	1,000.00	
Miscellaneous	110.00	
<hr/>		
Total		39,100.00
Projected Income		
Patient Fees	26,000.00	
Towns	9,100.00	
Arrears Account Collection	4,000.00	
Total		39,100

Bremen Civil Defense Report

A review was made of the Civil Defense Plan dated November 2, 1977 and approved by the Selectmen at that time. The need to develop an organization for Civil Emergency Preparedness as called for under that plan was recognized.

The selectmen are the principal authority and the Director of Civil Emergency Preparedness reports to them. Under the plan there is to be a Deputy-Engineering, Deputy-Protective Service, Deputy-Medical, Deputy-Welfare-, Deputy-Supply, and Deputy-Communications.

In attempting to bring the plan up to date and be consistent with the resources available it is felt that the Fire Department has within it most of the necessary abilities. One member is trained as an Emergency Medical Technician and manpower of the department is such to help with needed protective services, welfare, and supplies. A communications plan is being worked out using the Fire Station as headquarters, although, depending on the emergency, communications would have to be set up where required.

We attended a radiation lecture in Augusta and were briefed on methods of preventing further radiation contamination and testing for radiation.

In September, a Maine Yankee exercise was conducted. There was a test emergency evacuation from the Wiscasset-Boothbay area, and some evacuees were taken to the Medomak Valley High School where a test reception center was set up. Communications were arranged on the County CEP frequency, and radiation search was conducted on the people evacuated. This test provided us with an opportunity to practice using the radiation detecting apparatus provided by the Count CEP director.

While it seems doubtful that we can do much in the event of a Maine Yankee accident, we feel that this work is at least a positive step. Other, and perhaps more likely emergencies might be more readily handled by our own resources. With the emergency generator now available to the Fire Department and the other equipment and trained personnel, we hope to be able to take care of most of them.

It seems desirable to make an inventory of emergency gear that might be owned privately in Bremen and be available in case of need. We also need to inventory any special skills of residents in town. It is thought that a questionnaire to this effect might be sent with the next mailing by the town.

Horace Ransom
CEP Director

Parent Teacher Organization

The Bremen Parent Teacher Organization enjoyed a productive year in 1981. Our main fund raiser was a spring fair which was thoroughly enjoyed by all who attended. We are hoping to make this an annual event and welcome the participation of everyone interested in making this a successful community gathering.

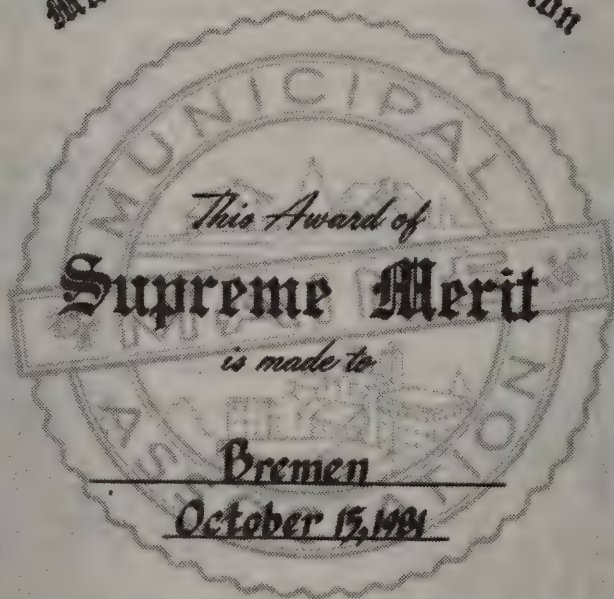
With the money raised from the fair and this year's Christmas bake sale and lots of volunteer help the PTO has provided the necessary equipment for the schools new physical education program, sent one child to Bryant Pond Nature Camp and the 1st., 2nd and 3rd. grades to Norlands Living History Center. The Patriotic Club gave a generous donation to the PTO enabling us to provide a music teacher two days a week.

The PTO is a small organization founded to help the school by supplementing the basic educational programs. We urge all parents and friends of the school to join us.

Respectfully submitted,
Janice Olson, President

Annual

Municipal Report Competition



Board of Judges

Dan S. RawsonJohn GaltMadeline FreemanJacqueline OtterThomas J. Rostrom

Maine Municipal Association

Gyball Blackitt

President

Philip J. Larkin

Executive Secretary

1981 Supreme Merit Award

September 18, 1981

Edwin M. Stelzer
Chairman, Selectmen
Town of Bremen
Star Route
Waldoboro, Me. 04572

Dear Mr. Stelzer:

The Executive Committee of the Maine Municipal Association is pleased to inform you that Bremen has been awarded the highest honor of Supreme Merit in the 1981 MMA Municipal Report Competition in its population category by the Board of Judges.

Certificates for recipients of this highest honor will be awarded at the Banquet in conjunction with the MMA Convention at the Holiday Inn-Downtown Portland on Thursday, Oct. 15. We hope that you or a representative from among your municipal officials will be present to receive this certificate of honor.

Your community and its municipal officials are to be highly congratulated on being judged as meriting this highest award, and the Executive Committee trusts that you will continue to communicate the activities of your local government in such a clear and understandable manner.

Again, our congratulations, and our hope that you will continue, such exemplary work and that other communities will emulate your fine example. I hope to see you at the Banquet to present your community with its certificate.

Sincerely,
Robert Brackett
President, MMA

Time & Tide RC&D

Time & Tide is a people's program, sponsored in part by the counties and directed by local people.

Time & Tide is a base for people to come together to plan and carry out projects relating to natural resources. Time & Tide RC&D acts as a facilitator to help towns and nonprofit groups improve the use and care of our natural resources.

Examples of types of projects we are assisting and have assisted with are: Belfast city park erosion and water control, Brunswick fish viewing room, Bath's quarter of a million dollar recreational construction program, Camden Snow Bowl erosion control, Boothbay and Boothbay Harbor recreation developments, Thomaston recreation area, Waldoboro - development of town forest, Wiscasset Primary School erosion and drainage, Dresden ball field, Great Salt Bay recreational area, Central Lincoln County Recreation area, flood plain management study for Waldoboro, Warren and Union, Swan Lake State Park, Belfast tennis courts, St. George recreation area, State Prison Farm - rejuvenation to operation, forestry fuelwood harvesting, Richmond soccer field drainage, Maine Farmland Conference, Islesboro shore erosion prime farmland inventory, agriculture apprentice pilot program, resource inventory maps in Waldo County, Searsmont town plan, Reid State Park natural resource inventory, Rockland boat landing facilities, and Camden Hospital nature trail.

Presently there are over 250 people on committee mailing lists. If you are interested and would like help or want to know more, please contact the Time & Tide Council members or the office, Route 1, Waldoboro, ME 04572 or phone 832-5348.

Sincerely,
ELIOT FIELD
For the Council

Schedule of Regular Meetings of Town Officials And Committees

Board of Selectmen	6:30 p.m.	Thursday
Assessors & Overseers of Poor		
School Committee	7:30 p.m.	4th Monday & 2nd Tuesday of each month
Planning Board	7:30 p.m.	3rd Wednesday of each month
Volunteer Fire Department	7:30 p.m.	1st Tuesday of each month
Budget Committee	7:30 p.m.	As required
Recreation Board	7:30 p.m.	As required

Candidates Seeking Election in 1982

Candidates	Encumbents
First, Second and Third Selectman, Assessors and Overseers of Poor Three (1) year terms	
1st Selectman:	
Gilbert W. Collamore Sr.	Edwin M. Stelzer
2nd Selectman:	
Edwin M. Stelzer	Gilbert W. Collamore Sr.
3rd Selectman:	
Capt. A. D. Hall	Capt. A. D. Hall
Town Clerk, One (1) Year Term	
Frederica Hilton	Frederica Hilton
Tax Collector, One (1) Year Term	
Carl Hilton	Carl Hilton
Treasurer, One (1) Year Term	
Carl Hilton	Carl Hilton
School Committee, Two (3) Year Terms	
George Masters	George Masters
Barbara Koubek	Wendy Stelzer
Planning Board, Three (3) Year Terms	
Elsa Hauschka	Elsa Hauschka
Note: No candidates filed	Richard Koubek
for other (2) positions	Geoffrey Robinson

Auditor's Report

February 25, 1982

Board of Selectmen
Town of Bremen
Bremen, Maine 04551

We have examined the balance sheet of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1981, and the related statements of unappropriated surplus, departmental operations, and receipts and expenditures for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at December 31, 1981 and the results of operations for the year then ended in conformity with accounting practices generally followed by municipalities, applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

William H. Brewer

February 22, 1982

COMMENTS

The system of internal control was reviewed pertaining to the handling of cash and other matters of financial concern. Cash in banks was reconciled with the statements and confirmations from the bank. The records were checked to determine the accuracy of recording cash transactions.

An analysis was made of receipts and deposits as well as expenditures and negotiated checks. Vouchers and cancelled checks were examined on a selected basis. Excise tax collections were checked to pertinent records. Confirmation requests were sent on a test basis to determine the accuracy of recorded taxes receivable. Surety bond coverage relating to the tax collector and treasurer was reviewed.

The Trust Fund investments at December 31, 1981 were accounted for by inspection of the time deposits and confirmations from the savings institution or commercial bank. We examined data in support of investment transactions and determined that all principal and income applicable to investments and all expenditures had been included in each fund.

Accounts Receivable consists of \$576.31 received in January 1982 for the December State Revenue Sharing payment.

The Suspense Account shown on the balance sheet is the difference between actual State Revenue Sharing and Inventory Tax Reimbursements received and the estimated amount used to reduce the 1981 tax commitment. This amount will be added to the 1982 estimated State Revenue Sharing and used to reduce the 1982 tax commitment.

The Educational Accounts of the Town of Bremen were reconciled to the activity recorded on the Superintendent of Schools records.

Town Road Improvement and State Aid Reconstruction Accounts were verified with the Department of Transportation, State Highway Division.

The Federal Revenue Sharing Fund was reviewed as to receipts and deposits to the corresponding savings account as well as expenditures and negotiated checks. Entitlement payments were confirmed with the State Department of Audit, Augusta, Maine and expenditures were compared with the appropriations made at the annual town meeting.

Exhibit A

BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1981 and 1980

ASSETS
GENERAL FUND

	1981	1980
Cash (Schedule A-1)	67,310.51	71,711.40
Cash Savings	1,475.72	868.29
Accounts Receivable	576.31	506.53
Tax Liens (Schedule A-2)	5,364.48	3,094.92
Prior Years Taxes Receivable (Schedule A-3)	111.82	111.82
Tax Acquired Property (Schedule A-4)	2,353.70	970.58
Taxes Receivable (Schedule A-5)	18,321.39	12,009.33
Due from Federal Revenue Sharing	2,940.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total General Fund Assets	98,453.93	89,272.87
	<hr/>	<hr/>

TRUST FUND

Time Deposits (Schedule A-7)	15,312.28	15,342.94
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Trust Fund Assets	15,312.28	15,342.94
	<hr/>	<hr/>

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Cash Savings	9,998.58	3,520.07
Accounts Receivable	2,709.00	2,964.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Federal Revenue Sharing Fund Assets	12,707.58	6,484.07
	<hr/>	<hr/>

CAPITAL RESERVE FUND

Time Deposits	8,000.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Capital Reserve Fund Assets	8,000.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>

Exhibit A

**LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS
GENERAL FUND**

	1981	1980
Accounts Payable	18.00	35.00
Prepaid Taxes	1,685.60	
Reserve for Losses on Collection of Taxes	2,128.59	1,950.87
Suspense Account	1,859.17	1,938.27
Appropriated Surplus (Departmental Balances Forward Exhibit D)	73,130.22	52,391.60
Unappropriated Surplus (Exhibit C)	19,632.35	32,957.13
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total General Fund Liabilities, Reserves, and Surplus	98,453.93	89,272.87
	<hr/>	<hr/>

TRUST FUND

Principal (Schedule A-7)	10,662.30	10,482.30
Unexpended Income (Schedule A-7)	4,649.98	4,860.64
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Trust Fund Liabilities and Fund Balance	15,312.28	15,342.94
	<hr/>	<hr/>

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND

Due to General Fund	2,940.00	
Fund Balance (Schedule A-8)	9,767.58	6,484.07
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Federal Revenue Sharing Liabilities and Fund Balance	12,707.58	6,484.07
	<hr/>	<hr/>

CAPITAL RESERVE FUND

School Bus Equity	8,000.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Capital Reserve Fund Liabilities and Fund Balance	8,000.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>

Exhibit B

TOWN OF BREMEN
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1981

Cash Balance, January 1, 1981	71,711.40
-------------------------------	-----------

ADD: CASH RECEIPTS:

Tax Collections

Current Year	265,666.72
Prior Years	8,262.37
1982 Prepayments	1,685.60

	275,614.69
Excise Taxes	17,753.06
Departmental (Exhibit D)	9,513.31
State Revenue Sharing	6,451.14
Federal Revenue Sharing	5,956.00
Temporary Loans	90,000.00
School Department-Cash Account	189,658.31
Tree Growth Reimbursement	783.25
Inventory Tax Reimbursement	99.98
Veterans' Exemption Reimbursement	858.70

Total Cash Receipts	596,688.44
---------------------	------------

Total Cash Available	668,399.84
----------------------	------------

LESS: CASH DISBURSEMENTS:

Departmental (Exhibit D)	322,149.90
Temporary Loan Repayments	90,000.00
Cash Transfers	187,633.67
Refund on Overpayments	1,270.76
Accounts Payable	35.00

Total Cash Disbursements	601,089.33
--------------------------	------------

Cash Balance-December 31, 1981	67,310.51
--------------------------------	-----------

Exhibit C

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1981

Unappropriated Surplus, January 1, 1981	32,957.13
---	-----------

INCREASES:

Operating Account Balances Lapsed (Exhibit D)	13,775.41
Veterans' Exemption Reimbursement	858.70
	<hr style="width: 100%; border: 0.5px solid black;"/> 47,591.24

DECREASES:

Authorized Appropriations of Surplus	27,500.00	
Reserve for Losses on		
Collection of Taxes	292.14	
Deficit Tree Growth Reimbursement		
Over Estimated	166.75	
	<hr style="width: 100%; border: 0.5px solid black;"/>	27,958.89

Unappropriated Surplus, December 31, 1981	<hr style="width: 100%; border: 0.5px solid black;"/> 19,632.35 <hr style="width: 100%; border: 0.5px solid black;"/>
---	---

TOWN OF BREMEN									
STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS									
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981									
EDUCATION:	Balance Forward	Appro- priations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Unexpended (Overdraft)	Exhibit D Balance Forward 12/31/81
General School Fund	50,186.04	205,000.00	2.10	87.16	255,275.30	185,449.56			69,825.74
School Milk Fund	439.13			1,937.48	2,376.61	1,806.62			569.99
ESEA	850.44		725.65		1,576.09	792.32			783.77
Recreation Program	(2.30)		2.30			18.00			(18.00)
School Unemployment Fund	818.43			565.26	1,383.69				1,383.69
School Bus Fund		8,000.00			8,000.00	8,000.00			
Adult Education		500.00			500.00				500.00
	52,291.74	213,500.00	730.05	2,589.90	269,111.69	196,066.50			73,045.19
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:									
Town Officers		6,746.00			6,746.00	6,067.00		679.00	
Miscellaneous		1,500.00	2,766.13		4,266.13	3,067.12		1,199.01	
Social Security			782.85		782.85	806.52		(23.67)	
Town Reports		1,650.00			1,650.00	1,795.56		(145.56)	
Fire Proof File Cabinets		1,600.00			1,600.00	1,527.45		72.55	
Interest on Tax									
Anticipation Notes		2,500.00			2,500.00	2,764.85		(264.85)	
		13,996.00	3,548.98		17,544.98	16,028.50		1,516.48	
HEALTH AND WELFARE									
Central Lincoln County									
Ambulance		875.00			875.00	875.00			
Town Dump		11,000.00			11,000.00	11,000.00			
Town Poor		200.00			200.00	173.58		26.42	
Miles Memorial Hospital		100.00			100.00	100.00			
Kno-Wal-Lin		296.00			296.00	296.00			

	Balance Forward 49.86	Appro- priations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits 42.17	Total	Cash Disbursed 65.00	Other Charges	Unexpended (Overdraft)	Balance Forward 12/31/81 27.03
Dog Control		250.00			92.03				
Waldoboro Ambulance Service					250.00	250.00			
	49.86	12,721.00		42.17	12,813.03	12,759.58		26.42	27.03
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:									
Roads, Bridges, and Cutting Brush		30,000.00	25.42		30,025.42	28,183.44		1,841.98	
State Aid Road Construction		6,396.00			6,396.00	6,396.00			
Snow and Ice Removal		22,500.00	2,485.00		24,985.00	25,688.16		(703.16)	
Town Landing and Dock		800.00			800.00	506.46		293.54	
		59,696.00	2,510.42		62,206.42	60,774.06		1,432.36	
PROTECTION:									
Civil Defense	50.00				50.00				50.00
Fire Department-Maintenance		3,300.00	20.00		3,320.00	2,965.18		354.82	
Fire Protection Wages		300.00	43.20		343.20	373.07		(29.87)	
Street Lights		1,600.00			1,600.00	1,575.05		24.95	
Workmen's Compensation		1,000.00	24.00		1,024.00	1,300.00		(276.00)	
Fire Department-Equipment		2,000.00			2,000.00	2,270.64		(270.64)	
Liability Insurance		1,400.00			1,400.00	1,502.00		(102.00)	
Fire Department- Capital Outlay		400.00			400.00	235.60		164.40	
	50.00	10,000.00	87.20		10,137.20	10,221.54		(134.34)	50.00
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:									
County Tax		19,582.84			19,582.84	19,582.84			
Overlay		9,407.39			9,407.39			9,407.39	
		28,990.23			28,990.23	19,582.84		9,407.39	

	Balance Forward	Appro- priations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursed	Other Charges	Unexpended (Overdraft)	Exhibit D	Balance Forward 12/31/81
UNCLASSIFIED:										
Bremen Library		500.00	80.00		580.00	580.00				
Abatements							1,448.25	(1,448.25)		
Excise Taxes				17,753.06	17,753.06	255.60	15,000.00	2,497.46		
Revaluation and Mapping		1,100.00			1,100.00	1,675.71		(575.71)		
American Legion-										
Charles Lily Post		50.00			50.00	50.00				8.00
Cemetery Maintenance			954.24		954.24	946.24				
Planning Board										
Auditor		1,450.00			1,450.00	1,950.00		(500.00)		
Central Senior Citizens		264.00			264.00	264.00				
Patriotic Club		200.00			200.00	203.33		(3.33)		
Bremen Long Island-										
Cemetery Care		100.00			100.00	50.00		50.00		
Plumbing Permit Fees			727.00		727.00	742.00		(15.00)		
Supplemental Taxes			875.42	646.51	1,521.93			1,521.93		
		3,664.00	2,636.66	18,399.57	24,700.23	6,716.88	16,448.25	1,527.10		8.00
	52,391.60	342,567.23	9,513.31	21,031.64	425,503.78	322,149.90	16,448.25	13,775.41		73,130.22

Exhibit E

VALUATION, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTIONS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1981

	TOTAL
Valuation:	
Resident	9,913,920.00
Non-resident	8,984,190.00
	<hr/>
Total Valuation	18,898,110.00
	<hr/>

ASSESSMENT:

Valuation x Rate		
18,898,110.00 x .015	283,471.65	
Tree Growth Penalty	49.58	
	<hr/>	
	283,521.23	
Supplemental	291.87	
	<hr/>	
Total Assessment Charged to Collector		283,813.10

COLLECTIONS AND CREDITS:

Cash Collections	265,666.72	
Less: Overpayments	1,268.62	
	<hr/>	
	264,398.10	
Abatements and Adjustments	1,448.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Collections and Credits		265,846.35
		<hr/>
1981 Taxes Receivable, December 31, 1981		17,966.75
		<hr/>

COMPUTATION OF ASSESSMENT

Tax Commitment	283,521.23
Excise Taxes	15,000.00
Appropriated From Surplus	27,500.00

Federal Revenue Sharing	8,896.00	
State Revenue Sharing	4,761.73	
Tree Growth Reimbursement	950.00	
Suspense Account	1,938.27	
	<hr/>	342,567.23

REQUIREMENTS:

Appropriations	313,577.00	
County Tax	19,582.84	
	<hr/>	
Total Requirements		333,159.84
		<hr/>
Overlay		9,407.39
		<hr/>

Schedule A-1

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE
December 31, 1981

General Fund:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine

Balance Per Bank Statement,

December 31, 1981

59,003.81

Add: Deposits in Transit

5,026.24

Deduct: Outstanding Checks

(2,970.99)

61,059.06

ESEA PROJECT:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine

Balance Per Bank Statement, December 31, 1981

783.77

GENERAL FUND - SCHOOL:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine

Balance Per Bank Statement,

Dec. 31, 1981

6,941.47

Add: Deposits in Transit

5,150.79

Deduct: Outstanding Checks

(6,624.58)

5,467.68

Cash Balance, December 31, 1981

67,310.51

Schedule A-2

TOWN OF BREMEN

Tax Liens

December 31, 1981

Anderson, Gerald & Shirley	393.68
Crowell, Nancy	17.71
Genthner, Ricky	294.93
Gross, Carlton	22.82
Hanley, John, Store & Restaurant	805.42
Hanley, John, Home	534.52
Herald, Earl	271.04
Kindell, Douglas	85.00
McLean, Sharon	73.22
Prior, Verge, Jr.	352.72
O'Brien, Mark	188.44
Zaccadelli, Anthony, Jr.	461.02
Ashby, Joseph	1,062.04
Carter, Burton	191.80
Follett, C.R. & W.L.	297.64
Lailer, Frank III	24.50
Lamsen, Glennwood	182.00
Vandine, Joseph	79.38
Woodbury, Ella (Heirs)	26.60

 5,364.48

Schedule A-3

PRIOR YEARS TAXES RECEIVABLE

Ashby, Joseph	11.25
McLoon, A.C.	16.20
Webber, Nelson	84.37
	<hr/>
	111.82
	<hr/>

Schedule A-4

TAX ACQUIRED PROPERTY

Anderson, Gerald & Shirley	231.19
Brush, Edwin & Scott	59.67
Kindell, Douglas	40.72
Coburn, William	161.69
Gose, Earl	67.39
Gose, Earl	72.00
Gross, Carlton	19.56
Hanley, John	1,148.52
McLean, Sharon	62.76
Follett, C.R. & W.L.	255.12
Lailer, Frank III	21.00
Vandine, Joseph	68.04
White, Clifford	123.24
Woodbury, Ella (Heirs)	22.80
	<hr/>
	2,353.70
	<hr/>

Schedule A-5

1981 Taxes Receivable
December 31, 1981

Anderson, Gerald & Shirley	407.70
Block, Thomas & Parker, Suzanne	100.00
Carter, Burton	205.50
Crowell, Nancy	244.65
*Dee, Theodore & Marie	474.75
Farrar, Debra	266.70
Genthner, Ricky & Debra	429.75
Glidden, Kenneth	150.45
Gross, Carlton	24.45
Hanley, John	572.70
Hanley, John, Store	600.30
Herald, Earl	334.35
Johnson, James & Gillo, Jewel	324.90

Kaler, Andrew (Heirs)	161.70
Kaler, Howard & Sarah	288.90
Kindell, Douglas & Norma	187.50
McLoon, Richard & Marilyn	648.00
O'Brien, Mark & Kathleen	201.90
Poland, Bruce	300.90
Prior, Verge, Jr. & Ruth	1,145.10
Prior, Verge, Sr.	263.55
Rancourt, Jeffry & Debra	382.05
*Robbins, Madeline	138.00
Taplin, Sharon	78.45
*Teele, David & Joan	308.40
*Whitman, Robert	30.60
*Williams, Roger	100.30
Wright, James & Georgia	265.05
Zaccadelli, Anthony, Jr.	493.95
Zaccadelli, Doris J.	516.60
Ryan, Mac A. Donald	1,789.20
Ashby, Joseph	1,137.90
Boling, Eldon & Lenore	2,233.65
Childers, Michael	113.70
Follett, C.R. & W.L.	318.90
Karlors, John & Susan	673.95
Hatt, Francia	54.30
Havas, Peter & Wold, Melanie	170.85
Johns, Edgar, Jr.	102.90
Lailer, Frank, III	26.25
Lind, Gordon, Jr. & Patricia	374.25
Moyen, Arthur	13.20
*Myers, Norman & Mary	540.30
Pelletier, Robert & Edith	65.85
Popeleski, Mark & Barbara	145.80
Riley, Richard	224.70
Vandine, Joseph	85.05
Weaver, Rod	60.00
Woodbury, Ella (Heirs)	28.50
*Price, Donald (Edith Masters)	160.35
	<hr/>
	17,966.75

SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES:

McLoon, Richard & Marilyn 1979	163.68
McLoon, Richard & Marilyn 1980	190.96
	<hr/>
	354.64
	<hr/>
	18,321.39
	<hr/>

*Paid in full or partial payment after close of books.

Schedule A-6

Abatements and Supplemental Taxes
December 31, 1981

ABATEMENTS

1981 Taxes:

Dykeman, Harry	90.00
Lloyd, Eldridge	90.00
Pearson, Helen	90.00
Harrington, Winslow	60.00
H. & E., Inc.	535.50
Genthner, Ralph Jr.	42.30
Dean, David & Louise	201.75
Dexter, Roger & Shirley	252.82
Cooke, Bernard	24.30
Webber, Nelson	49.58
Kelley, Gerald	12.00

1980 TAXES:

Prior, Verge, Jr.	56.42
-------------------	-------

1978 TAXES:

Williams, Hugh G.	58.00
-------------------	-------

\$1,562.67

SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES

1979 TAXES:

McLoon, Richard & Marilyn	163.68
---------------------------	--------

DeGross, Paul	294.00
Stanzione, Louis	84.00

1980 TAXES:

McLoon, Richard & Marilyn	190.96
DeGross, Paul	343.00
Stanzione, Louis	98.00
Tabbutt, Maria	56.42

1981 TAXES:

Stanzione, Louis	105.00
Tabbutt, Maria	79.65
Dean, David	97.95
Teele, Thomas	9.27
	<hr/>
	1,521.93
	<hr/>

Schedule A-7

Trust Funds
December 31, 1981
UNEXPENDED

	PRINCIPAL	INCOME
CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS:		
Hillside Cemetery	1,100.00	99.86
Aston Keene	300.00	591.53
Emily Keene	100.00	155.10
Issac B. Webber, Sr.	195.00	288.14
Samuel Webber	300.00	496.81
Carrie Wallace	300.00	377.45
C.K. Nash	500.00	419.31
Leslie Collamore & Bryon Studley	2,199.62	988.67
Kennedy Keene	100.00	30.02
Ralph Keene	100.00	20.84
Clifford Collamore	300.00	92.25
Francis Weston	1,000.00	150.48
Sans Woodbury	500.00	201.36
Stetson Lot	200.00	70.58

Hillside No. 2	1,100.00	70.02
Albert Kaufmann Lot	1,000.00	329.16
Theodore McLain-Hillside	300.00	86.46
Theodore McLain-		
Bremen Long Island	300.00	91.13
James Cumming	167.68	27.82
Eugene McLain	300.00	30.46
Broad Cove	300.00	32.53
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	10,662.30	4,649.98

TRUST FUNDS

TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS:

Bath Savings Institution Book No.	43844	99.86
	43845	591.53
	43846	155.10
	46832	288.14
	46833	496.81
	51693	377.45
	55578	419.31
	55646	988.67
	2001232	30.02
	2001627	20.84
	2001790	92.25
	2002128	150.48
	2002129	201.36
	2002274	70.58
	2002919	70.02
	2002920	329.16
	2003145	86.46
	2003146	91.13
	2004411	27.82
	2004918	30.46
	2005732	32.53
	9401539	10,662.30

Total	<hr/>	15,312.28
	<hr/>	

Schedule A-8

Federal Revenue Sharing Fund
December 31, 1981

Fund Balance, January 1, 1981	6,484.07
ADD REVENUES:	
Entitlement Payments	11,602.00
Interest Earned	577.51
	<hr/>
Total Revenues	12,179.51
	<hr/>
	18,663.58
Less: Unappropriated, End of Year	9,767.58
	<hr/>
Available for Obligations during Year	8,896.00
LESS EXPENDITURES:	
State Aid Road Construction	5,956.00
	<hr/>
Encumbrances, End of Year	2,940.00
	<hr/>
Unappropriated, End of Year	9,767.58
	<hr/>
Fund Balance, December 31, 1981	9,767.58
	<hr/>

Schedule A-9

Capital Reserve Fund
December 31, 1981

SCHOOL BUS FUND:

Balance, January 1, 1981	
Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting	8,000.00
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1981 (Exhibit A)	8,000.00
	<hr/>

Proposed 1982 Town Budget

ITEM	Raise	1981	Federal	Excise	Notes/
A. TOWN	from	Surplus	Revenue	Taxes	Totals
Art. #	1982 taxes		Sharing		
9A Town Officials Salaries	8,415				
9B Excise Tax Collector				360	8,775
13A Snow Removal	22,500				
13B Purchase Sand and Salt		4,500			27,000
14 Roads-hot top, patch, etc.		14,000	6,000	16,000	36,000
15A Tax Anticipation Loan Int.	3,250				
15B Workmen's Comp. Ins.	1,100				
15C Liability Insurance	2,000				
15D Street Lights	1,750				
15E Printing Town Reports	2,000				
15F Various Misc. Expenses	2,400				12,500
16A Fire Dept.-Maintenance	3,600				
16C Fire Dept.-Equipment	3,000				
16D Fire Fighting	500				7,100
17 Damariscotta/Bremen dump	12,000				
18 Town Auditor	1,750				
19 Assessor and Mapping	1,400				
20 Assessor, Watercraft	500				
21 General Assistance	300				
22 Medomak Town Landing	800				
23 Bremen Library	500				
24 Bremen L.I. Cemeteries	100				
25 Central Linc. Ambulance	875				
26 Miles Memorial Hospital	100				
27 Am. Legion, Chas Lilly	50				
28 Central Senior Citizens	265				
29 Bath-Bruns. Mental Health	200				
30 Jessie Albert Dental Clinic	70				
31 Kno-Wal-Lin Health Serv.	295				
32 Waldoboro Ambulance	250				
33 Coastal Economic Devel.	672				
34 Bremen Town House	750				
1982 TOWN Budget Totals	70,973	18,500	6,000	16,360	111,833
B. SCHOOL					
1982-83 School Budget Items					
10 School Bus Sinking Fund		8,000			
11 Adult Ed, Union 74	500				
12 1982-83 School Budget *From	235,173				
1981-82 School Budget Surplus	(5,000)*				
1982-83 School/Ed Totals	240,673	8,000	0	0	248,673
C. TOTALS					
TOWN AND SCHOOL					
A. TOWN	70,973	18,500	6,000	16,360	111,833
B. School/Education	240,673	8,000	0	0	248,673
Totals	311,646	26,500	6,000	16,360	360,506
Estimated County Tax - 20,000					
Estimated 1982 Mil Rate - 17.9					

Warrant

To Gilbert W. Collamore, Sr., the Constable for the Town of Bremen, in the County of Lincoln:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Bremen, qualified to vote in the Town affairs, to assemble in the Bremen Grade School in the said Town, on Saturday, the twentieth day of March 1982, at ten o'clock a.m., to act on the following Articles, to wit:

ART. 1. To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To elect the following Town Officers by secret ballot: three Selectmen, three Assessors, three Overseers of the Poor, two members of the School Committee, three members of the Planning Board, a Town Clerk, a Town Treasurer and a Collector of Taxes.

Polls will be open from ten o'clock a.m. until two o'clock p.m. at the Bremen Grade School. The remaining Articles #3 through 36 represent all of the items and funding associated with the Town General Administration account for 1982 and the 1982-83 School Budget which the Town must consider and act on. As required, the Board of Selectmen will provide justification for each of the Town ARTICLES.

All of the School Committee educational functions, responsibilities and monies requested in the proposed 1982-83 School Budget and other educational items will be justified by the School Committee and will be considered and acted on by the Town as Articles 10 through Article 12.

Only RESIDENT REGISTERED LEGAL voters are authorized to participate and vote in all Town elections and Regular or Special Town Meetings as required by State and Federal voting laws. The Town Meeting will commence at two-thirty p.m. at the Bremen Grade School on twenty March, 1982.

ART. 3. To act on the 1981 Annual Town Report of the Town Officers.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint or act as Road Commissioners.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Budget Committee of nine (9) members, preferably three (3) from each area of Town. Each Selectman will be responsible for appointing three (3) members and they will advise the Selectmen on financial matters as well as move money articles.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint all other Town Officers not elected by ballot at the Annual Town Meeting.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Tax Collector to charge and collect interest of eighteen percent (18%) per annum to be retroactive to Sept. 1, 1982 on all taxes uncollected as of October 15, 1982.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell any property which the Town owns by virtue of Tax Deeds or Liens and to execute and deliver on behalf of the Town by quit-claim deed as may be necessary to transfer rights, title and interest of the Town.

ART. 9. A. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Town Officers:

Recommended by Budget Committee:

First Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor	\$1400
Second Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor	1100
Third Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of Poor	1100
Tax Collector	2400
Treasurer	700
Town Clerk	550
Fire Chief	400
Registrar of Voters	170
Health Officer	80
Ballot Clerks	420
(4 clerks/day x \$35/clerk x 3 days)	
Moderators	60
(Annual Town Meeting-\$35.00 & Special-\$25.00)	
Chief Constable	35

Total Raise and Appropriate \$8415

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

B. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from excise tax money for the Excise Tax Collector:

Recommended by Budget Committee:

\$.75/item x # of items

Estimate:\$360.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

Bremen Elementary, Secondary and Adult Education

Articles 10 through 12

ART. 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from surplus to be added to the existing sinking fund for school bus replacement. Money shall be put in a high interest bearing account or certificates within 30 days of authorization.

Budget Committee Recommends

\$8,000.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4.

Selectmen Recommend Approval

ART. 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for School Union 74 Adult Community education for the ensuing year. Town will only pay for courses leading to a high school equivalency diploma.

Budget Committee Recommends:

\$500.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to approve and appropriate for school operations and education for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1982 and ending June 30, 1983 and to authorize the School Committee to spend these funds.

School Committee Recommends:

Raise and Appropriate

\$235,173.00

Appropriate from 1981-82 School Budget Surplus

5,000.00

Total

240,173.00

Vote: YES-3, NO-0, ABSENT-2

Budget Committee Recommends same amount as School Committee and method of funding.

Vote: YES-4, NO-1, ABSENT-4.

ART. 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and use from surplus, and to authorize the Selectmen to contract for equipment and services for snow removal, sanding and the purchase of necessary labor and materials, including:

Recommended by Budget Committee:

A. Hiring contractor and equipment for snow removal and sanding. Raise and appropriate

\$22,500.00

B. Purchase sand and salt. Use from surplus

4,500.00

Total

\$27,000.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4.

ART. 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, use from surplus and appropriate from Federal Revenue Sharing funds for highway related use for reconstruction, preparation, hot-topping, patching, ditching and brush cutting:

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Appropriate from Excise Taxes	\$16,000.00
Appropriate from Surplus	14,000.00
Appropriate from Federal Revenue Sharing	6,000.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$36,000.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for various miscellaneous expenses, including:

Recommended by Budget Committee:

A. Tax Anticipation Loan Interest	\$3,250.00
B. Workmen's Compensation Insurance	1,100.00
C. Liability Insurance, Personal and Buildings and Equipment	2,000.00
D. Street Lights	1,750.00
E. Printing Town Reports	2,000.00
F. Other various, miscellaneous Town Officer's supplies, postage and operating costs	2,400.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$12,500.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department for various items including:

Recommended by Budget Committee:

A. Maintenance, heat, light, telephone and operating expenses.	\$3,600.00
B. Capital outlay	—0—
C. Purchase new equipment	3,000.00
D. Fireman/fire fighting reimbursement	500.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$7,100.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4.

ART. 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for payment to the Town of Damariscotta for

Bremen's share of the operating expenses from cooperative use of the Damariscotta dump as a landfill site.

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Total \$12,000.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to hire a State approved auditor to conduct a Town audit for Town fiscal year 1981:

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Total \$1,750.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to hire a non-resident, State approved, Assessor and a mapping company for the purpose of conducting the annual reassessment of Town properties, recording property transfers and changes in property boundaries, updating property valuation and recording all revised data on the Town assessment cards and Town property maps.

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Total \$1,400.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 20. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate to hire a non-resident, marine surveyor to assess watercraft and personal property as required by State Law.

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Total \$500.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to comply with State General Assistance Law, emergency assistance and support of the poor.

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Total \$300.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to make necessary repairs to Town floats and gangways and to haul and install them at the Town Medomak Landing.

Recommended by Budget Committee:

Total \$800.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the support of the Bremen Library.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$500.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for care of the Bremen Long Island Cemeteries.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$100.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Central Lincoln County Ambulance Service.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$875.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Miles Memorial Hospital.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$100.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended by the Charles Lilly Post, American Legion.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$50.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Central Senior Citizens Association.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$265.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Association.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$200.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Jessie Albert Dental Clinic for low income families.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$70.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Kno-Wal-Lin Community Health Services.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$295.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Waldoboro Ambulance Service.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$250.00

Vote: YES-5, NO-0, ABSENT-4

ART. 33. To see what sum of money the Town of Bremen will vote to raise and appropriate for the Coastal Economic Development Corporation (C.E.D.) to provide services for low-income people.

Requested \$672

No Budget Committee Recommendation

ART. 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for operation, maintenance, and preservation of the Bremen Town House.

Recommended by Budget Committee: \$750.00

ART. 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to enter into a Mutual Aid Agreement for fire protection with other neighboring Lincoln County towns including Nobleboro, Damariscotta, Bristol, South Bristol, Newcastle, Jefferson and Wiscasset.

ART. 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to enter into negotiations towards an agreement for cooperative use of the Town of Newcastle dump and landfill site.

Recommended by Budget Committee.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that persons wishing to register may do so at the Bremen Grade School and place of Annual Town Meeting on Saturday, March 20, and that the Registrar will be available from 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.

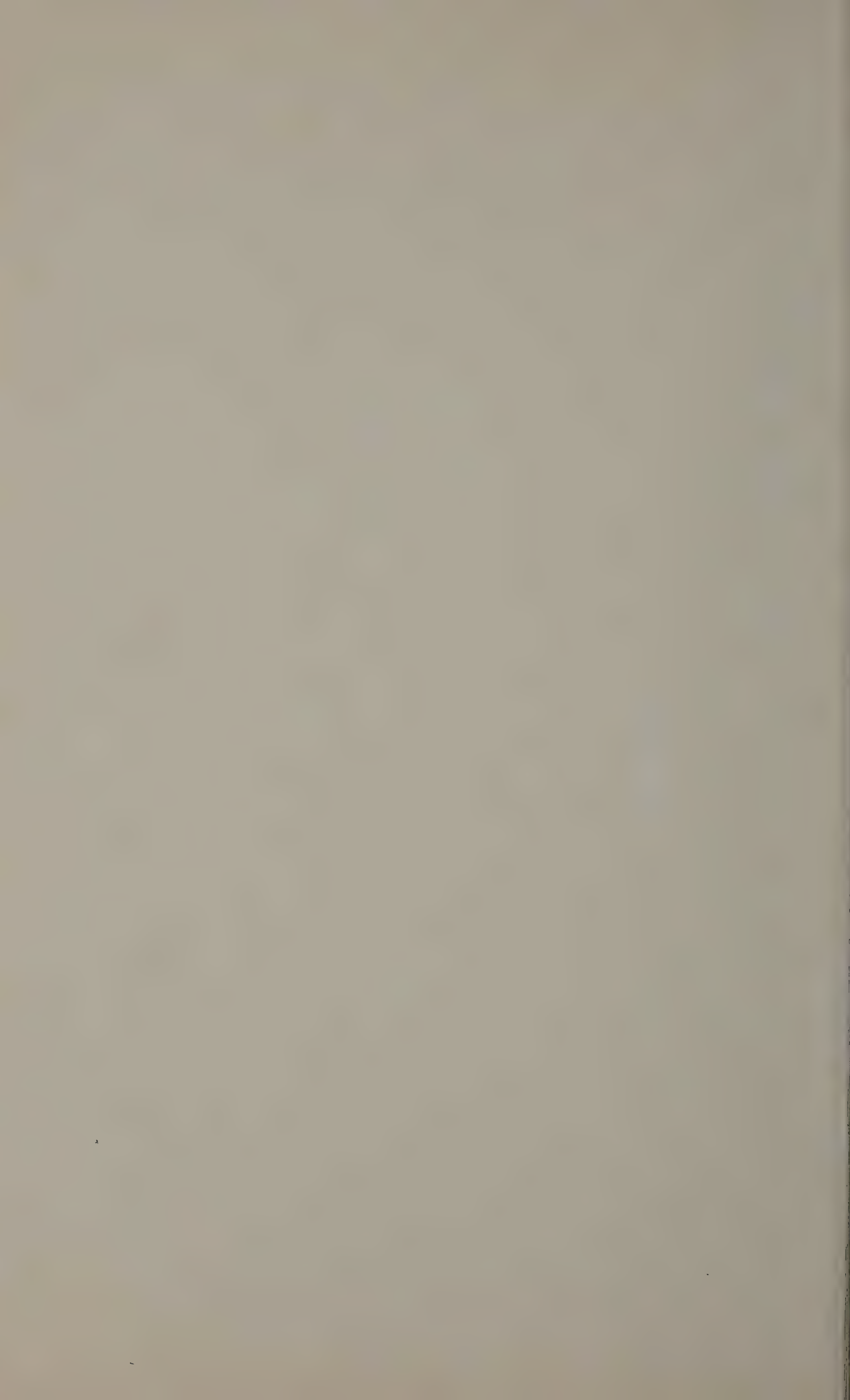
Given under our hands at Bremen, the 24th day of February, 1982.

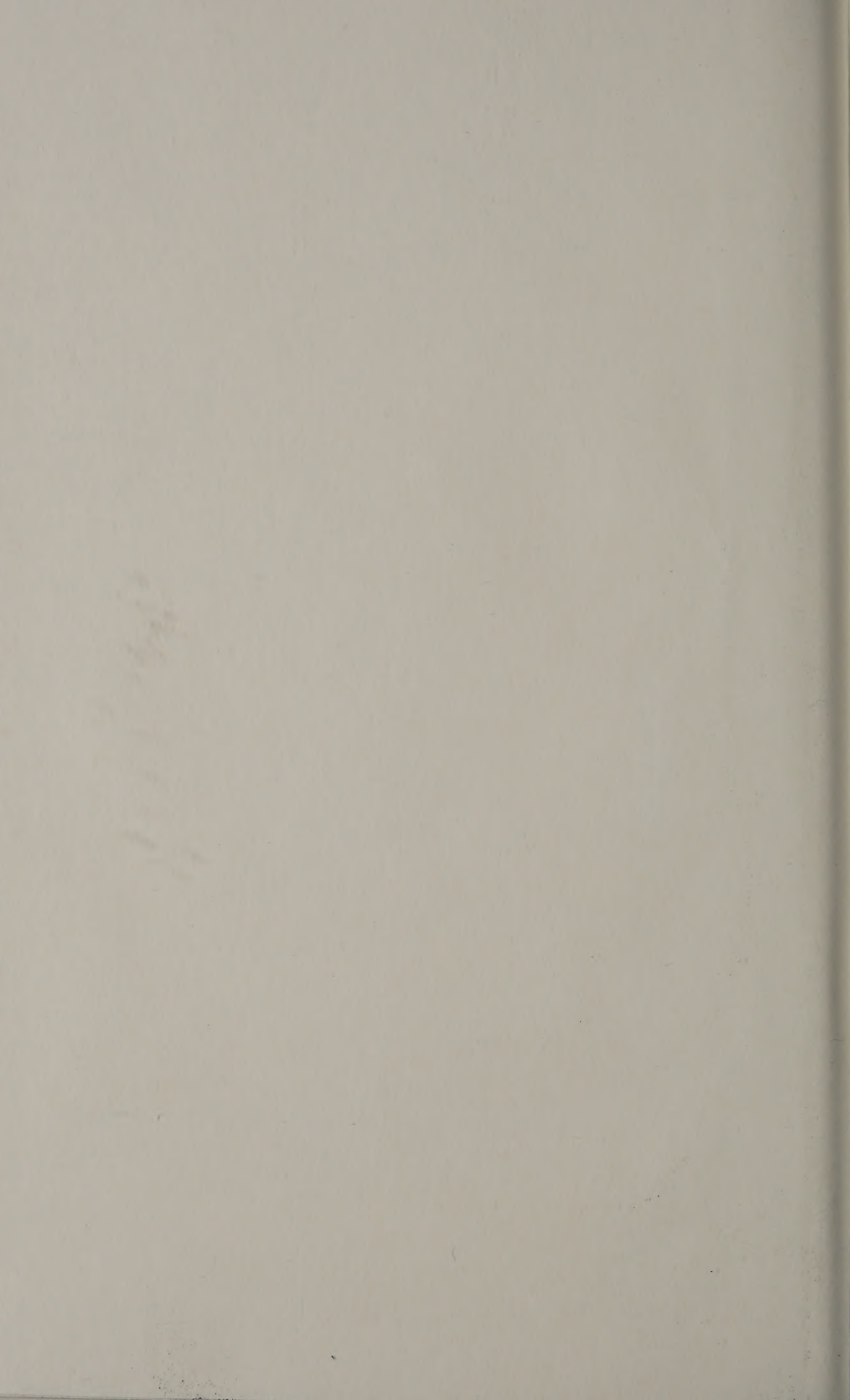
GILBERT W. COLLAMORE, SR.
CAPT. A. D. HALL

Attest:

GILBERT W. COLLAMORE, SR.
Constable of Bremen

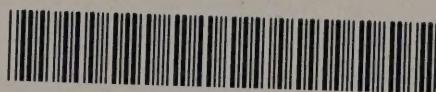
Notes





4/5/2010

DT 194506 1 14 00



HF GROUP - IN

